

GLADYS L. TREADWAY  
1104 KIMBERLY RD. Unit 403  
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-4111  
Phone (563) 355-2095  
E-mail: [gltreadway77@outlook.com](mailto:gltreadway77@outlook.com)

I wish to thank everyone who has sent me info on my Hull - Peson families, On my Mother's line. They intermarry with families have already done so may have to go to other family books for info.

I started doing genealogy in 1969 and all my grand parents were gone but had other members of their's could get info from. Otherwise I worked at the court house and library and cemeteries to find info that I could.

I with others spent many a week at the Ft. Wayne, IN library, Salt Lake City library, Madison, WI library and many hours at Columbia, MO library just about every year from when I started. There was 4 of us who went to Iowa City every month during the good weather but now one has moved, one has passed and the other can't get out any longer and no fun to go by your self. So decided it was time to stop. This was before the internet so didn't have that to rely on but was just as well as have found a lot of wrong info on the internet. (I can't say mine is all right either) As much of it was not able to be proven for sure so just had to go by what we could find. But if anyone has proof of what you find is wrong in any of my books I would appreciate knowing it. We know every one is not 100% right as no one is perfect, even in research. New Data June 2017-GLT

So hope these books will be appreciated and enjoyed as much as I had putting them together. But I think now is the time to turn them over to someone else to enjoy as I can't get to the libraries any longer and only the internet to rely on and that isn't as much fun as going to the places where your ancestor's walked themselves.

You will notice different address's but the one above is correct.

Compiled by Gladys (Lowe) Treadway 1969-2018





# Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

## 2 Willard Harlo Lowe

B:21 May 1915  
P:Yarrow,Adair Co.,MO  
M:25 Apr 1934  
P:Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO  
D:4 Aug 1971  
P:Bettendorf,Scott Co.,IA

## 1 Gladys LaVon Lowe

B:9 Apr 1935  
P:Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO  
M:9 Apr 1965  
P:Davenport,Scott,IA  
D:  
P:

## CWO-2 Charles L Treadway & Henry Sylvester Dyer

(Spouse of no. 1)  
1930-1998

## 3 Rovene Melvina Dyer

B:4 Sep 1915  
P:Kahoka,Clark Co.,MO  
D:28 Mar 2012  
P:Bettendorf,Scott Co. IA

## 4 Charles "Henry" Lowe

B:8 May 1883  
P:Nind,Adair Co.,MO  
M:3 Mar 1903  
P:Nind,Adair Co.,MO  
D:2 Feb 1957  
P:Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO

## 5 Laura Alice Thompson

B:6 Aug 1885  
P:Gifford,Macon Co.,MO  
D:28 Feb 1964  
P:Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO

## 7 Juda (NMN) Anderson

B:26 Sep 1879  
P:Wyaconda,Clark Co.,MO  
D:5 Feb 1957  
P:Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO

## 8 Jesse Francis "Frank" Lowe

B:6 Aug 1859  
P:Greentop,Adair Co.,MO  
M:11 May 1879  
P:,Adair Co.,MO  
D:24 May 1928  
P:Nind,Adair Co.,MO

## 9 Rebecca Jane Munden

B:16 Sep 1858  
P:Greentop,Adair Co.,MO  
D:16 Jan 1894  
P:,Adair Co.,MO

## 10 Levi Douglas Thompson

B:20 Nov 1851  
P:,Louisa Co.,IA  
M:28 Jul 1872  
P:,Adair Co.,MO  
D:27 Apr 1924  
P:Gifford,Macon Co.,MO

## 11 Mary Martha Billiter

B:20 May 1854  
P:,Marshall Co.,W.VA  
D:23 Jun 1904  
P:Gifford,Macon Co.,MO

## 12 Charles Hillory Dyer

B:29 Oct 1843  
P:Lanesville (nr),Harrison Co.,IN  
M:9 Sep 1866  
P:Lanesville,Harrison Co.,IN  
D:16 May 1915  
P:Wyaconda,Clark Co.,MO

## 13 Melvina Boley

B:26 Sep 1846  
P:Lanesville,Harrison Co.,IN  
D:6 Mar 1930  
P:Wyaconda,Clark Co.,MO

## 14 James Anderson

B:4 Nov 1826  
P:,KY  
M:1 Mar 1860  
P:  
D:28 Jun 1881  
P:Luray,Clark Co.,MO

## 15 Mary Elizabeth Richey

B:31 Dec 1837  
P:,Jennings Co.,IN  
D:19 Apr 1916  
P:Luray,Clark Co.,MO

## 16 J." Hawley" Lowe

B:24 May 1816  
M:20 May 1845  
D:8 Jan 1862

## 17 Rachel Mariah Russell

B:23 Sep 1825  
D:11 Dec 1900

## 18 Francis Marion Munden

B:27 Aug 1837  
M:4 Sep 1856  
D:7 May 1922

## 19 Elizabeth Miller

B:10 Sep 1840  
D:22 May 1880

## 20 John Wesley Thompson SR.

B:25 Jan 1824  
M:6 Apr 1843  
D:10 Mar 1892

## 21 Mary Harpole

B:13 Jan 1819  
D:15 Dec 1898

## 22 Joseph C. Billiter

B:1824/1827  
M:Jun 1848  
D:Abt Dec 1886

## 23 Lucinda Greathouse

B:Abt 1832  
D:Bef 1900

## 24 William Birchfield Dyer

B:6 Jul 1819  
M:25 Feb 1841  
D:27 Jan 1863

## 25 Sarah Elizabeth Hurn

B:9 Apr 1825  
D:9 Nov 1913

## 26 Nicholas Boley

B:15 May 1815  
M:6 Mar 1838  
D:17 Jul 1858

## 27 Sarah LaHue

B:10 Mar 1822  
D:16 Nov 1856

## 28

B:  
M:  
D:

## 29

B:  
D:

## 30 Thomas C. Richey JR

B:1 Dec 1804  
M:23 Dec 1829  
D:29 Sep 1872

## 31 Francis (Fanny) Fitzgerald

B:19 Apr 1814  
D:19 Sep 1879

Prepared by  
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone  
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared  
28 Sep 2018





# Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 12

Completed Ordinances:

**B** Baptized

**E** Endowed

**P** Sealed to parents

**S** Sealed to spouse

**C** Children's ordinances

## 2 Thomas C. Richey SR

**B:** Abt 1777

**P:** VA

**M:** Abt 1802

**P:** Lincoln/Pulaski, KY

**D:** Bef 23 Apr 1869

**P:** Jennings Co., IN

## 1 Thomas C. Richey JR

**B:** 1 Dec 1804

**P:** Pulaski Co., KY

**M:** 23 Dec 1829

**P:** Vernon, Jennings Co., IN

**D:** 29 Sep 1872

**P:** Peaksville, Clark Co., MO

## Francis (Fanny) Fitzgerald 6 Isaiah Blackford

(Spouse of no. 1)

**B:** 21 Oct 1748

**P:** Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

**M:** Abt 1771

**P:** Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ

**D:** 4 Feb 1809

**P:** Woodford Co., KY

## 3 Mary Bonnell Blackford

**B:** 3 Jun 1772

**P:** Essex Co., NJ

**D:** 28 Sep 1857

**P:** Jennings Co., IN

## 7 Abigail Bonnell

**B:** 2 Oct 1754

**P:** NJ

**D:** 7 Apr 1839

**P:** Madison, Jefferson Co., IN

## 12 John Blackford

**B:** 23 Feb 1713

**P:** Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

**M:** 1740

**P:** Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ

**D:** 26 Jul 1786

**P:** Essex Co., NJ

## 13 Hannah Martin \*

**B:** 29 Mar 1718

**P:** Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

**D:** 21 May 1784

**P:** Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ

## 14 James Bonnell

**B:** 1710

**P:** Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ

**M:** Abt 1730

**P:** Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ

**D:** 27 Sep 1788

**P:** Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ

## 15 Sarah Broadwell

**B:** 1715

**P:** Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ

**D:** 14 May 1791

**P:** Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ

16

**B:**

**M:**

**D:**

17

**B:**

**D:**

18

**B:**

**M:**

**D:**

19

**B:**

**D:**

20

**B:**

**M:**

**D:**

21

**B:**

**D:**

22

**B:**

**M:**

**D:**

23

**B:**

**D:**

## 24 John Blackford

**B:** Abt 1687

**M:** Abt 1710

**D:** 18 Mar 1749

## 25 Ruth Sutton

**B:**

**D:**

## 26 Benjamin Martin Jr \*

**B:** 14 Nov 1685

**M:** 1707

**D:** 3 May 1757

## 27 Philerato Slater \*

**B:** 23 Feb 1690

**D:** 1 Jul 1755

## 28 Nathaniel Bonnell

**B:** Abt 1670

**M:** Abt 1690

**D:** 4 Sep 1736

## 29 Mary Searing

**B:** Abt 1672

**D:**

## 30 Richard Broadwell

**B:** 1679

**M:** Abt 1712

**D:** Abt 19 Jul 1732

## 31 Hannah Bonnell

**B:** Abt 1694

**D:** Bef Jul 1732

Prepared by  
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone  
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared  
28 Sep 2018



# Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 37

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

## 2 Samuel Blackford

B: Abt 1650  
P: Piscataway (of), MC, NJ  
M: Abt 1675  
P: Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ  
D: Apr 1712  
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

## 1 John Blackford

B: Abt 1687  
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  
M: Abt 1710  
P: , NJ  
D: 18 Mar 1749  
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

## Ruth Sutton

(Spouse of no. 1)

## 3 Ann Smalley \* (Foster C

B: Abt 1654  
P: of Piscataway, MC, New Jersey  
D: Aft 1711/1712  
P: , NJ

## 6 John Smalley \*

B: 1618  
P: , Devon Co., ENGLAND  
M: 29 Nov 1638  
P: Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA  
D: 30 Jul 1692  
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

## 7 Ann Walden

B: Abt 1623  
P: Plymouth, MA  
D: 29 Jan 1693  
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

8  
B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:  
9  
B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

10  
B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:  
11  
B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

12 Edward Smale Sr. \*  
B: Abt 1575  
P: Bideford, Devonshire, England  
M: Bef 1600  
P: , Devon Co., ENGLAND  
D:  
P: England  
13 female ?Unknown  
B:  
P: England  
D:  
P: England

14  
B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:  
15  
B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

16  
B:  
M:  
D:  
17  
B:  
D:  
18  
B:  
M:  
D:  
19  
B:  
D:  
20  
B:  
M:  
D:  
21  
B:  
D:  
22  
B:  
M:  
D:  
23  
B:  
D:  
24  
B:  
M:  
D:  
25  
B:  
D:  
26  
B:  
M:  
D:  
27  
B:  
D:  
28  
B:  
M:  
D:  
29  
B:  
D:  
30  
B:  
M:  
D:  
31  
B:  
D:

Prepared by  
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone  
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared  
28 Sep 2018





# Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 14

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

## 2 Samuel Blackford

B: Abt 1650  
P: Piscataway (of), MC, NJ  
M: Abt 1675  
P: Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ  
D: Apr 1712  
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

## 1 Daniel Blackford

B: Abt 1677  
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  
M: 25 Jan 1702  
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  
D: Aft 1747  
P: Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ

## Ruth Hull \*

(Spouse of no. 1)

## 3 Ann Smalley \* (Foster C

B: Abt 1654  
P: of Piscataway, MC, New Jersey  
D: Aft 1711/1712  
P: NJ

## 6 John Smalley \*

B: 1618  
P: Devon Co., ENGLAND  
M: 29 Nov 1638  
P: Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA  
D: 30 Jul 1692  
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

## 7 Ann Walden

B: Abt 1623  
P: Plymouth, MA  
D: 29 Jan 1693  
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

## 12 Edward Smale Sr. \*

B: Abt 1575  
P: Bideford, Devonshire, England  
M: Bef 1600  
P: Devon Co., ENGLAND  
D:  
P: England

## 13 female ?Unknown

B:  
P: England  
D:  
P: England

14

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

15

B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

16

B:  
M:  
D:

17

B:  
D:

18

B:  
M:  
D:

19

B:  
D:

20

B:  
M:  
D:

21

B:  
D:

22

B:  
M:  
D:

23

B:  
D:

24

B:  
M:  
D:

25

B:  
D:

26

B:  
M:  
D:

27

B:  
D:

28

B:  
M:  
D:

29

B:  
D:

30

B:  
M:  
D:

31

B:  
D:

Prepared by  
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone  
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared  
28 Sep 2018





# Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 3

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

## 2 Hopewell Hull

B: 1637  
P: Weymouth, Norfolk Co., MA  
M: 1666/1669  
P: Piscataway, MC, NJ? NH  
D: 3 Apr 1693  
P: Oyster Bay, Durham Co., NH

## 1 Ruth Hull \*

B: 22 Mar 1684  
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  
M: 25 Jan 1702  
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  
D: Aft 1723  
P: , NJ?

## Daniel Blackford

(Spouse of no. 1)

## 3 Mary Martin \*

B: 1649  
P: Dover, Strafford Co., NH  
D: Aft 1703  
P: Piscataway(prob), MC, NJ

## 4 Rev. Joseph Hull

B: 1595  
P: Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND  
M: 1634  
P: Crewkerne?, S, ENGLAND  
D: 1 Nov 1665  
P: Isle of Shoals, ME

## 5 Agnes ?Unknown

B: 1610  
P: Crewkerne (of), S, ENGLAND  
D: Aft 1665  
P:

## 8 Thomas Hull

B: Abt 1552  
P: Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND  
M: 11 Jan 1572  
P: Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND  
D: 1636  
P: Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND

## 9 Joan Peson

B: 1551  
P: England  
D: 1629  
P: Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND

## 10

B:  
P:  
M:  
P:  
D:  
P:

## 11

B:  
P:  
D:  
P:

## 12 John Martin JR \*

B: 7 Dec 1585  
P: , ENGLAND  
M: 22 Jul 1610  
P: Plymouth, England  
D: 15 Mar 1638  
P: , ENGLAND

## 13 Susan (Suzan) Hemertin

B: 1595  
P: Scotland  
D: 10 Sep 1623  
P: Dover, M, New Hampshire

## 14 Thomas Roberts "Governor"

B: 1600  
P: Glassenbury, Kent, ENGLAND  
M: Abt 1627  
P: , NH  
D: 30 Jun 1674  
P: Dover, Strafford Co., NH

## 15 Rebecca Hilton

B: Abt 1602  
P: Lancaster, ENGLAND  
D: 27 Sep 1673  
P: Dover?, Strafford Co., NH

## 16 Richard Hull

B: 1515/1520  
M: Abt 1550  
D: 1559

## 17 Alice ?Unknown

B: Abt 1520  
D: 1587

## 18 Richard Peson or Pysinge

B:  
M:  
D: Abt Jun 1588

## 19 Margery ?Unknown

B:  
D:

## 20

B:  
M:  
D:

## 21

B:  
D:

## 22

B:  
M:  
D:

## 23

B:  
D:

## 24 John Martin SR. \*

B: Abt 1550  
M: Bef 1585  
D: 1624/1627

## 25 (female) ?Unknown

B:  
D: Bef 1604

## 26 Engarman Hemertin

B:  
M:  
D:

## 27

B:  
D:

## 28 John Roberts II

B: 1571  
M: 12 Sep 1588  
D: 1624

## 29 Margaret Boteler

B: 1576  
D:

## 30 William Hilton of Wittin

B: Abt 1560  
M:  
D:

## 31 Ellen Mainwaring

B: 1562  
D: 27 Mar 1606

Prepared by  
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone  
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared  
28 Sep 2018



# Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 42

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

## 2 Rev. Joseph Hull

**B:** 1595  
**P:** Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND  
**M:** 1634  
**P:** Crewkerne?, S, ENGLAND  
**D:** 1 Nov 1665  
**P:** Isle of Shoals, ME

## 1 Hopewell Hull

**B:** 1637  
**P:** Weymouth, Norfolk Co., MA  
**M:** 1666/1669  
**P:** Piscataway, MC, NJ/?NH  
**D:** 3 Apr 1693  
**P:** Oyster Bay, Durham Co., NH

## Mary Martin \*

(Spouse of no. 1)

## 3 Agnes ?Unknown

**B:** 1610  
**P:** Crewkerne (of), S, ENGLAND  
**D:** Aft 1665  
**P:**

## 4 Thomas Hull

**B:** Abt 1552  
**P:** Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND  
**M:** 11 Jan 1572  
**P:** Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND  
**D:** 1636  
**P:** Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND

## 5 Joan Peson

**B:** 1551  
**P:** England  
**D:** 1629  
**P:** Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND

6

**B:**  
**P:**  
**M:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

7

**B:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

## 8 Richard Hull

**B:** 1515/1520  
**P:** Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND  
**M:** Abt 1550  
**P:** Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND  
**D:** 1559  
**P:** Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND

## 9 Alice ?Unknown

**B:** Abt 1520  
**P:**  
**D:** 1587  
**P:** Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND

## 10 Richard Peson or Pysinge

**B:**  
**P:**  
**M:**  
**P:**  
**D:** Abt Jun 1588  
**P:** Crewkerne?, S, ENGLAND

## 11 Margery ?Unknown

**B:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

12

**B:**  
**P:**  
**M:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

13

**B:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

14

**B:**  
**P:**  
**M:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

15

**B:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

16

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

17

**B:**  
**D:**

18

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

19

**B:**  
**D:**

## 20 John Peysun

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

## 21 Elizabeth Samways?

**B:**  
**D:**

22

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

23

**B:**  
**D:**

24

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

25

**B:**  
**D:**

26

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

27

**B:**  
**D:**

28

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

29

**B:**  
**D:**

30

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

31

**B:**  
**D:**

Prepared by  
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403  
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone  
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared  
 28 Sep 2018





# Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 13

Completed Ordinances:

**B** Baptized

**E** Endowed

**P** Sealed to parents

**S** Sealed to spouse

**C** Children's ordinances

## 2 Joseph Hull Rev. \*

**B:** 1595

**P:** Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND

**M:** 1634

**P:** Crewkerne?, S, ENGLAND

**D:** 19 Nov 1665

**P:** Isle of Shoals, ME

## 1 Hopewell Hull \*

**B:** 1637

**P:** Weymouth, Norfolk Co., MA

**M:** 1666/1669

**P:** Piscataway, MC, NJ/?NH

**D:** 3 Apr 1693

**P:** Oyster Bay, Durham Co., NH

## Mary Martin \*

(Spouse of no. 1)

## 3 Agnes ?Unknown

**B:** 1610

**P:** Crewkerne (of), S, ENGLAND

**D:** Aft 1665

**P:**

Prepared by  
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone  
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared  
29 Sep 2018

## 8 Richard Hull

**B:** 1515/1520

**P:** Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND

**M:** Abt 1550

**P:** Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND

**D:** Bef 6 Jun 1559

**P:** Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND

## 9 Alice ?Unknown

**B:** Abt 1520

**P:**

**D:** 1587

**P:** Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND

## 10 Richard Peson or Pysinge

**B:**

**P:**

**M:**

**P:**

**D:** Abt Jun 1588

**P:** Crewkerne?, S, ENGLAND

## 11 Margery Everedd

**B:** 15 Jan 1529

**P:** Eng

**D:** Aft 25 Jun 1588

**P:**

## 12

**B:**

**P:**

**M:**

**P:**

**D:**

**P:**

## 13

**B:**

**P:**

**D:**

**P:**

## 14

**B:**

**P:**

**M:**

**P:**

**D:**

**P:**

## 15

**B:**

**P:**

**D:**

**P:**

## 16

**B:**

**M:**

**D:**

## 17

**B:**

**D:**

## 18

**B:**

**M:**

**D:**

## 19

**B:**

**D:**

## 20 John Pysing

**B:** Abt 1495

**M:**

**D:** Abt 17 Jan 1552

## 21 Elizabeth Salmon

**B:** 1495

**D:**

## 22 James Everedd

**B:** 1490

**M:**

**D:** 1588

## 23 Maria Vavasour

**B:** 1501

**D:** 26 Mar 1585

## 24

**B:**

**M:**

**D:**

## 25

**B:**

**D:**

## 26

**B:**

**M:**

**D:**

## 27

**B:**

**D:**

## 28

**B:**

**M:**

**D:**

## 29

**B:**

**D:**

## 30

**B:**

**M:**

**D:**

## 31

**B:**

**D:**





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

| Husband <b>Richard Hull</b> |                 |       |                        |                     |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|-------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                        | 1515/1520       | Place | Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND  | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                  |                 | Place |                        | Baptized            |
| Died                        | Bef 6 Jun 1559  | Place | Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND  | Endowed             |
| Buried                      |                 | Place |                        | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                     | Abt 1550        | Place | Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND  | Sealed to spouse    |
| Other Spouse                | female ?Unknown |       |                        |                     |
| Married                     | Abt 1534        | Place | Somersetshire, England | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father            |                 |       |                        |                     |
| Husband's mother            |                 |       |                        |                     |

| Wife <b>Alice ?Unknown</b> |             |       |                               |                     |
|----------------------------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                       | Abt 1520    | Place |                               | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                 |             | Place |                               | Baptized            |
| Died                       | 1587        | Place | Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND         | Endowed             |
| Buried                     | 20 Dec 1589 | Place | C, S, ENGLAND, Crewkerne cem. | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father              |             |       |                               |                     |
| Wife's mother              |             |       |                               |                     |

| Children List each child in order of birth. |            |                                    | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
|---------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| 1                                           | M          | <b>James Hull</b>                  |                     |        |
|                                             | Born       | Abt 1550                           | Place               |        |
|                                             | Christened |                                    | Place               |        |
|                                             | Died       | 27 Jul 1567                        | Place               |        |
|                                             | Buried     |                                    | Place               |        |
|                                             | Spouse     |                                    |                     |        |
|                                             | Married    |                                    | Place               |        |
|                                             |            |                                    | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| 2                                           | M          | <b>Thomas Hull * "The Younger"</b> |                     |        |
|                                             | Born       | Abt 1552                           | Place               |        |
|                                             | Christened |                                    | Place               |        |
|                                             | Died       | 1636                               | Place               |        |
|                                             | Buried     | 29 Dec 1636                        | Place               |        |
|                                             | Spouse     | Joan Peson *                       |                     |        |
|                                             | Married    | 11 Jan 1572                        | Place               |        |
|                                             |            |                                    | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| 3                                           | M          | <b>John Hull</b>                   |                     |        |
|                                             | Born       | Abt 1554                           | Place               |        |
|                                             | Christened |                                    | Place               |        |
|                                             | Died       |                                    | Place               |        |
|                                             | Buried     | 3 Nov 1588                         | Place               |        |
|                                             | Spouse     | Elizabeth ?Unknown                 |                     |        |
|                                             | Married    |                                    | Place               |        |
|                                             |            |                                    | Sealed to spouse    |        |
|                                             | Spouse     | Maude Crossens                     |                     |        |
|                                             | Married    | 6 Sep 1585                         | Place               |        |
|                                             |            |                                    | Sealed to spouse    |        |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 30 Sep 2018                  |         | Scott                        |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

**Husband** **Richard Hull**  
**Wife** **Alice ?Unknown**

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Richard Hull

\*Sep 2018 Located some info on Richard Hull at 1515-1559 from WEikTree site which might help straighten out his children from both wives. 1st one Unknown md abt 1534 and md Alice ? abt 1549 both in Somersetshire, England. Richard listed 10 children. 1st wife listed 5 children and second wife listed also 5 children. Richard born abt 1515, no parents or siblings listed. No record located for his birth. Richard Hull is the earliest known member of the Crewkerne Hull lineage that is known for his grandsons George Hull and Rev. Joseph Hull who both immigrated to America in the 1630's.

Richard's will abstracted here. Richard Hull of Crokehome, husbandman, dated 10 Feb 1858-59: To be buried in churchyard of Crokehome. Son Sir William Hull; Thomas Hull my son the elder; to Raynold Hull my son; To my three sons James Hull, Thomas Hull and John Hull; To my wife Alice hukl and to my daughter Elynor Hull To Sir William Sherewell my ghostly father (godfather). Overseers William Metford and Thomas Price. Proved 6 Jun 1559, Archdeaconry of Taunton, Bk 3 p 38.

Common in 16th century in England to give priests and clergymen the title Sir as was the case for William in Richards's will. Here children of 1st wife was William, Thomas Hull, the elder, Elynor Hull, Raynold Hull. 2nd wives children was listed: James, Thomas Hull the Younger and John Hull. Alice also listed Sarah Elizabeth Beebe and William Hull. (copy)

Richard died between 10 Feb 1558/9 and 10 Jun 1559. Also disagreement of death. Weygent's book states he died 15 Oct 1587 and wife Alice was buried 20 Oct 1587 (this maybe incorrect dates?) Alice was his second wife. Richard was listed as being a Miller and Husbandman.

Will of Richard dated 10 Feb 1558/9, have abstracted will and also will of Alice. Richards proved 10 Jun 1559.

Among the lands held by the Chantry of the Blessed Mary in the Churchyard of Crukerne was this property: "Richard Hull holds by copy, half a mill there called Cont mill, and renders per annum - 3s 6d." This survey was made after the dissolution of the monasteries by Henry VIII, when the lands and property of the chantries were seized by the Crown during the reign of Edward VI. Property which formed part of the manor was often held "by copy", i.e. the title deeds to the property where copies of the entries on the court rolls.

**WIFE** - Alice ?Unknown

\*Sep 2018 located info on her from Wikitree site which didn't give us much. (copy)

Copy of will of Alice was abstracted. It was dated 12 Oct 1577 as being widow, and proved 25 Nov 1587. Death date 20 Dec 1589 Burial Sheborne, Dorset, England

Disputed parents: Alleging that Alice, 2nd wife of Richard Hull was the daughter of Sir Thomas Yearde of Denton.

**CHILD 2** - Thomas Hull \* "The Younger"

\*Sep 2018 located info on Thomas Hull and wife Joane Peson and families from WikiTree site.

Thomas b 1552, son of Richard Hull and Alice ?. Died 29 Dec 1636 Crewkerne, Somerset, England.

Married Joane Peson 11 Jan 1573 Crewkerne Eng. Listed 16 children. Wife listed 14 children.

Thomas site does list 11 children with birth dates. Thomas and his family apparently lived briefly in Winsham (abt 4 miles sw of Crewkerne) since that is where the first two children were baptized. third child buried in Crewkerne and remaining children baptized in Crewkerne.

Thomas was a prosperous yeoman who was taxed at Crewkerne in the Subsidy of Charles I in 1627.

In the 1630's Thomas Hull's sons George Hull and Reverend Joseph Hull emigrated from England to the Massachusetts Bay Colony.

Thomas Hull's will dated 17 Dec 1636, was proved 10 Feb 1636-37. He left all his goods and chattels to "my daughter in law Edith Hull's four children to be divided between them as shall be most meet, by the discretion of John Hull, schoolmaster and John Bere the elder." Edith was named executrix in trust for the 4 children and John Bell and John Beere were witnesses. Thomas was buried on 29 Dec 1636 at Saint Bartholomew's church in Crewkerne. (Edith was md to son John Hull who was b 1686 and died 1627 Eng. So Edith died after 1636, Why only that person inherited? (Maybe others gone and some in America?))

Was said Thomas died between 17 Dec 1636 and 10 Feb 1637. His will was dated 17 Dec 1636 and proven 10 Feb 1637 and burial records say he was buried 29 Dec 1636.

\*Info from the "History of the Hull Family by Allan Fowler Hull, PA 1981.

Richard, Thomas, George and Cornelius Hull Generation 1 thru 4





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

|                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                   | <b>Richard Hull</b>   |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                      | <b>Alice ?Unknown</b> |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                     |                       |
| CHILD 3 - John Hull<br>*Sep 2018 located info on John from father in WikiTree site listed his 2nd wife was Elizabeth Maude Crossens or maybe Elizabeth was 1st wife and Maude Crossens 2nd wife. |                       |

# Family Group Record

|                                                                                                                                                                                       |               |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Head                                                                                                                                                                                  | Richard Hull  |
| Wife                                                                                                                                                                                  | Alice Unknown |
| Child 1                                                                                                                                                                               | John Hull     |
| *Sept 2015 located into an John from father in Westies also listed his 3rd wife was Elizabeth (family) (children) or<br>provide Elizabeth was 1st wife and Howard (children) 2nd wife |               |



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

## Husband **Richard Hull**

|                  |                 |       |                        |                     |        |
|------------------|-----------------|-------|------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born             | 1515/1520       | Place | Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND  | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened       |                 | Place |                        | Baptized            |        |
| Died             | Bef 6 Jun 1559  | Place | Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND  | Endowed             |        |
| Buried           |                 | Place |                        | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married          | Abt 1550        | Place | Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND  | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Other Spouse     | female ?Unknown |       |                        |                     |        |
| Married          | Abt 1534        | Place | Somersetshire, England | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father |                 |       |                        |                     |        |
| Husband's mother |                 |       |                        |                     |        |

## Wife **Alice ?Unknown**

|               |             |       |                               |                     |        |
|---------------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born          | Abt 1520    | Place |                               | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened    |             | Place |                               | Baptized            |        |
| Died          | 1587        | Place | Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND         | Endowed             |        |
| Buried        | 20 Dec 1589 | Place | C, S, ENGLAND, Crewkerne cem. | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Wife's father |             |       |                               |                     |        |
| Wife's mother |             |       |                               |                     |        |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

### 1 M **James Hull**

|            |             |       |  |                   |  |
|------------|-------------|-------|--|-------------------|--|
| Born       | Abt 1550    | Place |  | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |             | Place |  | Endowed           |  |
| Died       | 27 Jul 1567 | Place |  | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |             | Place |  |                   |  |
| Spouse     |             |       |  |                   |  |
| Married    |             | Place |  | Sealed to spouse  |  |

### 2 M **Thomas Hull \* "The Younger"**

|            |              |       |                                                       |                   |  |
|------------|--------------|-------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | Abt 1552     | Place | Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND                                 | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |              | Place |                                                       | Endowed           |  |
| Died       | 1636         | Place | Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND                                 | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     | 29 Dec 1636  | Place | Crewkerne cem, Somersetshire, ENGLAND, Crewkerne cem. |                   |  |
| Spouse     | Joan Peson * |       |                                                       |                   |  |
| Married    | 11 Jan 1572  | Place | Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND                                 | Sealed to spouse  |  |

### 3 M **John Hull**

|            |                    |       |                 |                   |  |
|------------|--------------------|-------|-----------------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | Abt 1554           | Place |                 | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |                    | Place |                 | Endowed           |  |
| Died       |                    | Place |                 | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     | 3 Nov 1588         | Place | Crewkerne, Eng. |                   |  |
| Spouse     | Elizabeth ?Unknown |       |                 |                   |  |
| Married    |                    | Place |                 | Sealed to spouse  |  |
| Spouse     | Maude Crossens     |       |                 |                   |  |
| Married    | 6 Sep 1585         | Place |                 | Sealed to spouse  |  |

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403

Phone (563) 355-2095

Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com

Date prepared 30 Sep 2018

Scott





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

**Husband** **Richard Hull**  
**Wife** **Alice ?Unknown**

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Richard Hull

\*Sep 2018 Located some info on Richard Hull at 1515-1559 from WikiTree site which might help straighten out his children from both wives. 1st one Unknown m'd abt 1534 and m'd Alice ? abt 1549 both in Somersetshire, England. Richard listed 10 children. 1st wife listed 5 children and second wife listed also 5 children. Richard born abt 1515, no parents or siblings listed. No record located for his birth. Richard Hull is the earliest known member of the Crewkerne Hull lineage that is known for his grandsons George Hull and Rev. Joseph Hull who both immigrated to America in the 1630's.

Richard's will abstracted here. Richard Hull of Crokehome, husbandman, dated 10 Feb 1858-59: To be buried in churchyard of Crokehome. Son Sir William Hull; Thomas Hull my son the elder; to Raynold Hull my son; To my three sons James Hull, Thomas Hull and John Hull; To my wife Alice Hull and to my daughter Elynor Hull To Sir William Sherwell my ghostly father (godfather). Overseers William Metford and Thomas Price. Proved 6 Jun 1559, Archdeacons of Taunton, Bk 3 p 38.

Common in 16th century in England to give priests and clergymen the title Sir as was the case for William in Richards's will. Here children of 1st wife was William, Thomas Hull, the elder, Elynor Hull, Raynold Hull. 2nd wife's children was listed: James, Thomas Hull the Younger and John Hull. Alice also listed Sarah Elizabeth Beebe and William Hull. (copy)

Richard died between 10 Feb 1558/9 and 10 Jun 1559. Also disagreement of death. Weygent's book states he died 15 Oct 1587 and wife Alice was buried 20 Oct 1587 (this maybe incorrect dates?) Alice was his second wife. Richard was listed as being a Miller and Husbandman.

Will of Richard dated 10 Feb 1558/9, have abstracted will and also will of Alice. Richards proved 10 Jun 1559.

Among the lands held by the Chantry of the Blessed Mary in the Churchyard of Crokehome was this property: "Richard Hull holds by copy, half a mill there called Cont mill, and renders per annum - 3s 6d." This survey was made after the dissolution of the monasteries by Henry VIII, when the lands and property of the chantries were seized by the Crown during the reign of Edward VI. Property which formed part of the manor was often held "by copy", i.e. the title deeds to the property where copies of the entries on the court rolls.

**WIFE** - Alice ?Unknown

\*Sep 2018 located info on her from Wikitree site which didn't give us much. (copy)

Copy of will of Alice was abstracted. It was dated 12 Oct 1577 as being widow, and proved 25 Nov 1587. Death date 20 Dec 1589 Burial Sheborne, Dorset, England

Disputed parents: Alleging that Alice, 2nd wife of Richard Hull was the daughter of Sir Thomas Yeard of Denton.

**CHILD 2** - Thomas Hull \* "The Younger"

\*Sep 2018 located info on Thomas Hull and wife Joane Peson and families from WikiTree site.

Thomas b 1552, son of Richard Hull and Alice ?. Died 29 Dec 1636 Crewkerne, Somerset, England.

Married Joane Peson 11 Jan 1573 Crewkerne Eng. Listed 16 children. Wife listed 14 children.

Thomas site does list 11 children with birth dates. Thomas and his family apparently lived briefly in Winsham (abt 4 miles sw of Crewkerne) since that is where the first two children were baptized. third child buried in Crewkerne and remaining children baptized in Crewkerne.

Thomas was a prosperous yeoman who was taxed at Crewkerne in the Subsidy of Charles I in 1627.

In the 1630's Thomas Hull's sons George Hull and Reverend Joseph Hull emigrated from England to the Massachusetts Bay Colony.

Thomas Hull's will dated 17 Dec 1636, was proved 10 Feb 1636-37. He left all his goods and chattels to "my daughter in law Edith Hull";s four children to be divided between them as shall be most meet, by the discretion of John Hull, schoolmaster and John Bere the elder." Edith was named executrix in trust for the 4 children and John Bell and John Beere were witnesses. Thomas was buried on 29 Dec 1636 at Saint Bartholomew's church in Crewkerne. (Edith was m'd to son John Hull who was b 1686 and died 1627 Eng. So Edith died after 1636, Why only that person inherited? (Maybe others gone and some in America?))

Was said Thomas died between 17 Dec 1636 and 10 Feb 1637. His will was dated 17 Dec 1636 and proven 10 Feb 1637 and burial records say he was buried 29 Dec 1636.

\*Info from the "History of the Hull Family by Allan Fowler Hull , PA 1981.  
 Richard, Thomas, George and Cornelius Hull Generation 1 thru 4





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Richard Hull</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Alice ?Unknown</b>                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p><b>CHILD 3</b> - John Hull</p> <p>*Sep 2018 located info on John from father in WikiTree site listed his 2nd wife was Elizabeth Maude Crossens or maybe Elizabeth was 1st wife and Maude Crossens 2nd wife.</p> |

# Family Group Record

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <p>Child 3 - John Hill</p> <p>*Cap 2019 located info on John from 1891 in Whitford and listed his 2nd wife was Elizabeth Hensley O'Connor or<br/>         maybe Elizabeth Ann 1st wife and Francis O'Connor 2nd wife</p> | <p>Richard Hill</p>  |
| <p>Wife</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <p>Alice Sunbown</p> |



## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1362

29 Dec 1993

Page 1 of 12

=====

HUSBAND Rev. Joseph HULL-2103

BORN: 1595 PLACE: Crewkerne,Somersetshire,,ENGLAND  
CHR.: 25 Apr 1596 PLACE: Crewkerne,Somersetshire,,ENGLAND  
DIED: 1 Nov 1665 PLACE: Isle of Shoals,,ME  
BUR.: Nov 1665 PLACE: York?,,ME  
MARR: Bef 1620 PLACE: ,,ENGLAND  
FATHER: Thomas HULL-2105  
MOTHER: Joan PESON-2106

has other marriages  
PARENTS' MRIN: 520

=====

WIFE Joanna? ?UNKNOWN-4323

BORN: Abt 1600 PLACE: Northleigh,Exeter,,ENGLAND  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: Abt 1633 PLACE: Crewkerne?,,ENGLAND  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

## =====

## CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Joanna HULL-4324

---- BORN: 1620 PLACE: Northleigh,Exeter,,ENGLAND  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: Aft 1683 PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: John BURSLEY Capt.-4346  
MARR: 28 Nov 1639 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA

has other marriages  
MRIN: 1364

=====

2. NAME: Joseph HULL Jr.-4325

---- BORN: 1622 PLACE: Northleigh,Exeter,,ENGLAND  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: (female) ?UNKNOWN-4348  
MARR: PLACE: York?,,ME?

MRIN: 1366

=====

3. NAME: Tristram HULL-4326

---- BORN: 1624 PLACE: Northleigh,Exeter,,ENGLAND  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 22 Feb 1667 PLACE: Barnstable(Plymouth Co),MA  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: Blanche ?UNKNOWN-4349  
MARR: 1643 PLACE:

MRIN: 1367

=====

4. NAME: Temperance HULL-4327

---- BORN: 20 Mar 1626 PLACE: Northleigh,Exeter,,ENGLAND  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: John BICKFORD-4356  
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 1368

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
C:\PAF\DATA  
Phone:(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Rev. Joseph HULL-3102

BORN: 1892  
 PLACE: Cromford, Derbyshire, ENGLAND  
 CHR.: 28 Apr 1898  
 PLACE: Cromford, Derbyshire, ENGLAND  
 DIED: 1 Nov 1968  
 PLACE: Isle of Rhé, NE  
 BUR.: Nov 1968  
 PLACE: York, NE  
 MARR: 8 Apr 1920  
 PLACE: ,, ENGLAND

FATHER: Thomas HULL-2102

MOTHER: Joan PEARSON-2104

WIFE: Joanna UNKNOWN-4353

BORN: Apr 1900  
 PLACE: Northleigh, Exeter, ENGLAND  
 CHR.:  
 PLACE:  
 DIED: Apr 1930  
 PLACE: Cromford, ,, ENGLAND  
 BUR.:  
 PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Joseph HULL-4354

BORN: 1910  
 PLACE: Northleigh, Exeter, ENGLAND  
 CHR.:  
 PLACE:  
 DIED: Apr 1980  
 PLACE:  
 BUR.:  
 PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: John BURGLEY Capt.-4358  
 MARR: 28 Nov 1934  
 PLACE: Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA

2. NAME: Joseph HULL Jr.-4355

BORN: 1915  
 PLACE: Northleigh, Exeter, ENGLAND  
 CHR.:  
 PLACE:  
 DIED:  
 PLACE:  
 BUR.:  
 PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: (Tea) UNKNOWN-4359  
 MARR: PLACE: York, NE

3. NAME: William HULL-4356

BORN: 1917  
 PLACE: Northleigh, Exeter, ENGLAND  
 CHR.:  
 PLACE:  
 DIED: 22 Feb 1967  
 PLACE: Barnstable, Plymouth Co., MA  
 BUR.:  
 PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: Blanche UNKNOWN-4359  
 MARR: 1947  
 PLACE:

4. NAME: Lawrence HULL-4357

BORN: 20 Mar 1928  
 PLACE: Northleigh, Exeter, ENGLAND  
 CHR.:  
 PLACE:  
 DIED:  
 PLACE:  
 BUR.:  
 PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: John BICKERD-4358  
 MARR: PLACE:

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1362

29 Dec 1993

Page 2 of 12

HUSBAND Rev. Joseph HULL-2103  
WIFE Joanna? UNKNOWN-4323

Yr of Birth 1595  
Yr of Birth 1600

## CHILDREN (continued)

## 5. NAME: Elizabeth HULL-4328

--- BORN: Abt 1628 PLACE: Northleigh, Exeter, ENGLAND  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 30 Nov 1706 PLACE: Dover, NH  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: Capt. John HEARD-4357  
MARR: 1643 PLACE: York, ME

MRIN: 1369

## 6. NAME: Griselda HULL-4329

--- BORN: Abt 1630 PLACE: Northleigh, Exeter, ENGLAND  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: (male) UNKNOWN-4373  
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 1370

## 7. NAME: Dorothy HULL-4330

--- BORN: Abt 1632 PLACE: Northleigh, Exeter, ENGLAND  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: Aft 1670 PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: Oliver KENT-4374  
MARR: 1657 PLACE:

has other marriages  
MRIN: 1371



# FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1346

Page 5 of 15

20 Dec 1992

Y of Birth 1898  
Y of Birth 1898

HUGHARD Rev. Joseph HULL-4303  
WIFE Joanna TOWNHOM-4320

CHILDREN (continued)

1. NAME: Elizabeth HULL-4320

--- BORN: Apr 1828 PLACE: Northwich, Cheshire, ENGLAND

F. CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 30 Nov 1906 PLACE: Dover, NH

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Capt. John HERD-4327

MARR: 1843 PLACE: York, ME

WIFE: 1846

2. NAME: Gracinda HULL-4329

--- BORN: Apr 1830 PLACE: Northwich, Cheshire, ENGLAND

F. CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: (male) TOWNHOM-4373

MARR: PLACE:

WIFE: 1870

3. NAME: Dorothy HULL-4330

--- BORN: Apr 1832 PLACE: Northwich, Cheshire, ENGLAND

F. CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Apr 1870 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Oliver KENT-4374

MARR: 1857 PLACE:

has other marriages  
WIFE: 1871

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1362  
DOCUMENTATION

29 Dec 1993

Page 3 of 12

HUSBAND Rev. Joseph HULL-2103  
WIFE Joanna? UNKNOWN-4323

Yr of Birth 1595  
Yr of Birth 1600

HUSBAND - Rev. Joseph HULL-2103

Sources for Joseph:

BIRTH: Crewkerne Church records in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England listed his baptism as 25 Apr 1596 and birth has been placed as 1595. Picture of church

MARRIAGE: It is believed he married first before 1620 as a first child was located as born 1620. However it has been published in several books that his first wife was Joanna Coffin but this isn't possible. Her first name may have been Joanna, but that isn't for sure, it may be suspect as the first daughter was named Joanna or the daughters name was mistaken for the wifes name. They may have had 7 children. (Why no mothers name has surfaced I don't know-GLT).

His 2nd marriage was to Agnes (maiden name unknown) and they possibly had 12 children.

DEATH: Was said he died at Isle of Shoals, ME and one source says he was buried behind a hotel in York, ME.

There is also disagreement as to his children. All agree Hopewell is his son, by his second wife, Agnes ?.

1. "A Book of Hulls" pub. 1963 list 19 children born to Joseph.
2. Frank Knaus list 14 children for Joseph and says Dodava & Phineas are sons of Joseph Jr. He doesn't list Priscilla, Ephraim and Isaac either.

Joseph died at the Isle of Shoals 19 Nov 1665, interstate, leaving an estate valued at 52 pounds, 5 shillings, 5 pence, 10 pounds of which was put down for books and 20 pounds was due him from the Isles of Shoals for his ministry.

3. "1st Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge" NJ list different children.
4. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City has listed some children.
5. "Hull Family" by Weygant has listed some children and other statements that appear not to be so. His work is said not to be reliable.
6. "Gen Notes of Barnstable Families" by Swift also has stated different info.
7. "Warbasse History" by James Peter Warbasse pub. 1954 pages 128,129,130 & 131 states Joseph gathered about 106 persons and sailed for Weymouth 26 Mar 1635 and landed near or at Boston, 8 May 1635. The shipping list to "Weymouth" ye 20 Mar 1636 shows him coming from England with his colony to America. Was stated the shipping list was located in England in 1870. The town of Hull near Weymouth bears his presence there. Picture of Coat of Arms.

"The shipping list" of 12 persons in his family. Rev. Joseph Hull of Somerset, a minister, age 40 years; Agnes Hull, his wife, aged 25 years; Joane Hull his daughter, aged 15 years; Joseph Hull, his son, aged 13 years; Tristram hull, his son, aged 11 years; Temperence Hull, his daughter, aged 9 years; Elizabeth





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1362  
DOCUMENTATION

29 Dec 1993

Page 4 of 12

HUSBAND Rev. Joseph HULL-2103  
WIFE Joanna? UNKNOWN-4323

Yr of Birth 1595  
Yr of Birth 1600

Hull, his daughter aged 7 years; Grissell Hull, his daughter, aged 5 years; Dorothy Hull, his daughter, aged 3 years; Judith French, his servant, aged 20 years; John Woods, his servant, aged 20 years and Robert Dobyn, his servant, aged 28 years.

8. "The Hull Colony" reached Boston 6 May 1635 and Gov Winthrops official Journal under date of 8 Jul of that year contains this entry: "At this court Messaguscus was made a plantation and Mr Hull a minister of England and 21 families with him allowed to sit down there" (later renamed Weymouth).

He became a Magistrate and member of the Mass Bay Colony as well as minister of Weymouth.

Moved to Nantasket, part of Hingham 1636/7 and was elected Deputy to General Court in 1638 & 1639. Nantasket was made a town and named Hull prior to the advent of Rev. Hull so probably named for Hull, England.

8. "Search for the Passengers of the Mary & John" 1630 Quarterly, Vol 14 pg 35 has Rev. Joseph 1596-1665 of Isle of Shoals, ME, coming to Weymouth, MA in 1635.

The references used for this info was said to be from Search Series, Vol 3 pg 26-28 and Hotton pg 283-286, Weymouth 3130. Others listed who came with him also.

Joseph was a classmate of Rev. John Warham, also of Crewkerne, with whom he graduated, the same day, from Oxford. Warham was a minister with the "Mary & John" group of 1630. Hull led his group of 102 from Somerset to Weymouth, MA in 1635. From 1621 to 1623 he had been rector of Northleigh Parish, Devon. He married Joanne Coffin who died in England and md 2nd Agnes ? before 20 Mar 1634.

They first settled in Weymouth but he moved to Hingham 1638, Yarmouth 1641, Barnstable 1642, Yorke, ME 1643. In 1652 he returned to England, leaving his family behind, and was rector of St. Buryan, Cornwall. He returned to New England then to become the minister at Oyster River (Dunham) New Hampshire. He was an Episcopal minister and was not in favor with the magistrates of either Massachusetts Bay or Plymouth Colony.

9. "Colonial Genealogist" Vol VII #2 pg 828-829 (History of Dunham, NH pg 221-225) (Follows)

Rev Joseph Hull graduated at St Mary Hall, Oxford on 14 Nov 1614 with Bachelor of Arts degree, also studied theology. He was a teacher, Curate & Minister at Colyton, Devonshire, rector at Northleigh, diocese of Exeter 1621-22, being ordained a clergyman 14 Apr 1621 and after 11 years leaving Northleigh to return to Crewkerne, about 1632.

Sailed from Weymouth, England 20/25 Mar 1635 with company of 106 persons. The name of ship not known but shipping list was located in 1870 in England that listed he, his wife and children. Joseph, Agnes, Joane, Joseph, Tristram, Temperance, Elizabeth, Grissell and Dorothy.

Yr of Birth 1942  
Yr of Birth 1900

WIFE  
HUSBAND  
Rev. Joseph Hall-1903  
Joseph THOMSON-1911

Hall, his daughter aged 7 years; Elizabeth Hall, his daughter, aged 5 years;  
Dorothy Hall, his daughter, aged 3 years; Joseph French, his servant, aged 20  
years; John Woods, his servant, aged 20 years and Robert Dobson, his servant,  
aged 20 years.

8. "The Hall Colony," reached Boston 4 May 1835 and Rev. William Hall (official  
journal under date of 8 Jul of that year contains this entry: "At this court  
Hessington was made a planter and Mr Hall a minister of England and 21  
families with him allowed to all show there" (later returned to Weymouth).

He became a Magistrate and member of the Mass Bay Colony as well as minister of  
Weymouth.

Moved to Weymouth, part of Weymouth 1836/7 and was elected Deputy to General  
Court in 1838 & 1839. Weymouth was made a town and named Hall prior to the  
arrival of Rev. Hall so probably named for Hall, England.

9. "Search for the Passengers of the Mary & John" 1835 Quarterly, Vol 14 pg 28  
has Rev. Joseph 1834-1835 of date of arrival. He, coming to Weymouth, MA in  
1832.

The references used for this info was said to be from Search Parties, Vol 2 pg  
28-29 and Nelson pg 183-206, Weymouth 2130. Others listed who came with him  
also.

Joseph was a classmate of Rev. John Warren, also of Weymouth, with whom he  
graduated the same day, from Oxford. Warren was a minister with the "Mary &  
John" group of 1835. Hall led his group of 102 from Somerset to Weymouth, MA  
in 1835. From 1835 to 1839 he had been pastor of North Parish Church. He  
married Josephine Collins who died in England and had seven children 10 May  
1834.

They first settled in Weymouth but he moved to Weymouth 1838, Weymouth 1841.  
Barnstable 1842, York, ME 1843. In 1845 he returned to England, leaving his  
family behind, and was pastor of St. Stephen, Cornwall. He returned to Wey  
England, then to become the minister of Dexter River (Dorset) New Hampshire.  
He was an Episcopal minister and was not in favor with the magistrates of  
either Massachusetts Bay or Plymouth Colony.

10. "Colonial Genealogist," Vol VII 85 pg 818-819 (History of Boston, MA pg  
321-322) (follows)

Rev Joseph Hall graduated at St Mary Hall, Oxford on 14 Nov 1814 with Bachelor  
of Arts degree, also studied theology. He was a teacher, Curate & Minister at  
Exeter, Devonshire, rector of Northleigh, diocese of Exeter 1821-25, being  
ordained a clergyman 14 Apr 1821 and after 11 years leaving Northleigh to  
return to Exeter, about 1832.

Sailed from Weymouth, England 20/25 Nov 1835 with company of 104 persons. The  
name of ship not known but shipping list was located in England that  
listed his wife and children, Joseph, Anne, Joseph, Thomas,  
Elizabeth, Elizabeth, Elizabeth and Dorothy.



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1362  
DOCUMENTATION

29 Dec 1993

Page 5 of 12

HUSBAND Rev. Joseph HULL-2103  
WIFE Joanna? UNKNOWN-4323

Yr of Birth 1595  
Yr of Birth 1600

He lived in Weymouth from 5 May 1635 to May 1639 with 21 families from England, except for a stop in Hingham before his move to Barnstable and later to Yarmouth, MA and York, ME. 8 Jul 1635 he was granted lands then by MA Colony in Weymouth. Sept 1635 he became a freeman of the Colony. 6 Sep 1638 he was elected Magistrate for town of Hingham and then Commissioner & Deputy for Hingham. 1638 Deputy of General Court.

Spring of 1639 Mr Hull and several families decided to move to Barnstable then was said to be in York, ME 1642-1645.

Returned to England in 1645 and was rector at St. Buryan, Cornwall then back to New England and was minister at Oyster River 1662 and was said to go to Isle of Shoals, ME and died there 18 Nov 1665. Wife Agnes was executor of estate.

A Deposition shows movement of the family 28 Dec 1669 John Bickford age 60 and John Simms age 52 stated about 24 years ago Naomy Hulls father and mother went back to England and left their children to the wild wilderness. Left them very young and were not tutored as they ought to have been (New Hampshire Court files Vol 1 pg 325).

Rev Josephs daughter, Naomi witnessed a deed 17 Apr 1661. She was servant in family of John Symonds of Ipswich, MA and on 15 Jun 1661 made a deposition that she was over 20 years (Ipswich court files Vol II) Quite a lot written about her as she was only one named Naomi of early settlers.

The Old NW Gen Magazine for 1910 has long account of thee Hull family but does not tell of 3 sisters, Naomi, Temperence and Dorothy or Dodavah Hull of York.

Much info in the Barnstable records of Rev. Joseph Hull. He and Mr Dumnoch laid out the first town lots.

December Term of Plymouth court Mr Hull was deputy of Barnstable and same court admitted to be freeman of Plymouth Colony.

His name does not occur on the church records as the pastor or teacher.

11 Dec 1639 a day of Thanksgiving was held at Mr Hulls house "for Gods exceding Mercy in bringing us hither and safely keeping us healthy and well in our weak beginnings". The day being very cold, they divided into 3 groups to feast together, at Mr Hulls, Mr Mayo's and Brother Lombard Sr's houses.

15 Apr 1640 Mr Hull assisted at the ordination of Rev. John Mayo as teaching elder of Barnstable Church.

"1 May 1641 Mr Hull was excommunicated from his wilful breaking of communication with us and joyneing himself a member with a company at Yarmouth to be their pastor, contray to the advise & counsell of our church."

No record of excommunication of his wife, but a record shows she was "Our syster Hull renewed her covenant with, renouncing her joyneing with the (not legible) at Yarmouth confessing her evil in soe doing with sorrow 11 Mar 1642.



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1962  
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 12

29 Dec 1993

Yr of Birth 1892  
Yr of Birth 1900

HUSBAND Rev. Joseph WILL-2103  
WIFE Josephine TOWNSEND-4323

He lived in Weymouth from 2 May 1838 to May 1839 with 21 families from England, except for a stop in Hingham before his move to Barnstable and later to Weymouth, MA and York, ME. 8 Jul 1838 he was granted lands (200 by MA Colony in Weymouth. Sept. 1838 he became a freeman of the colony. 6 Sep 1838 he was elected Magistrate for town of Hingham and then Commissioner & Deputy for Hingham. 1838 Deputy of General Court.

Spring of 1839 Mr Hull and several families decided to move to Barnstable then was said to be in York, ME 1841-1842.

Returned to England in 1842 and was rector of St. Botolph, Cornwall then back to New England and was minister at Great River 1843 and was said to go to Maine of Maine. HE and died there 18 May 1862. Wife Anne was daughter of William.

A deposition shows movement of the family 28 Dec 1849 John Richard age 40 and John Sims age 32 stated about 24 years ago Henry Hull's father and mother went back to England and left their children to the wild wilderness. Left from very young and were not tutored as they ought to have been (New Hampshire Court files Vol 1 pg 325).

Rev Joseph's daughter, Wood witnessed a deed 17 Apr 1841. She was servant in family of John Synchard of Ipswich, MA and on 15 Jan 1841 made a deposition that she was over 20 years (Ipswich Court files Vol 11) Quite a lot written about her as she was only one named Anne of early settlers.

The Old Wm Gen Magistrate for 1910 has long account of free Hull family but does not tell of 3 sisters, Mary, Temperance and Dorothy or Goddard Hull of York.

Much info in the Barnstable records of Rev. Joseph Hull. He and Mr Dunscomb laid out the first town lots.

December Term of Plymouth Court: Mr Hull was deputy of Barnstable and same court adjourned to the freeman of Plymouth Colony.

His name does not occur on the church records as the pastor or teacher.

11 Dec 1839 a day of Thanksgiving was held at Mr Hull's house "for Gods exceeding mercy in bringing us hither and safely keeping us healthy and well in our new settlements". The day being very cold, they divided into 3 groups to feast together, at Mr Hull's, Mr Mayo's and Brother Leonard Sr's houses.

12 Apr 1840 Mr Hull assisted at the ordination of Rev. John Mayo as teaching elder of Barnstable Church.

1 May 1841 Mr Hull was excommunicated from his willful breaking of communication with us and joining himself a member with a company of Weymouth to be their pastor, contrary to the advice & counsel of our church.

No record of excommunication of his wife, but a record shows she was "out" with Hull removed her covenant with, renouncing her joining with the (not (Ipswich) at Weymouth confessing her will in now doing with anyone 11 Mar 1842.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1362  
DOCUMENTATION

29 Dec 1993

Page 6 of 12

HUSBAND Rev. Joseph HULL-2103  
WIFE Joanna? UNKNOWN-4323

Yr of Birth 1595  
Yr of Birth 1600

"10 Aug 1643 after acknowledging his sin and renewing his covenant was received again into fellowship with us"

7 Mar 1642-3 The Plymouth Colony Court "Ordered that a warrant shall be directed to the Constable of Yarmouth, to apprehend Mr Joseph Hull, to bring him before the next Magistrate to fynd sufficient sureties for his appearance, to answer his doings". Mr Hull desisted from his attempt to preach in Yarmouth and that spring removed to Dover.

10 May 1643 was stated that Dover was a poor village, had a taylor for mayor and entertained one Hull, an excommunicated person and very contentrous, then minister.

Mr Hull after his settlement returned to Barnstable, where he was received in fellowship again and no further problems on issue at Yarmouth.

His daughter Joanna married 1639 Mr John Bursley who traded with the Eastern Indians at Dover and in that vicinity. Mr Hull removed his family to Dover and did not reside in Plymouth Colony again.

How long he was in Dover is not known. Gov. Winthrop speaks of him as minister in Dover beginning of year 1646. Mentions a son of his as well. (This source has also said he was in England in 1645 then to York, ME 1642-45-GLT) So which is right.

Quoted also from another book "Magnalia Book VII" by Cotton Mather describes the Perils of the Widow Elizabeth Heard at the famous assault of the Indians on Cocheco in 1689 and says she was a daughter of Mr Hull, a reverend minister.

He was minister at Dover or Oyster River by 1662 or before. Removed to Isle of Shoals or (Smith Isles) and preached at Hog Island.

The person who wrote info for Gen. Notes of Barnstable Families says anyone who wrote of Rev. Hull he believed were his enemies as they didn't do him justice. He says they were Episcopalians, Puritans and men who belonged to no sect.

The Salary paid him was very small and not enough to raise a large family. He engaged in agriculture, mostly raising cattle and horses for market, which sold at high prices then. It may be he took care of cattle sent from England for a portion of the increase. That was common practice.

Barnstable looked good because of the extensive salt meadows and great facilities for raising stock. 1639 raising stock was very profitable business. Needed large pasture lands where hay could be cut. Expecting to amass fortunes failed as in a few years the emigration almost ceased so demand was greatly diminished and prices fell, so did allusions of wealth.

Mr Lothrop of Scituate, a separatist, and his church came to Barnstable 21 Oct 1639 and Mr Hull and others welcomed them and helped them build their cabins after assigning them lands. Mr Lothrop's church constituted a majority of the people and they preferred their own pastor with whom they had suffered

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1962  
DOCUMENTATION

Page 6 of 15

29 Dec 1962

Yr of Birth 1992  
Yr of Birth 1990

WIFE  
HUSBAND  
Rev. Joseph Hall-1992  
Joanna's TOWNHOM-1992

"In 1962 after acknowledging his sin and renouncing his covenant was  
received again into fellowship with us."

7 Mar 1843-3 The Plymouth Colony Court "Ordered that a warrant shall be  
directed to the Constable of Vermont, to apprehend Mr. Joseph Hall, to bring  
him before the next Magistrate to find sufficient sureties for his appearance,  
to answer his debt." Mr. Hall declined from his attempt to preach in  
Vermont and that spring returned to Dover.

10 May 1843 was stated that Dover was a poor village, had a Taylor for mayor  
and entertained one Hall, an excommunicated person and very contentious, then  
minister.

Mr. Hall after his settlement returned to Harnstable, where he was received in  
fellowship again and no further problems on issue at Vermont.

His daughter Joanna married 1839 Mr. John Gurnsey who traded with the Indians  
Indians at Dover and in that vicinity. Mr. Hall removed his family to Dover  
and did not reside in Plymouth Colony again.

How long he was in Dover is not known. Gov. Williston speaks of him as minister  
in Dover beginning of year 1846. Mentions a son of his as well. (This source  
has also said he was in England in 1842 then to York, ME 1842-43-44) So which  
is right.

Quoted also from another book "Merrill's Book VII" by Cotton Mather described  
the Perils of the Widow Elizabeth's words at the famous meeting of the Indians  
Cocheco in 1689 and says she was a daughter of Mr. Hall, a converted minister.

He was minister at Dover on Quaker River by 1843 or before. Returned to late of  
Shoals or (Smith Island) and preached at New Island.

The person who wrote info for Gen. Water of Harnstable families says never who  
wrote to Rev. Hall he believed were his enemies as they didn't do him justice.  
He says they were Episcopalian, Puritan and men who belonged to no sect.

The salary paid him was very small and not enough to raise a large family. He  
engaged in agriculture, mostly raising cattle and horses for market, which sold  
at high prices then. It may be he took care of cattle sent from England for a  
portion of the increase. That was common practice.

Harnstable looked good because of the extensive salt meadows and great  
facilities for raising stock. 1839 raising stock was very profitable  
business. Heeded large pasture lands where they could be cut. Expecting to  
make fortunes failed as in a few years the migration almost ceased as demand  
was greatly diminished and prices fell, so did situation of wealth.

Mr. Johnson of Schuette, a separatist, and his church came to Harnstable 21 Oct  
1839 and Mr. Hall and others welcomed them and helped them build their cabins  
after assigned them lands. Mr. Johnson church constituted a society to the  
people and they gathered their own pastor with whom they had suffered



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1362  
DOCUMENTATION

29 Dec 1993

Page 7 of 12

HUSBAND Rev. Joseph HULL-2103  
WIFE Joanna? ?UNKNOWN-4323

Yr of Birth 1595  
Yr of Birth 1600

persecution in England. Several of the first comers preferred to sit under the preaching of Rev. Lothrop rather than Mr Hull. So Mr Hull left. Rev. John Mayo had been ordained teacher of the church and Mr Hull held no office therein.

Mr Lothrop assumed whole control in municipal affairs so Mr Hull was not re-elected deputy to the court in June 1640. Lands he sold to Samuel Hinckley, the town took possession of and Mr Hinckley sued Mr Hull for damages. Seems only one lawsuit he was named in and he agreed to refund Mr Hinckley 20 shillings and the town returned 1/2 of his land. Nothing to have labeled him "a contentious man".

On Oct 1639 Mr Hull was the leading man in the town. He procured the grant of the lands, laid out the lots. The act of incorporating the town, was Chairman of town committees, had general management of its municipal affairs, was deputy to the Colony Court, Pastor of the Church and congregation. However small built a community, converted the Indians to friendship and in one short year Mr Lothrop came along and took it all away. He lost everything except a very few loyal friends. This was when he decided to move.

In Yarmouth the Rev. Marnaduke Matthews, a Welchman was the minister. many were dissatisfied with him, such as Dr Thomas Starr, Mr William Nickerson, Hugh Tilly and Joshua Barnes. So these men probably invited Mr Hull there to be their minister in spring of 1641. He went there and had a small congregation, some of his Barnstable friends and some opponents of Mr Matthews. The few remaining in Barnstable didn't want him to leave and tried everything to keep him there. It was claimed he was excommunicated so he couldn't preach at Yarmouth. So he removed to Dover. His settlement there gave great offence to Gov. Winthrop and others.

Was stated May 1641 he was excommunicated in Barnstable and in Aug 1643 they welcomed him back. Papers of Mr Lothrop after surfacing in 2 centuries furnished means of vindicating the character of Mr Hull. Always a man of peace, never wanting to start anything.

The Quakers came into Dover and so Mr Hull left and went to the Isle of Shoals where he spent his last days in peace.

He had some problems between his children and his son Benjamins children: Josiah of Windsor, CT, Reuben of Portsmouth and Tristram of Yarmouth and Barnstable 1641 to 1644. Tristrams houselot containing 10 acres was bounded northerly by the meadow,, easterly partly by land of Barnabas Lothrop, partly by William Casely, southerly by the highway and westerly by land of Mr Thomas Allyn, formerly Mr Mayo's. The land now owned by Mr Isaiah Hinckley and was part of Dr Herseys farm. He also owned 3 acres of meadow on north side of his homelot and 4 acres at Sandy Neck at a creek yet known as Hulls Creek. Was a prominent man in Barnstable, on board of Selectmen and held other offices of trust. His wife Blanche is often in records as woman whose reputation was not creditable to herself or family and friends. 1655 she married again to Capt William Hedge of Yarmouth, did not change her manners. He cut her off with a shilling in his will, 11 pence more than she deserved (was stated). Some think it not right to say this but others think it not right that reputation of

yr of Birth 1922  
yr of Birth 1900

HUSBAND Rev. Joseph HULL-2103  
WIFE Josephine JUNKOWSKI-1923

persecution in England. Several of the first converts preferred to all under the preaching of Rev. Lathrop rather than Mr Hull. So Mr Hull left. Rev. John Mayo had been ordained teacher of the church and Mr Hull held no office therein.

Mr Lathrop assumed whole control in municipal affairs so Mr Hull was not re-elected deputy to the court in June 1846. Lathrop he sold to Samuel Hinckley. The town took possession of and Mr Hinckley used Mr Hull for damages. Soon only one family he was named in and he agreed to refund Mr Hinckley 20 shillings and the town returned 1/2 of his land. Nothing to have labeled him "a contentious man".

On Oct 1839 Mr Hull was the leading man in the town. He procured the grant of the lands, laid out the lots. The act of incorporating the town, was Chairman of town committee, had general management of its municipal affairs, was deputy to the Colony Court, Pastor of the Church and congregation. However small built a community, converted the Indians to friendship and in one short year Mr Lathrop came along and took it all away. We lost everything except a very few loyal friends. This was when he decided to move.

In Yarmouth the Rev. Marianne Keefe, a Methodist was the minister. Many were dissatisfied with him, such as Dr Thomas Starr, Mr William Hinckley, Hugh Lilly and Joshua Barker. So these were probably invited Mr Hull there to be their minister in spring of 1841. He went there and had a small congregation, some of his Barnstable friends and some converts of Mr Keefe. The few remaining in Barnstable didn't want him to leave and tried everything to keep him there. It was claimed he was excommunicated so he couldn't preach at Yarmouth. So he traveled to Dover. His relations there gave great offense to Gov. Winthrop and others.

He stated May 1841 he was excommunicated in Barnstable and in Aug 1841 they welcomed him back. Friends of Mr Lathrop after suffering in 2 months furnished means of vindicating the character of Mr Hull. Always a man of peace, never meeting to start anything.

The doctors came into Dover and so Mr Hull left and went to the Isle of Shoals where he spent his last days in peace.

He had some problems between his children and his son Benjamin children. Joseph of Milford, CT, husband of Fanny and Fanny of Yarmouth and Benjamin of Barnstable died in 1844. Fanny's husband containing 10 acres was bounded north by the meadow, mostly partly by land of Barnstable Lathrop, partly by William Casely, mostly by the highway and mostly by land of Mr Thomas Allen, formerly Mr Mayo's. The land now owned by Mr Leslie Hinckley and was part of Dr Hays' farm. He also owned 2 acres of woods on north side of his house and 4 acres at Sandy Neck at a creek yet known as Hulls Creek. His prominent man in Barnstable, as head of selectmen and held other office of trust. His wife Blanche is often in records as woman whose reputation was not creditable to herself or family and friends. 1855 she married again to Capt William Hedges of Yarmouth, did not change her name. He cut her off with nothing in his will. If peace were then the deceased (was stated). Some think it not right to say this but others think it not right that reputation of



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1362  
DOCUMENTATION

29 Dec 1993

Page 8 of 12

HUSBAND Rev. Joseph HULL-2103  
WIFE Joanna? UNKNOWN-4323

Yr of Birth 1595  
Yr of Birth 1600

such persons as Martha Foxwell, Capt John Gorham and Capt William Hedge should suffer because they came in contact with a bad woman.

1648 Mr Hull returned to England and served as rector at St Mary Magdelens at Launceston in Cornwall. He fulfilled the duties of minister and was charged with education of 12 boys. In the year 1655 30 marriages were preformed in Launceston. One write up was said Rev. Joseph Hull was their minister.

1656 he became pastor at St Buryan, one of most ancient churches in Cornwall. When Charles II came to the throne Joseph was ejected as were many clergemen.

A residence was proved by witnesses of a will of William Bayne in the Parish of St. Savior in Southworke, Surrey, citizen and groom of London, will dated 20 June 1622. Hull and family was probably in London awaiting passage to America (he didn't come till 1635-GLT)

When he returned from England the last time he began his ministry at Oyster Bay, NH. He had considerable trouble with the Quakers and was able to get the old post at York, Me so he went there.

12. Founders & Patriots by Colket pg 154: Hull family in America 1913.  
Rev. Joseph-- Came over 1635, Weymouth (Mass) 1635, Hingham 1636, Barnstable 1639, Yarmouth 1641, England 1652, Oyster River (NH) 1662. Died Isle of Shoals 19 Nov 1665. Oxford University A.B. Minister, Deputy, mnh; "Hull Line"

+++++

(There is a lot of dates that overlap and don't jive so will go back and try to recount just where he was when--at a later date--for now have copied what was written from books on his life--GLT)

There is question as to children of Joseph Jr. Some sources have stated Phineas and Dodivah Hull are sons of Joseph Jr. while others have stated they were sons of Rev. Joseph Sr. It appears from the dates they could be either.

Books that had been checked for reference to Phineas & Dodavah and their parentage. It appears most resources believe they are sons of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"History of Saca & Biddeford ME" by George Folsom pub 1830 & 1975: Phineas probable son of Rev Joseph Sr.

"New England Miniature, A History of York, ME: Phineas son of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"History of the Town of Durham, NH", by Everett S. Stackpole & Winthrop S. Meserve, 1913: Dodavah son of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"History of York, ME 1931-1935" by Charles E. Banks: Dodavah son of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"Colonial Families of the US" by George N. MacKenzie, 1912: Both were sons of Rev Joseph Sr.



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1325  
DOCUMENTATION

Page 8 of 13

29 Dec 1993

Yr of Birth 1892  
Yr of Birth 1900

Rev. Joseph HULL-2103  
Joanna TUNNICLIFFE-1923  
WIFE

such persons as Maria Formell, Capt John Gorman and Capt William Hodge should  
suffer because they came in contact with a bad woman.

1846 Mr Hull returned to England and served as rector at St Mary Magdalene of  
Lancaster. He fulfilled the duties of minister and was charged  
with education of 15 boys. In the year 1851 30 marriages were performed in  
Lancaster. One wife was said Rev. Joseph Hull was their minister.

1850 he became pastor at St Butcher, one of most ancient churches in Lancashire.  
When Charles II came to the throne Joseph was ejected as were many clergymen.

A residence was proved by witnesses of a will of William Bayne in the  
Parish of St. Saviour in Southwark, Surrey, citizen and groom of London, will  
dated 20 June 1632. Hull and family was probably in London awaiting passage to  
America (he didn't come till 1635-47).

When he returned from England the last time he began his ministry at Butcher  
Bay. Mr. He had considerable trouble with the Gorton and was able to get the  
old post at York, he was the next time.

13. Founders & Partners by Collier in 1844: Hull family in America 1913.  
Rev. Joseph--Came over 1632, Weymouth (Mass) 1632, Weymouth 1632, Barnstable  
1639, Weymouth 1641, England 1652, Gorton River (NH) 1657. Died late of Gorton  
19 Nov 1662. Oxford University A.B. Minister, Gorton, Mass; Hull Line.

\*\*\*\*\*

(There is a lot of dates that overlap and don't give me will go back and try to  
recount just what he was when--of a later date--for now have copied what was  
written from books on his life--47)

There is question as to children of Joseph Jr. Some sources have stated  
Phineas and Deborah Hull are sons of Joseph Jr. While others have stated they  
were sons of Rev. Joseph Sr. It appears from the dates they could be either.

Books that had been checked for reference to Phineas & Deborah and their  
parentage. It appears most sources believe they are sons of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"History of Saco & Biddeford ME" by George Folson pub 1930 & 1972: Phineas  
probable son of Rev Joseph Sr.

"New England Ministers, A History of York, ME: Phineas son of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"History of the Town of Durham, NH," by Everett S. Stinchcomb & Winthrop S.  
Merritt, 1913: Deborah son of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"History of York ME 1931-1932" by Charles E. Barker: Deborah son of Rev. Joseph  
Sr.

"Colonial Families of the US" by George H. Mackenzie, 1911: Both were sons of  
Rev Joseph Sr.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1362  
DOCUMENTATION

29 Dec 1993

Page 9 of 12

HUSBAND Rev. Joseph HULL-2103  
WIFE Joanna? ?UNKNOWN-4323

Yr of Birth 1595  
Yr of Birth 1600

"Genealogical Dictionary of Maine & NH" by Noyes, Libby & Davis, 1928-1939:  
Both sons of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"The Hull Family of Crewkerne, Co.Somerset, England" by John Insley Coddington,  
1940: Both sons of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"Rev John (sic) Hull & Family" by Winifred Lovering Holman, 1941: Both sons of  
Rev. Joseph Sr.

Other marriages:

1634 Agnes ?UNKNOWN-2104

MRIN: 519

WIFE - Joanna? ?UNKNOWN-4323

Sources for Joanna?:

BIRTH: Birth date has been listed as about 1600 in Northleigh, England.

DEATH: Death date has been thought to be abt 1633 possibly in Crewkerne, Eng  
but could have been Northleigh as well.

Several sources have said Josephs first wife was Joanna Coffin, but recently  
that has been found wrong. Her first name may not even have been Joanna but  
their first daughter was Joanna and so through the confusion names could have  
been listed wrong.

It is strange to me that they had 7 children and no one knows the name of the  
mother. I'm wondering if there isn't some church records that could be located  
which would give this info-GLT. There has been a lot of research done on this  
line but there a lot of disagreements as well.

Their 7 children were said to have been born in Northleigh, Exeter, England  
from 1620 thur 1632 when it is believed wife died shortly after and probably in  
Northleigh, England or possibly in Crewkerne, England. These 7 children were  
listed on shipping list coming to America with Rev. Joseph Hull and 2nd wife  
Agnes in March 1635, listing their ages. Not known if any birth records for  
these children.

CHILD 1 - Joanna HULL-4324

Sources for Joanna:

Several of the same sources as her father's.

Joane was age 15 when she came to America with her parents and family.

She was married twice and was stated she was widow in 1683. Had 6/7 children  
by first marriage. None by 2nd mg.

"American Families Historic Lineage" by National American Society, NY. Has  
info on Dolar Davis and stated his wife was Joanna (Hull) Bursley b. 1620, dau  
of Rev. Joseph Hull and widow of Capt John Bursley.

Other marriages:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1245  
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 12

29 Dec 1991

Yr of Birth 1992  
Yr of Birth 1990

HUSBAND Rev. Joseph HULL-2103  
WIFE Joanna TUNNOWN-4323

"Genealogical Dictionary of Maine & New Brunswick, 1928-1932"  
Both sons of Rev. Joseph St.  
"The Hull Family of Cranston, Co. Somerset, England" by John Insley Cobbington,  
1940: Both sons of Rev. Joseph St.  
"Rev John (sic) Hull & Family" by Winifred Avering Moises, 1941: Both sons of  
Rev. Joseph St.

Other marriages:  
1624 Agnes TUNNOWN-2104  
Wife: 219

WIFE - Joanna TUNNOWN-4323

Sources for Joanna:

BIRTH: Birth date has been listed as about 1600 in Northleigh, England.  
DEATH: Death date has been thought to be abt. 1623 possibly in Cranston, Eng  
but could have been Northleigh as well.

Several sources have said Joanna's first wife was Joanna Collins, but recently  
that has been found wrong. Her first name may not even have been Joanna but  
their first daughter was Joanna and so through the confusion names could have  
been listed wrong.

It is strange to me that they had 7 children and no one knows the name of the  
mother. I'm wondering if there isn't some church records that could be located  
which would give this info-GLT. There has been a lot of research done on this  
line but there is a lot of disagreement as well.

Their 7 children were said to have been born in Northleigh, Exeter, England  
from 1620 thru 1632 when it is believed wife died shortly after and probably in  
Northleigh, England or possibly in Cranston, England. These 7 children were  
listed on a shipping list coming to America with Rev. Joseph Hull and 2nd wife  
Agnes in March 1632, listing their ages. Not known if any birth records for  
these children.

CHILD 1 - Joanna HULL-4324

Sources for Joanna:

Several of the same sources as her father's.

Joanna was age 12 when she came to America with her parents and family.

She was married twice and was stated she was widow in 1693. Had 6/7 children  
by first marriage. Wives by 2nd w.

"American Families Historic Lineage" by National American Society, NY. Has  
info on John Davis and stated his wife was Joanna (Hull) Gurnsey b. 1620, dau  
of Rev. Joseph Hull and widow of Capt. John Gurnsey.

Other marriages:



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1362  
DOCUMENTATION

29 Dec 1993

Page 10 of 12

HUSBAND Rev. Joseph HULL-2103  
WIFE Joanna? UNKNOWN-4323

Yr of Birth 1595  
Yr of Birth 1600

1671 Dolar DAVIS-4347

MRIN: 1365

CHILD 2 - Joseph HULL Jr.-4325

Sources for Joseph Jr:

Birth date has been placed at 1622 in Northleigh, Eng. Father was said to be living there at that time.

Marriage was said to take place York, Me, to date not sure of wifes name, some sources have said don't know but one source "Mass Bay Connections" by Judy Jacobson pub 1992 stated he md Elizabeth Harper, step dau of Deacon Henry Farnham of Roxbury, MA. and had two children listed: Tristram and John (Capt) b. 1654 md Alice Tiddeman d. 1 Dec 1732 R.I. and he had a son John md Dumaris Cory?. (This Capt John was said by other sources to be son of Tristram, son of Rev. Joseph Sr., not Jr.) So to date the lineage is not known for sure.

There is question as to children of Joseph Jr. Some sources have stated Phineas and Dodivah Hull are sons of Joseph Jr. while others have stated they were sons of Rev. Joseph Sr. It appears from the dates they could be either.

Books that had been checked for reference to Phineas & Dodavah and their parentage. It appears most resources believe they are sons of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"History of Saca & Biddeford ME" by George Folsom pub 1830 & 1975: Phineas probable son of Rev Joseph Sr.

"New England Miniature, A History of York, ME: Phineas son of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"History of the Town of Durham, NH", by Everett S. Stackpole & Winthrop S. Meserve, 1913: Dodavah son of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"History of York,ME 1931-1935" by Charles E. Banks: Dodavah son of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"Colonial Families of the US" by George N. MacKenzie, 1912: Both were sons of Rev Joseph Sr.

"Genealogical Dictionary of Maine & NH" by Noyes, Libby & Davis, 1928-1939: Both sons of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"The Hull Family of Crewkerne, Co.Somerset, England" by John Insley Coddington, 1940: Both sons of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"Rev John (sic) Hull & Family" by Winifred Lovering Holman, 1941: Both sons of Rev. Joseph Sr.

Also the above info listed in The Hull Family Association newsletter Autumn 1993.

CHILD 3 - Tristram HULL-4326

Sources for Tristram:



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1362  
DOCUMENTATION

29 Dec 1993

Page 11 of 12

HUSBAND Rev. Joseph HULL-2103  
WIFE Joanna? ?UNKNOWN-4323

Yr of Birth 1595  
Yr of Birth 1600

He came on the ship from England with parents and siblings and age was listed as 11 years in Mar 1635.

His marriage date was probably abt 1643 as first child born Sep 1645. Possibly md Barnstable, MA. They had 6 children, 1 dying in infancy.

His will was written 20 Dec 1666 and he was said to have died Feb 1667 in Barnstable, MA. His will listed 5 children and his wife.

Info from "Gen Notes of Barnstable Families" pg 28/29.

Doris Ryon descends from this line and she stated: "Sea Faring Men owned "The Catch" & part owner of "Hopewell" and engaged in trade with West Indies and also very active in city politics when in town."

CHILD 4 - Temperance HULL-4327

Sources for Temperance:

Her age was given as age 9 from the shiping list of the ship they came from England to America on dated Mar 1635.

No date known for her marriage but believed to John Bickford who was said to have been of Oyster River, NH. Maybe md there?

I have nothing more to date on them.

CHILD 5 - Elizabeth HULL-4328

Sources for Elizabeth:

She was age 7 years when she came on the ship with her parents to Boston Mar 1635. One source had listed her birth place as Northleigh, Devonshire, while all others listed Northleigh, Exeter, England.

She was said to have md York, ME 1643 to Capt John Heard and had 15 children.

Believe she died in Dover, NH.

During the unprovoked and cruel massacre of Indians by whites at Dover in 1676, Elizabeth Heard saved the life of a young Indian by concealing him until his would-be slayers had left her house and then aided him to escape. Twelve years later (1688) she fell into the hands of the savages and was enabled to escape unharmed by thr aid of this same Indian.

CHILD 6 - Griselda HULL-4329

Sources for Griselda:

Her age was listed as 5 years on shiping list when she came with her parents from England to Boston Mar 1635. (name Grissell).

Hull Family by Weygant stated she married James Warren of Kittery, ME.

Book "Desc. of Joseph Hull" stated Griselda did not marry James Warren.



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1943  
DOCUMENTATION

Page 11 of 13

24 Dec 1993

Yr of Birth 1895  
Yr of Birth 1890

HUSBAND Rev. Joseph HULL-2103  
WIFE JOSEPHINE HULL-4323

He came on the ship from England with parents and age was listed as 11 years in Mar 1832.

His marriage date was probably not 1847 as first child born Sep 1845. Possibly in Barnstable, MA. They had 4 children, 1 dying in infancy.

His wife was written 20 Dec 1848 and he was said to have died Feb 1857 in Barnstable, MA. His wife listed 5 children and his wife.

Info from "Gen Notes of Barnstable Families" pg 28/29.

Dr. R. N. Ryer descends from this line and she stated: "See Farling New owned 'The Catch' a part owner of 'Hobbsville' and engaged in trade with West Indies and also very active in city politics when in town."

CHILD 4 - JOSEPHINE HULL-4323

Sources for Josephine:

Her age was given as age 9 from the shipping list of the ship they came from England to America on dated Mar 1832.

No date known for her marriage but believed to John Bickford who was said to have been of Dexter River, ME. Maybe at there?

I have nothing more to date on them.

CHILD 5 - ELIZABETH HULL-4324

Sources for Elizabeth:

She was age 7 years when she came on the ship with her parents to Boston Mar 1832. One source had listed her birth place as Northfield, Devonshire, while all others listed Northfield, Essex, England.

She was said to have had York, ME 1843 to Capt John Heard and had 11 children.

Believe she died in Dover, NH.

During the unprovoked and cruel massacre of Indians by whites at Dover in 1676, Elizabeth Heard saved the life of a young Indian by concealing him until his would-be slayers had left her house and then aided him to escape. Twelve years later (1690) she fell into the hands of the savages and was enabled to escape unharmed by the aid of this same Indian.

CHILD 6 - GRIZZELDA HULL-4325

Sources for Grizzelda:

Her age was listed as 5 years on shipping list when she came with her parents from England to Boston Mar 1832. (Name Grizzell).

Her family by Newport stated she married James Warren of Kittery, ME.

Spol "Dance" of Joseph HULL, stated Grizzelda did not marry James Warren.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1362  
DOCUMENTATION

29 Dec 1993

Page 12 of 12

HUSBAND Rev. Joseph HULL-2103  
WIFE Joanna? ?UNKNOWN-4323

Yr of Birth 1595  
Yr of Birth 1600

One statement was James Warren's wife was Margaret and had a dau Griselda who was taken by Indians to Canada.

CHILD 7 - Dorothy HULL-4330

Sources for Dorothy:

She was listed as age 3 on the shipping list from England to Boston with her parents in Mar 1635.

No death date for her, but was md 2nd 1670 so died after that.

She was mentioned as the wife of Benjamin Matthews in one source. Having to do with a court case.

"Hull Family History" by Weygant list her as dau but nothing more on her.

Other marriages:

1670

Benjamin MATTHEWS-4375

MRIN: 1372

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1202  
DOCUMENTATION

28 Dec 1991

Page 15 of 15

Yr of Birth 1945  
Yr of Birth 1900

WIFE  
HUSBAND  
Ray, Joseph HULL-1103  
Joseph, UNKNOWN-4325

One statement was James Warren's wife was Margaret and had a dau Elizabeth who was taken by Indians to Canada.

CHILD 5 - Dorothy HULL-4330  
Source for Dorothy:

She was listed as age 3 on the shipping list from England to Boston with her parents in Mar 1838.

No death date for her, but was md 1870 so died after that.

She was mentioned as the wife of Benjamin Matthews in one source. Having to do with a court case.

"Full Family History" by Weygant list her as dau but nothing more on her.

Other references:  
Benjamin MATTHEWS-4325  
1870  
MAY 1870



First Name

Hull

login



## Joseph Hull (bef. 1596 - 1665)

### Reverend Joseph Hull

Born **before 25 Apr 1596** in **Crewkerne, Somerset, England** ♂

Son of [Thomas Hull](#) and [Joane \(Peson\) Hull](#)

ANCESTORS

Brother of [Agnes Hull](#), [Elinor Hull](#) (half), [William Hull](#), [Mary Hull](#), [Richard Hull](#), [Thomas Hull Jr](#), [Robert Hull](#), [Mary \(Hull\) Riley](#), [John Hull](#), [George Hull](#) (half), [George Hull](#), [Francis Hull](#), [John Hull](#), [Frances Hull](#) and [Joshua Hull](#)

Husband of **[Unknown \(Unknown\) Hull](#)** — married about 1619 in England ♀

Husband of **[Agnes \(Unknown\) Hull](#)** — married about 1634 in England ♀

Father of [Joanna \(Hull\) Davis](#), [Joseph Hull Jr](#),

DESCENDANTS

[Tristram Hull](#), [Temperance \(Hull\) Bickford](#), [Elizabeth](#)

[\(Hull\) Heard](#), [Griselda Hull](#), [Dorothy Hull](#), [Hopewell Hull](#), [Benjamin Hull](#), [Naomi \(Hull\) Daniels](#), [Ruth Hull](#), [Reuben Hull](#), [Samuel Hull](#) and [Priscilla Hull](#)

Died **19 Nov 1665** in **Hog Island (Appledore), Isle of Shoals, Maine** ♀

Profile managers: [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#)  [\[send private message\]](#), [William Hull](#)  [\[send private message\]](#), [John Putnam](#)  [\[send private message\]](#), [Toby Rockwell](#)  [\[send private message\]](#), [James Kelley](#)  [\[send private message\]](#), [Chris Wolfe](#)  [\[send private message\]](#), and [Dennis Lepp](#)  [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 25 Jun 2018 | Created 22 Feb 2010

This page has been accessed 5,726 times.

Categories: [Reverend Joseph Hull's Company](#). | [Weymouth, Massachusetts](#) | [Massachusetts Bay Colony](#) | [Puritan Great Migration](#).



Joseph Hull migrated to New England during the Puritan Great Migration (1620-1640).

Join: [Puritan Great Migration Project](#)

Discuss: [PGM](#)

### Disputed association:

*'There is evidence that it is highly unlikely for [Joanna Coffin](#) to have been Joseph Hull's first wife.'* Please do not attach her.

[Joanne Coffin](#) seems to have been confused with [Joanna Coffin](#), but was not Joseph's wife. See here for a discussion:

[https://www.hullfamilyassociation.org/genealogist\\_errors\\_joseph.shtml](https://www.hullfamilyassociation.org/genealogist_errors_joseph.shtml)

### Search

Searching for someone else?

[Joseph Nathan Hull](#)

[Joseph Nathan Hull Jr.](#)

[Joseph Hull Jr](#)

[Joseph Hull](#)

[Joseph Hull](#)

[Joseph Hull](#)

[Joseph Hull](#)

[Joseph Hull](#)

[Joseph Hull](#)

[Joshua Hull](#)

First:

Last:

GO

[The Wives of Joseph Hull](#) Oct 4, 2017.

### DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Joseph by comparing test results with other carriers of [his Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#). Y-chromosome DNA test-takers in his direct paternal line on WikiTree:

[Eric Hull](#) : [Family Tree DNA Y-DNA](#) Test 111 markers, haplogroup I-BY2841

[Bill Hull](#) : [Family Tree DNA Y-DNA](#) Test 111 markers, haplogroup I-BY2841, FTDNA kit #2984

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at AncestryDNA](#).





## Biography

Joseph, son of Thomas Hull was baptized 25 April 1596 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England.<sup>[1][2]</sup>

Joseph Hull married first to \_\_\_\_\_ and second, by 1635 to Agnes \_\_\_\_\_<sup>[2]</sup>

According to Robert Charles Anderson's *Great Migration* article about Joseph Hull, including a possible Phineas, he had seventeen children by his two wives.<sup>[2]</sup> The first seven were born to \_\_\_\_\_; then ten were born to Agnes \_\_\_\_\_. These seventeen children of Joseph Hull were

1. Joanna Hull, born about 1620
2. Griselda Hull, born about 1620<sup>[3]</sup>
3. Joseph Hull, born about 1622
4. Tristram Hull, born about 1624
5. Temperance Hull, baptized Northleigh, Devonshire, England, 20 March 1625/6
6. Elizabeth Hull, born about 1628
7. Dorothy Hull, born about 1632
8. Hopewell Hull, born say 1636
9. Benjamin Hull, baptized Hingham, Massachusetts, 24 March 1639
10. Naomi Hull, baptized Barnstable, 23 March 1639/40
11. Ruth Hull, baptized Barnstable, 9 May 1641
12. Dodovah Hull, born say 1643. There is some controversy about whether he is son of this Joseph or Joseph Jr. He is currently attached to Joseph Jr.
13. Samuel Hull, born say 1645
14. (possibly) Phineas Hull, born about 1647
15. Reuben Hull, baptized Launceston, Cornwall, 23 January 1648/9
16. Ephraim Hull, baptized Launceston, Cornwall, 13 February 1649/50
17. Priscilla Hull, baptized Launceston, Cornwall, 30 March 1651

"The records of Northleigh, Devonshire, under date of 14th Apr. 1621, contain the presentation of Rev. Joseph HULL to the Rectorship by ? Thomas HULL, of Crewkerne."<sup>[4]</sup>

Joseph resigned his rectorship at Northleigh in 1632. He was licensed as curate 16 April 1633 and again in 1634 at the parish of Broadway in the Crewkerne Deanery.<sup>[5]</sup>

In 1635, with his second wife, Agnes, and seven children, he removed to New England. He settled at Weymouth and ministered there, and at Hingham, Barnstable, York, Me., Oyster River, and Isle of Shoals, where he d. in 1665. The early colonial records contain many references to him."

## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#), [William Hull](#), [John Putnam](#), [Toby Rockwell](#), [James Kelley](#), [Chris Wolfe](#), and [Dennis Lepp](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 15 May 2017 at 00:46 GMT [Jeffrey Martin](#) wrote:

Greetings!

I added a bit to Rev. Joe's bio.

Enjoy!

JM

On 22 Jan 2017 at 21:33 GMT [Samuel Reckford](#) wrote:

Now that "unknown Unknown" has been added as a first wife, the children that were born before 1633 need to have Unknown as their mother instead of Agnes--who clearly wasn't.

On 4 May 2016 at 20:49 GMT [John Kingman](#) wrote:

Rev. Hull should have the categories: Weymouth,



## Biography

Joseph, son of Thomas Hull was baptised 25 April 1788 in Crowston, Somerset, England. [1]

Joseph Hull married first to \_\_\_\_\_ and second, by 1835 to Agnes [2]

According to Robert Charles Anderson's Great Migration article about Joseph Hull, including a possible Primus, he had seventeen children by his two wives. [3] The first seven were born to \_\_\_\_\_ then ten were born to Agnes. These seventeen children of Joseph Hull were:

1. Joanna Hull, born about 1830
2. Griselda Hull, born about 1830 [4]
3. Joseph Hull, born about 1832
4. Thomas Hull, born about 1834
5. Temperance Hull, baptised Northleigh, Devonshire, England, 20 March 1835
6. Elizabeth Hull, born about 1838
7. Dorothy Hull, born about 1839
8. Hapwell Hull, born say 1838
9. Benjamin Hull, baptised Hingham, Massachusetts, 24 March 1839
10. Naomi Hull, baptised Barnstable, 23 March 1839 [5]
11. Ruth Hull, baptised Barnstable, 9 May 1841
12. Elizabeth Hull, born say 1843. There is some controversy about whether he is son of this Joseph or Joseph Jr. He is currently attached to Joseph Jr.
13. Samuel Hull, born say 1845
14. (possibly) Primus Hull, born about 1847
15. Reuben Hull, baptised Llaneston, Cornwall, 23 January 1849
16. Brigham Hull, baptised Llaneston, Cornwall, 13 February 1849 [6]
17. Phyllis Hull, baptised Llaneston, Cornwall, 30 March 1851

The records of Northleigh, Devonshire, under date of 14th April 1851, contain the presentation of Rev. Joseph HULL to the Rectory by Thomas HULL, of Crowston [7].

Joseph resigned his rectory at Northleigh in 1853. He was licensed as curate 10 April 1838 and again in 1834 at the parish of Broadway in the Crowston Rectory [8].

In 1835, with his second wife, Agnes, and seven children, he removed to New England. He settled at Weymouth and Milford, Mass., and at Hingham, Brantford, York Co., Nova Scotia, and Isle of Groix, where he died in 1855. The early colonial records contain many references to him.

## Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Manager privately. Button  
Great Migration Project WikiTree  
William Hull John Primus Hull  
Barnstable James Hull, Crowston  
and Northleigh. (best when  
privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post.  
(Best for messages specifically  
directed to those editing this  
profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear  
above and in the GEDCOM-10  
Download/Upload/Export. (Best for  
anything directed to the wider  
genealogy community.)

On 15 May 2017 at 00:46 GMT, **William wrote:**

Gooding  
(added a bit to Rev. Jos's bio.  
Enjoy  
W

On 25 Jan 2017 at 07:33 GMT, **William wrote:**

Now that "Unknown Unknown"  
has been added as a first wife, the  
children that were born before  
1833 need to have Unknown as  
their mother instead of Agnes—  
who clearly wasn't.

On 4 May 2016 at 20:46 GMT, **William wrote:**

Rev. Hull should have the  
children's WikiTree

"At the end of forty-six days on the ocean and an uneventful passage, they sailed into Massachusetts Bay on the sixth of May, 1635, leaving the settlement of Hull on the left, and came to an anchorage before Governor's Winthrop's " little village " of Boston, where they remained until July 2d, waiting permission of the General Court to locate. After reconnoitring for some time they decided Wessagusset was their best location. They immediately passed in among the numerous islands in the bay and entered Fore River, and came to anchor about four miles from the mouth of the same."<sup>[6]</sup>

Wessagusset was the location of the the second oldest permanent settlement in New England (the failed Wessagusset Colony) and the oldest in what would become Massachusetts Bay Colony. In 1630 it was officially incorporated into the Massachusetts Bay Colony and in 1635, with the addition of 100 families under the leadership of Joseph Hull, the name was changed to Weymouth.<sup>[7]</sup>

Rev. Joseph Hull was the first minister at Weymouth, Mass. He founded Barnstable, Mass. In 1639 he was excommunicated at Barnstable merely for going to Yarmouth without leave, but afterward readmitted, minister at Isles of Shoals.<sup>[8]</sup> He moved to Yarmouth in 1641, York by 1643 and then Oyster River and the Isles of Shoals. He returned to England by 1648 and was back here after 1662.

In 1636 two lots of land were "granted unto Mr Joseph Hull by the town of Hingham... for a house lot five acres of land... and... for a great lot and for a planting lot lying together five and forty acres".<sup>[9]</sup>

He was a representative to the Massachusetts General Court from Hingham in 1638 and 1639 and to the Plymouth General Court for Barnstable in 1639. He was on the committee on wages and prices in 1638, committee to set a colony tax rate in 1638 and was a commissioner to end small causes at Hingham in 1638.<sup>[10]</sup>

On 5 May 1639 "Mr. Hull gave his farewell sarmon" at Hingham and "Dayes of Thanksgiveing since we came to Barnestable- Decemb. 11, 1639, att Mr. Hulls house, for Gods exceeding mercye in bringing us hither Safely keeping us healthy & well in or weake beginnings & in our church estate. The day being very cold or praises to God in publique being ended, wee divided into 3 companies to feast together, some att Mr Hulls, some att Mr Maos, some att Brother Lumberds senior".<sup>[11]</sup>

Mr. Hull excommunicated for his willfull breakeing of communion wt us, & joyneing himselfe a member wt a companie at Yarmouth to be their Pastour: contrary to ye advise and Counsell of or Church, May, 1, 1641.<sup>[12]</sup>

Massachusetts, and Massachusetts Bay Colony added, since he was instrumental in getting Weymouth named as such and incorporated into the colony.

On 10 Nov 2015 at 22:27 GMT [Dennis Lepp](#) wrote:

[Hull-522](#) and Hull-132 do not represent the same person because: not enough correlation of facts to convince me they are the same person. Also pertinent information is missing from 522 that is in 132 ie: wifes name and list of children.

On 28 Oct 2015 at 20:38 GMT [Bob Tonsmeire](#) wrote:

[Hull-521](#) and Hull-132 appear to represent the same person because: Same death date, first name of "unknown" adds no value, no conflicts, recommend merge

On 28 Oct 2015 at 20:33 GMT [Bob Tonsmeire](#) wrote:

[Hull-522](#) and Hull-132 appear to represent the same person because: Same dates, same parents, first name "Joshua" vs "Joseph" likely a typo

On 29 Sep 2015 at 00:50 GMT [William Hull Jr.](#) wrote:

I am a relative of the Rev. Joseph Hull as proven through DNA. My known ancestor is Benjamin Hull (Hull-12) but am unable to locate his father and grandfather and maybe ggrandfather.



"At the end of forty-six days on the ocean and an unequal passage, they sailed into Massachusetts Bay on the sixth of May, 1630, leaving the settlement of Hull on the left, and came to an anchorage before Governor's Wharfe, a little village of Boston, where they remained until July 2d, waiting permission of the General Court to locate. After reconnoitering for some time they decided Westchester was their best location. They immediately passed in among the numerous islands in the bay and entered Fox River, and came to anchor about four miles from the mouth of the same."<sup>151</sup>

Westchester was the location of the second oldest permanent settlement in New England (the Indian Westchester Colony) and the oldest in what would become Massachusetts Bay Colony. In 1630 it was officially incorporated into the Massachusetts Bay Colony and in 1632, with the addition of 100 families under the leadership of Joseph Hull, the name was changed to Weymouth.<sup>152</sup>

Rev. Joseph Hull was the first minister at Weymouth, Mass. He founded Barnstable, Mass. 1639. He was excommunicated at Barnstable, nearly for going to Yarmouth without leave, but afterward readmitted. minister at place of Sholes.<sup>153</sup> He moved to Yarmouth in 1641, York N.Y. 1643 and then Oyster River and the lake of Sholes. He returned to England by 1645 and was back here after 1652.

In 1636 two lots of land were "granted unto Mr. Joseph Hull by the town of Hingham... for a house lot, five acres of land... and for a great lot and for a planting lot being together five and forty acres."<sup>154</sup>

He was a representative to the Massachusetts General Court from Hingham in 1638 and 1639 and to the Plymouth General Court for Barnstable in 1638. He was on the committee on wages and prices in 1632, committee to set a colony tax rate in 1638 and was a commissioner to end small causes at Hingham in 1638.<sup>155</sup>

On 2 May 1638 "Mr. Hull gave his farewell sermon at Hingham and "Days of Thanksgiving since we came to Barnstable - December 11, 1638, at Mr. Hulls house, for Gods exceeding mercie in bringing us hither safely keeping us healthy & well in our winter beginning & in our church estate. The day being very cold or prizes to God in double being ended, wee divided into 3 companies to feast together, some at Mr. Hulls, some at Mr. Maces, some at Brother Lumbards seniors,"<sup>156</sup>

Mr. Hull communicated for his willful breaking of communion with us & joined himself a member of a company at Yarmouth to be their pastor, contrary to ye advice and Counsel of our Church, May, 1641.<sup>157</sup>

Massachusetts Bay Colony added, since he was instrumental in getting Weymouth named as such and incorporated into the colony.

On 10 Nov 2012 at 22:37 GMT Douglas L. wrote:

Hull-323 and Hull-325 do not represent the same person because not enough correlation of facts to convince me they are the same person. Also pertinent information is missing from 323 that in 1632 he wrote name and list of children.

On 28 Oct 2012 at 20:38 GMT Bob Loomis wrote:

Hull-323 and Hull-325 appear to represent the same person because some dates, first name of "unknown" adds no value, no conflict, recommended merge

On 28 Oct 2012 at 20:38 GMT Bob Loomis wrote:

Hull-323 and Hull-325 appear to represent the same person because some dates, same surname, first name "Joseph" likely a typo

On 29 Sep 2012 at 00:50 GMT William Hull Jr. wrote:

I am a relative of the Rev. Joseph Hull as proven through DNA. My known ancestor is Benjamin Hull (Hull-12) but am unable to locate his father and grandfather and maybe grandparents



Our Syster Hull renewed her Covenaut with us, renouncing her joyneing wth the [church] at Yarmouth confessing her evill in soe doeing wt Sorrow... March, 11, 1642.<sup>[13]</sup>

On 7 Sept. 1642 in "the controversy betwixt Samuelli Hinckley and Mr. Joseph Hull, about the lands the said Hinckley bought of the said Hull in Barnestable, it is ordered, by the consent of both parties of the said Hull in Barnestable, it is ordered, by the consent of both parties and by the town of Barnestable, being referred to the bench, that the said Mr. Hull, according to his own proffer, shall abate forty shillings of that the said Samuelli Hinckley should have paid him for the said land, and that the town of Barnestable shall return the one half of the lands they took away from the said Samuelli Huncckley to him again, and so a final end to be of all suits & controversies about the same".<sup>[14]</sup>

On 7 Mar.1642/3 it "is ordered, that a warrant shall be directed to the constable of Yarmouth, to apprehend Mr. Joseph Hull (if he do either exercise the ministry amongst them or administer the seals), to bring him before the next magistrate, to find sufficient sureties for his appearance the next General Court, to answer his doings (being an excommunicant)".<sup>[15]</sup>

On 10 May 1643 Gov. Winthrop noted in his discussion concerning the formation of the New England Confederation that: "those of Sir Ferdinando Gorge his province, beyond Pascataquack, were not received nor called into the confederation, because they ran a different course from us both in their ministry and civil administration; for they had lately made Acomenticus (a poor village) a corporation, and had made a tailor their mayor, and had entertained one Hull, an excommunicated person and very contentious, for their minister".<sup>[16]</sup>

Mr. Hull in the acknowledging of his sinn, & renueing his covenaut was received againe into fellowship with us, August 10, 1643.<sup>[17]</sup>

Richard Cornish had died under suspicious circumstances and in Nov. 1644 at Agamenticus "something was discovered against the son of Mr. Hull, their minister" and the case was re-opened..<sup>[18]</sup>

When Roger Garde died at Agamenticus early in 1645: "Mr Hull offered to preach yet his funeral sermon and did and the people all solemnly interred him there with arms."<sup>[19]</sup>

On 6 July 1646 Edward Godfrey sued "Joseph Hull, minister... for a parcel of marsh". Edward won the suit.<sup>[20]</sup>

Joseph was the minister at Launceston, Cornwall from 1648 to 1652 and the rector at St. Buryan, Cornwall in 1662 when he was ejected from that living.<sup>[21]</sup>

On 28 Sep 2015 at 20:27 GMT [Bob Tonsmeire](#) wrote:

Hull-2822 and Hull-132 appear to represent the same person because: Same name, similar details

On 6 Oct 2014 at 01:45 GMT [GeneJ X](#) wrote:

Setting out to add that profile now.

On 5 Oct 2014 at 01:40 GMT [Bryan McCullagh](#) wrote:

I would endorse adding a first wife Unknown Unknown in this case. It's just too tempting a target.

MORE COMMENTS

On 28 Sep 2015 at 20:37 GMT Bob  
Toussaint wrote:

Hill 2825 and Hill-132 appear to  
represent the same person  
because same name, similar  
details

On 6 Oct 2014 at 01:40 GMT Bob X  
wrote:

Setting out to add that profile  
now.

On 2 Oct 2014 at 07:40 GMT Bob  
McQuillan wrote:

I would endorse adding a first wife  
Unknown Unknown in this case.  
It's just too tempting a target.

On 16 Oct 2014

Our Sybil Hill renewed her Covenant with us, renouncing her  
joining with the [Council] at Yarmouth protesting her will in soe  
choosing we returned March 11, 1645 [12]

On 7 Sept. 1645 in the controversy between Samuel Hinkley and Mr.  
Joseph Hill, about the lands the said Hinkley bought of the said Hill  
in Barnstable it is ordered by the consent of both parties and by  
Hill in Barnstable it is ordered by the consent of both parties and by  
the Council in Barnstable being referred to the bench that the said Mr.  
Hill, according to his own protest, shall stand forty shillings of that the  
said Samuel Hinkley should have paid him for the said land, and that  
the town of Barnstable shall return the one half of the lands they took  
away from the said Samuel Hinkley to him again, and so a final end  
to be of all suits & controversies about the same. [13]

On 7 Mar 1645 it is ordered that a warrant shall be directed to the  
Magistrate of Yarmouth, to apprehend Mr. Joseph Hill (if he do either  
exercise the ministry amongst them or administer the seals) to bring  
him before the next Magistrate, to find sufficient sureties for his  
appearance the next General Court, to answer his delinquency (being an  
excommunicant). [12]

On 10 May 1645 Gov. Winthrop noted in his discussion concerning the  
formation of the New England Confederation that "three of Sir  
Ferdinando Gorges his province, beyond Passapatan, were not  
retained nor called into the confederation, because they ran a different  
course from us both in their ministry and civil administration, for they  
had lately made Accommodations (a poor village) a corporation, and had  
made a taller their mayor, and had entertained one Hill, an  
excommunicated person and very contumacious for their minister." [10]

Mr. Hill in the acknowledging of his sin & joining his covenant  
was received again into fellowship with us August 10, 1645. [11]

Richard Cornish had died under suspicious circumstances and in Nov  
1644 at Agamenticus something was discovered against the son of Mr.  
Hill, their minister, and the case was re-opened. [13]

When Roger Gorton died at Agamenticus early in 1645 "Mr Hill offering  
to preach at his funeral sermon and did and the people all solemnly  
testified him there with arms." [12]

On 6 July 1646 Edward Godfrey and Joseph Hill, minister, for a  
parcel of money, Edward was the wife. [10]

Joseph was the minister of Lancaster, Cornwall from 1646 to 1655  
and the rector of St. Buryan, Cornwall in 1655 when he was ejected  
from that living. [11]



On 28 Dec. 1669 John Bickford, age 60, and John Symonds, age 52, deposed that "about four and twenty years agoe or there about naomy hulls father and mother they went for England: and left theyer Children to the wid wilderness: and Left them very young and wear not tutred (tutored) as they ought to have been."<sup>[22]</sup>

Joseph ended his ministry at the Isles of Shoals as in the inventory of his estate on 5 Dec. 1665 is: "the Islands indebted to my husband for his ministry", £20. Agnes was granted letters of administration on Joseph's estate on 12 June 1666. The inventory amounted to £62.5s.5d.<sup>[23]</sup>

## Sources

- Anderson, Robert Charles. *The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England, 1634-1635, Volume III, G-H* (2003), 452-460; digital images, [AmericanAncestors.org](http://AmericanAncestors.org) (accessed 2014).
- Leslie Ann Ballou, "My Children's Ancestors" for Joseph Hull, ID I1515; online family file, *WorldConnect* ([click here](#) : accessed 2014).
- "The Hull Line," entry in "Third Generation" for Joseph Hull, Rev.; online family file, *Rootsdigger-Parisho Family* ([click here](#) : accessed 2014).
- Dolor Davis: A Sketch of His Life by Horace Davis, Page 32
- Statement from Phyllis J. Hughes, HFA Genealogist regarding the Myth of Joanna Coffin as the first wife of Reverend Joseph Hull, 1635 Immigrant
- "[The Rev. Hull Company](#)"; online biographical material, *Immigrant Ship Transcribers Guild* (accessed 2014),<sup>[24]</sup>
- Colonial Families of the United States of America, Via Ancestry.com
- Hull, Amy Eleanore E: *Rev. Joseph Hull and Some of his Descendants*, on [archive.org](#)
- Arthur Sullivan electronic file
- Hull Family;
- Hull: <http://www.angelfire.com/fl/Sumter/pafg22.html#2585> ; Hull electronic file
- Anderson, Robert Charles. *The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England, 1620-33, Volume: 1-3* (New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, 1995)
- Great Migration Newsletter
- Weygant, Charles H. *The Hull family in America* (Hull Family Association, 1913)
- Pope, Charles Henry. *The Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire, 1623-1660* (n.p., 1908)
- Ancestry Family Trees - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.
- Yates Publishing, *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900* (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004)
- *Congregational Churches and Ministers in Rockingham County, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register* (New



## Sources

- Anderson, Robert Charles. *The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England, 1620-1635*. Volume II (1620-1625). 452-460. Digital images. Ancestry.com (accessed 2014).
- Leslie Ann Sullivan. "My Children's Ancestors," for Joseph Hull, ID 11512; online family tree, WorldConnect (click here); accessed 2014.
- "The Hull Line," entry in "Third Generation," for Joseph Hull, Rev.; online family tree, WorldConnect (click here); accessed 2014.
- Color Dyer. A Sketch of His Life by Horace Davis, Page 32.
- Statement from Phyllis J. Hughes, HRA Genealogist regarding the Myth of Joanna Coffin as the first wife of Reverend Joseph Hull, 1635 immigrant.
- "The Rev. Hull Company," online biographical material; immigrant ship Transients Guild (accessed 2014).
- Colonial Families of the United States of America, via Ancestry.com.
- Hull, Amy Eleanor E. Rev. Joseph Hull and Some of his Descendants on a Journey to America; online electronic file; Arthur Sullivan electronic file.
- Hull Family.
- Hull, John. *A New England Family: The Hulls of New England*. Hull electronic file.
- Anderson, Robert Charles. *The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England, 1620-35*. Volume I: New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, 1992.
- Great Migration Newsletter.
- Weygant, Charles H. The Hull Family in America (Hull Family Association, 1913).
- Pope, Charles Henry. *The Pilgrims of Maine and New Hampshire, 1623-1680* (n.p., 1908).
- Ancestry Family Trees. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.
- Yates Publishing, LLC and International Migration Records, LLC. 1800-1850 Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.
- Comp. by Robert Charles Anderson and Margaret A. Rockingham. *The New England Historic Genealogical Society* (New

On 28 Dec. 1699 John Bickford, age 60, and John Symonds, age 25, deposed that "about four and twenty years ago or there abouts" their father and mother, who were for England, and left their children to the wild wilderness and left them very young and were not tured (turned) as they ought to have been. (22)

Joseph ended his ministry at the Isles of Shoals in the inventory of his estate on 2 Dec. 1665 (as the island indebted to my husband for his ministry). £30. Agnes was granted letters of administration on Joseph's estate on 12 June 1666. The inventory amounted to £23.5s.3d. (23)

England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass.) [Vol. 1, Page 247](#)

"Rev. Joseph Hull came from England, and settled in Weymouth, Ms., in 1635. He resigned in 1639, and afterwards preached at the Isles of Shoals. He is mentioned as "of the Isle of Sholes," by Dr. Cotton Mather, in his list of the first class of New England ministers. [Magnalia, Col. I., B. 3.]"

- *The Records of Northleigh, Devonshire: Volume 3*
  - [Weymouth Historical Society Publications](#) (The Weymouth Historical Society, 1881) [No. 1, Page 19](#)
  - [Wikipedia: Joseph Hull](#)
1. ↑ Anglican Parish Registers. Somerset Archives & Local Studies, South West Heritage Trust, Taunton, England. Somerset Heritage Service; Taunton, Somerset, England; Somerset Parish Records, 1538-1914; Reference Number: D\P\crew/2/1/1 [Accessed at Ancestry.com](#), Somerset, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1531-1812 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
  2. ↑ [2.0 2.1 2.2 Anderson](#)
  3. ↑ This should probably be 1630 - see passenger list.
  4. ↑ [The Records of Northleigh](#), Volume 3.
  5. ↑ Anderson, Robert Charles. "Notes on the Reverend Joseph Hull of Weymouth and Barnstable, Massachusetts, and York, Maine" *The American Genealogist* 68:149 Citing the 1633 and 1634 Consignation Book for the Archdeaconry of Taunton (Somerset Rec. Office, Taunton)
  6. ↑ Kingman, Bradford, [Descendants of Henry Kingman, p. 96](#), Some early generations of the Kingman family. (Boston, MA: David Clapp & Son, 1912).
  7. ↑ [Weymouth, Massachusetts](#) on Wikipedia.
  8. ↑ [Pope](#): page 28.
  9. ↑ Hingham Book of Possessions- 97v
  10. ↑ *Records of the Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, 1628-1686*- Nathaniel Shurtleff, Ed., Boston, 1853- Vol. I, pp. 223, 235, 239, 242, 250; Plymouth Colony Records- Vol. I, pp. 126, 137
  11. ↑ *The Hobart Journal*- Edward Egan- NEHGR- Vol. 121, p. 11 (Jan. 1967); *Scituate and Barnstable Church Records*- NEHGR- Vol. X, p. 39 (Jan. 1856)
  12. ↑ *Scituate and Barnstable Church Records*- NEHGR- Vol. X, pp. 39,41 (Jan. 1856)
  13. ↑ *Scituate and Barnstable Church Records*- NEHGR- Vol. X, pp. 39,41 (Jan. 1856)
  14. ↑ Plymouth Colony Records- Vol. II, p. 44; VII, 30-1
  15. ↑ Plymouth Colony Records- Vol. II, p. 53
  16. ↑ *The Winthrop Journal*- Vol. II, p. 121
  17. ↑ *Scituate and Barnstable Church Records*- NEHGR- Vol. X, pp. 39,41 (Jan. 1856)
  18. ↑ *The Winthrop Journal*- Vol. II, p. 258
  19. ↑ *The Great Migration- Immigrants to New England, 1634-1635*- Article on Rev. Joseph Hull- Vol. III- database at NEHGS
  20. ↑ Province and Court Records of Maine- MHS, Portland, 1928- Vol. I, p. 93





21. ↑ *The Nonconformist's Memorial- Edmund Calamy- London, 1802- Vol. I, p. 349*
22. ↑ NH Court Files- Vol. I, p. 325- quoted by *History of the Town of Durham- Everett Stackpole, Winthrop Meserve- Vol. II, p. 222*
23. ↑ Province and Court Records of Maine- MHS, Portland, 1928- Vol. I, pp. 261, 269-70
24. ↑ The apparent date of 20 Mar 1633/4 shown here might not be right - Anderson gives 1635, and uses that date with these ages to estimate birth dates. Temperance "age 9" was baptized 1625/6.

## MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by MyHeritage

Joseph is 19 degrees from Emily Brontë, 15 degrees from Steven Tibbetts and 15 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland on our single family tree. Login to find your connection.

H > Hull > Joseph Hull

[WIKITREE HOME](#) | [ABOUT](#) | [BLOG](#) | [G2G FORUM](#) | [HELP](#) | [SEARCH](#)

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

© 2008 - 2018 INTERESTING.COM, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.



First Name

Hull

login



# Joseph Hull (bef. 1596 - 1665)



HIDE ANCESTORS



## Joseph Hull

before 25 Apr 1596 -  
19 Nov 1665

Brother of [Agnes Hull](#),  
[Elinor Hull](#), [William Hull](#), [Mary Hull](#),  
[Richard Hull](#), [Thomas Hull Jr](#), [Robert Hull](#),  
[Mary \(Hull\) Riley](#), [John Hull](#), [George Hull](#),  
[George Hull](#), [Francis Hull](#), [John Hull](#), [Frances Hull](#) and [Joshua Hull](#)

Husband of [Unknown \(Unknown\) Hull](#)

Husband of [Agnes \(Unknown\) Hull](#)

Father of [Joanna \(Hull\) Davis](#), [Joseph Hull Jr](#),  
[Tristram Hull](#), [Temperance \(Hull\) Bickford](#), [Elizabeth \(Hull\) Heard](#), [Griselda Hull](#),  
[Dorothy Hull](#), [Hopewell Hull](#),  
[Benjamin Hull](#), [Naomi \(Hull\) Daniels](#), [Ruth Hull](#),  
[Reuben Hull](#), [Samuel Hull](#) and  
[Priscilla Hull](#)



## Thomas Hull

1552 - 29 Dec 1636  
Crewkerne, Somerset, England



## Richard Hull

abt 1515 - bef 06 Jun 1559  
Crewkerne, Somerset, England

[[Hull](#) great-grandfather?][[Hull](#) great-grandmother?]

## Alice Unknown

20 Oct 1525 - 20 Oct 1587  
Crewkerne, Somerset, England

[great-grandfather?]

[great-grandmother?]



## Richard Pysing

abt 1525 - bef 25 Jun 1588  
Abbotsbury, Dorset, England

## John Pysing

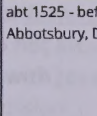
abt 1495 - abt 17 Jan 1552  
Abbotsbury, Somerset, Eng

## John Peson

1465 -

## Margarett Everett

1471 -



## Elizabeth Salmon

abt 1495 -  
Eng

## John Salmon

1459 -

[[Salmon](#) g-g-grandmother?]

## Joane Peson

abt 1553 - bef 30 Oct 1629  
Crewkerne, Somerset, England



## Margery Everedd

abt 15 Jan 1529 - aft 25 Jun 1588  
Abbotsbury, Dorset, England

## James Everedd

1490 - 1588  
Wadhams, Essex, England

[[Everedd](#) g-g-grandfather?][[Everedd](#) g-g-grandmother?]

## Maria Vavasour

1501 - 26 Mar 1585  
Essex, England, United Kingdom

[[Vavasour](#) g-g-grandfather?][[Vavasour](#) g-g-grandmother?]

Reverend [Joseph Hull](#)





Born **before 25 Apr 1596** in **Crewkerne, Somerset, England** <sup>?</sup>

Son of [Thomas Hull](#) and [Joane \(Peson\) Hull](#) HIDE ANCESTORS

Brother of [Agnes Hull](#), [Elinor Hull](#) (half), [William Hull](#), [Mary Hull](#), [Richard Hull](#), [Thomas Hull Jr](#), [Robert Hull](#), [Mary \(Hull\) Riley](#), [John Hull](#), [George Hull](#) (half), [George Hull](#), [Francis Hull](#), [John Hull](#), [Frances Hull](#) and [Joshua Hull](#)

Husband of [Unknown \(Unknown\) Hull](#) — married about 1619 in England <sup>?</sup>

Husband of [Agnes \(Unknown\) Hull](#) — married about 1634 in England <sup>?</sup>

Father of [Joanna \(Hull\) Davis](#), [Joseph Hull Jr](#), DESCENDANTS <sup>1</sup>  
[Tristram Hull](#), [Temperance \(Hull\) Bickford](#), [Elizabeth \(Hull\) Heard](#), [Griselda Hull](#), [Dorothy Hull](#), [Hopewell Hull](#), [Benjamin Hull](#), [Naomi \(Hull\) Daniels](#), [Ruth Hull](#), [Reuben Hull](#), [Samuel Hull](#) and [Priscilla Hull](#)

Died **19 Nov 1665** in **Hog Island (Appledore), Isle of Shoals, Maine** <sup>?</sup>

Profile managers: [William Hull](#) <sup>✉</sup> [\[send private message\]](#), [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#) <sup>✉</sup> [\[send private message\]](#), [Toby Rockwell](#) <sup>✉</sup> [\[send private message\]](#), [John Putnam](#) <sup>✉</sup> [\[send private message\]](#), [James Kelley](#) <sup>✉</sup> [\[send private message\]](#), [Chris Wolfe](#) <sup>✉</sup> [\[send private message\]](#), and [Dennis Lepp](#) <sup>✉</sup> [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 25 Jun 2018 | Created 22 Feb 2010 | Last significant change:

25 Jun 2018

17:37: [Darlene \(Athey\) Athey-Hill](#) edited the Biography for Joseph Hull. [\[Thank Darlene for this\]](#)

This page has been accessed 5,523 times.

Categories: [Reverend Joseph Hull's Company](#) | [Weymouth, Massachusetts](#) | [Massachusetts Bay Colony](#) | [Puritan Great Migration](#).



Joseph Hull migrated to New England during the Puritan Great Migration (1620-1640).

Join: [Puritan Great Migration Project](#)

Discuss: [PGM](#)

## Disputed association:

*'There is evidence that it is highly unlikely for [Joanna Coffin](#) to have been Joseph Hull's first wife.'* Please do not attach her. [Joanne Coffin](#) seems to have been confused with Joanna Coffin, but was not Joseph's wife. See here for a discussion: [https://www.hullfamilyassociation.org/genealogist\\_errors\\_joseph.shtml](https://www.hullfamilyassociation.org/genealogist_errors_joseph.shtml)

## Biography

Joseph, son of Thomas Hull was baptized 25 April 1596 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England.<sup>[1][2]</sup>

[Joseph Hull](#) married first to \_\_\_\_\_ and second, by 1635 to [Agnes](#) \_\_\_\_\_<sup>[2]</sup>

## Search

Searching for someone else?

[Joseph Nathan Hull](#)  
[Joseph Nathan Hull Jr.](#)  
[Joseph Hull Jr](#)  
[Joseph Hull](#)  
[Joseph Hull](#)  
[Joseph Hull](#)  
[Joseph Hull](#)  
[Joseph Hull](#)  
[Joseph Hull](#)  
[Joshua Hull](#)

First:

Last:

[The Wives of Joseph Hull](#) Oct 4, 2017.

## DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Joseph by comparing test results with other carriers of [his Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#). Y-chromosome DNA test-takers in his direct paternal line on WikiTree:

[Eric Hull](#) : [Family Tree DNA](#) Y-DNA Test 111 markers, haplogroup I-BY2841

[Bill Hull](#) : [Family Tree DNA](#) Y-DNA Test 111 markers, haplogroup I-BY2841, FTDNA kit #2984

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [William Hull](#), [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#), [Toby Rockwell](#), [John Putnam](#), [James Kelley](#), [Chris](#)





First Name

Unknown

login



# Unknown (Unknown) Hull



Joanna ?

**Unknown Hull** formerly [surname unknown]

Born [date unknown] [location unknown]

Daughter of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Wife of **Joseph Hull** — married about 1619 in England
 Mother of [Joanna \(Hull\) Davis](#), [Joseph Hull Jr.](#),  
[Tristram Hull](#), [Temperance \(Hull\) Bickford](#), [Elizabeth \(Hull\) Heard](#), [Griselda Hull](#) and [Dorothy Hull](#)

DESCENDANTS 7

Died **before 1633** in **England** [uncertain]Profile manager: [Gene X](#) [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 3 Mar 2018 | Created 6 Oct 2014

This page has been accessed 389 times.

## Biography

## Sources

- Robert Charles Anderson, *The Great Migration, Immigrants to New England, 1634-1635, Volume III, G-H* (2003), 452-460; digital images, [AmericanAncestors.org](#) (accessed 2014).

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by MyHeritage

## Search

Searching for someone else?

[Agnes \(Unknown\) Hull](#)[Agnes Coffin](#)First: 

Last:

GO

[Temporary Removal of PPP for a Merge](#) Mar 11, 2017.

## DNA

No known carriers of Unknown's mitochondrial DNA have taken an mtDNA test and no close relatives have taken a [23andMe](#), [AncestryDNA](#), or [FamilyTreeDNA](#) "Family Finder" test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)



# Agnes (Unknown) Hull (1610 - aft. 1666)



**Agnes Hull** [uncertain] formerly [surname unknown]

Born **1610** in **England** ♀

Daughter of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Wife of **Joseph Hull** — married about 1634 in England ♀

Mother of [Hopewell Hull](#), [Benjamin Hull](#), [Naomi \(Hull\) Daniels](#), [Ruth Hull](#), [Reuben Hull](#), [Samuel Hull](#) and [Priscilla Hull](#)

DESCENDANTS 14

Died **after 1666** in **Massachusetts Bay** ♀ [uncertain]

Profile managers: [Anne B](#)  [send private message] and [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#)  [send private message]

Profile last modified 7 Jun 2018 | Created 23 Oct 2017

This page has been accessed 256 times.

Categories: [Weymouth, Massachusetts](#) | [Reverend Joseph Hull's Company](#) | [Massachusetts Quakers](#) | [Puritan Great Migration](#).



Agnes (Unknown) Hull migrated to New England during the Puritan Great Migration (1620-1640).

Join: [Puritan Great Migration Project](#)

Discuss: [PGM](#)

## Contents

[hide]

- 1 [Disputed Surname](#)
- 2 [Biography](#)
  - 2.1 [Children of Joseph and Agnis<sup>\[Z\]</sup>](#)
- 3 [Sources](#)

## Disputed Surname

### A Case Against 'Agnes Coffin'

'*Agnes Coffin*', is said to have married *Rev. Joseph Hull*, approx. 1633, England; his second wife. *Unfortunately, the record does not support a maiden name of 'Coffin'.*

## Search

Searching for someone else?

[Unknown \(Unknown\) Hull](#)

First:  Last:

## DNA

No known [carriers of Agnes's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Anne B](#) and [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 6 Jan 2018 at 21:02 GMT [Anne B](#) wrote:





The arrival of *Rev. Hull* and his wife, *Agnes*, is dated "1635", Massachusetts; the ship being that of *Rev. Hull's Company*, which is of record, in the *Immigrant Ships, Transcribers Guild, The Rev. Hull Company*.<sup>[1]</sup> *Agnes* was aged 25 years, and that she was Mr. Hull's second wife. *Agnes* birth year and arrival date match this record. But her maiden name is never given.

Note needs integration of merged material

On 30 Jul 2017 at 23:46 GMT [Kenneth Kinman](#) wrote:

*Agnes* was granted letters of administration on Joseph's estate on 12 June 1666. Therefore, I am changing her death date to "after 12 June 1666.

I am also marking her birth information as uncertain, since she was probably born about 1609-1610, place uncertain.

Assessment of *Agnes*: The *Coffin* maiden name should be removed from *Agnes*' profile, and *Unknown* be put in its place.

*Joanna* is named as *Rev. Joseph Hull's* first marriage in England in the year "1618". The spouse's birth year is given as 1594, which matches that of *Rev. Hull*.<sup>[2]</sup>

Assessment of *Joanna*: *A better case for Joanna's maiden name being 'Coffin' is more tenable, in that there are several records that support this.*

## Biography

On the *Marygould*,<sup>[3]</sup> bound for New England, at Waymouth 20 March 1634/5<sup>[4][5]</sup>

On 26 Mar 2017 at 00:56 GMT [Sheran \(Cooper\) McCants](#) wrote:

The *Coffin* maiden name should be removed from *Agnes*' profile, and *Unknown* be put in its place.

Joseph Hall of Somerset, a minister, aged 40 years,  
 Agnis Hall his wife aged 25 years,  
 Joane Hall his daughter aged 15 year  
 Joseph Hall his son age 13 year  
 Tristram his son aged 11 years  
 Elizabeth Hall his daughter aged 7 years  
 Temperance his daughter aged 9 years  
 Grissell Hall his daughter aged 5 years  
 Dorothy Hall his daughter aged 3 years  
 Judeth French, servant, age 20 years  
 John Wood, servant, age 20 years  
 Robt Dabyn, servant, age 28 years

On 19 Jan 2017 at 05:06 GMT [Samuel Reckford](#) wrote:

This needs a bit of clean-up. *Rev. John Hull* was married twice. Some of his children (those born before 1633) were children by his first wife, *Joanna*.

*Agnes* was born in 1610, based on her age of 25 given on the ships list.<sup>[4]</sup> She may have been from Somerset where her husband originated.

On 29 May 2016 at 21:06 GMT [Day \(Bredleau\) Thomas](#) wrote:

[Unknown-201087](#) and *Coffin-2742* appear to represent the same person because: Hi... your "unknown" last name for *Agnes Hull* is "*Coffin*". I was going to request to be on the trusted list, but not sure that'll be necessary if you agree to this merge. If not, please let me know if you want more info first. I've also had to

The life of *Agnes*, follows the career of her husband. The *Hull Company* reached Boston, May 6, 1635. Winthrop's Journal for July 8 1635 says: "At this court Wessagus was made a plantation and Mr. Hull, a minister of England, and twenty-one families with him allowed to sit down there." Wessagus soon became the town of Weymouth. There was a brief stay in Nantasket, then a part of Hingham, where one of their children was baptized. Mr. Hull, magistrate and member of the General Court of Massachusetts Bay Colony was frequently at odds with the Boston Puritanical Party, and eventually moved in 1639 to the Plymouth Colony, and there founded the town of Barnstable, at a place called by the Indians, Mattakeese. The family were in Yarmouth in 1641







and Hull was excommunicated for this move. Plymouth Colony was not much more congenial than Massachusetts had been, so Hull and his followers moved to the Episcopal Colony of Sir Ferdinando Gorges in Maine. There he served as minister at Accomenticus (now York, Maine), and the Isles of Shoals. 1653 Massachusetts Bay took the provinces of Maine into their jurisdiction, 1653. Mr. Hull and his wife returned to England, where he was Rector of St. Burien in Cornwall, near Lands End. Hull returned from England, was minister at Oyster River for a short period, and then settled at his old parish at Accomenticus, (York, Maine) where he died in 1665.<sup>[6]</sup>

request to be on the GPM Project  
for her husband. Thank you! ~  
Dale Lynn Thomas

Mistress Agnis Hull was granted administration of her husband, Joseph Hull's estate, on 12 June 1666. She was still living 5 Dec 1666.<sup>[7]</sup>

## Children of Joseph and Agnis<sup>[7]</sup>

1. Hopewell Hull b. say 1636 m. Mary Martin
2. Benjamin Hull bp Hingham 24 Mar 1638/9
3. Naomi Hull bp Barnstable 23 Mar 1639/40
4. Ruth Hull bp. Barnstable 9 May 1641
5. Dodovah Hull b. say 1643 m. Mary Seward
6. Samuel Hull b. say 1645 went to Piscataway New Jersey
7. (Possibly) Phineas Hull b. about 1646
8. Reuben bp Launceston, England 23 Jaun 1648/9
9. Ephraim Hull bp Launceston 13 Feb 1649/50
10. Priscilla Hull bp Launceston 30 mar 1651.

## Sources

1. ↑ Source:  
<http://www.immigrantships.net/v3/1600v3/hullcompany16330320.html>  
*The Coming of the Hull Company*
2. ↑ Source: U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900
3. ↑ Great Migration Newsletter Vol 7 #2 p. 9. (NEHGS, 1998)
4. ↑ <sup>4.0 4.1</sup> Hotten, John Camden (editor). *The Original Lists of Persons of Quality: Emigrants, Religious Exiles, Political Rebels, Serving Men Sold for a Term of Years, Apprentices, Children Stolen, Maidens Pressed, and Others, who Went from Great Britain to the American Plantations, 1600-1700*. London: John Camden Hotten, 1874 p. <sup>283</sup>
5. ↑ Source: Immigrant Ships: Transcribers Guild: The Rev. Hull Company; URL:  
<http://www.immigrantships.net/v3/1600v3/hullcompany16330320.html>  
p. 73
6. ↑ Weygant, Charles H. *The Hull family in America*. [Pittsfield, MA : Sun Printing Co. : Hull Family Association], 1913
7. ↑ <sup>7.0 7.1</sup> Great Migration 1634-1635, G-H. (Online database. AmericanAncestors.org. New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2009.) Originally published as: *The Great Migration, Immigrants to New England, 1634-1635, Volume III, G-H*, by Robert Charles Anderson. Boston: New England Historic



## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-519

29 Dec 1993

Page 1 of 16

=====

HUSBAND Rev. Joseph HULL-2103

BORN: 1595 PLACE: Crewkerne,Somersetshire,,ENGLAND  
CHR.: 25 Apr 1596 PLACE: Crewkerne,Somersetshire,,ENGLAND  
DIED: 1 Nov 1665 PLACE: Isle of Shoals,,ME  
BUR.: Nov 1665 PLACE: York?,ME  
MARR: 1634 PLACE: Crewkerne?,Somersetshire,,ENGLAND

has other marriages  
PARENTS' MRIN: 520

FATHER: Thomas HULL-2105

MOTHER: Joan PESON-2106

=====

WIFE Agnes ?UNKNOWN-2104

BORN: 1610 PLACE: Crewkerne (of),Somersetshire,,ENGLAND  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: Aft 1665 PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

## =====

## CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sarah HULL-4331

---- BORN: Abt 1636 PLACE: Weymouth,Norfolk Co.,MA  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 1647/1674 PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: (Benjamin cable) ?  
MARR: (1647/1674) PLACE:

2. NAME: Hopewell HULL-2055

---- BORN: 1637 PLACE: Weymouth,Norfolk Co.,MA  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 3 Apr 1693 PLACE: Oyster Bay,Durham Co.,NH  
BUR.: Apr 1693 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
SPOUSE: Mary MARTIN-2056  
MARR: 1666/1669 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ/NH

MRIN: 495

3. NAME: Benjamin HULL Capt.-4332

---- BORN: 1638/1639 PLACE: Hingham,Plymouth Co.,MA  
M CHR.: 24 Mar 1639 PLACE: ,Plymouth Co.,MA  
DIED: 1713 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: Rachel YORK(E)-4376  
MARR: 1668 PLACE: Dover,Strafford Co.,NH

MRIN: 1373

4. NAME: Naomi HULL-4333

---- BORN: 23 Mar 1639/1640 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: Aft 1685 PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: David DANIELS-4388  
MARR: Aft 1668 PLACE:

MRIN: 1375

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
C:\PAF\DATA  
Phone:(319) 355-2095





## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-519

29 Dec 1993

Page 2 of 16

HUSBAND Rev. Joseph HULL-2103

Yr of Birth 1595

WIFE Agnes ?UNKNOWN-2104

Yr of Birth 1610

## CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Ruth HULL-4334

BORN: 9 May 1641/1642

PLACE: Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA

F CHR.: . . . . .

PLACE: . . . . .

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

6. NAME: Dodivah HULL-4335

BORN: Abt 1643/1646

PLACE: York,,ME

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 1682

PLACE: Portsmouth, Rockingham? Co., NH

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Mary SEWARD-4389

MRIN: 1376

MARR:

PLACE:

7. NAME: Samuel HULL-4336

BORN: Abt 1650

PLACE: Launceston,,ENGLAND

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: Bef 7 Apr 1706

PLACE: Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Mary MANNING-4394

~~has other marriages~~ 10

MRIN: 1379

MARR: 16 Oct 1677

PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

8. NAME: Phineas HULL-4337

BORN: Abt 1647

PLACE: York,,ME

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 25 Jan 1691/1692

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Jerusha HITCHCOCK-4415

MRIN: 1388

MARR:

1673/1679

PLACE:

9. NAME: Reuben HULL Capt.-4338

BORN: 23 Jan 1649/1650

PLACE: Launceston, Cornwall,,ENGLAND

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 3 Dec 1689

PLACE: Portsmouth, Rockingham? Co., NH

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Hannah Alcock FERNSIDE-4416

MRIN: 1389

MARR: Abt 1672

PLACE: ,,NH?

10. NAME: Ephraim HULL-4340

BORN:

PLACE: Launceston, Cornwall,,ENGLAND

M CHR.: 13 Feb 1649/1650

PLACE: Launceston, Cornwall,,ENGLAND

DIED:

PLACE: ,,maybe young-Eng

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: ?

MARR:

PLACE:





## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-519

29 Dec 1993

Page 3 of 16

HUSBAND Rev. Joseph HULL-2103  
WIFE Agnes ?UNKNOWN-2104

Yr of Birth 1595  
Yr of Birth 1610

## CHILDREN (continued)

## 11. NAME: Isaac HULL-4341

---- BORN: Abt 1651 PLACE: Launceston, Cornwall,, ENGLAND  
M CHR.: 25 Mar 1651 PLACE: Launceston, Cornwall,, ENGLAND  
DIED: Aug 1653 PLACE: Launceston, Cornwall,, ENGLAND  
BUR.: 27 Aug 1653 PLACE: Launceston, Cornwall,, ENGLAND  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## 12. NAME: Priscilla HULL-4339

---- BORN: 1652 PLACE: Launceston, Cornwall,, ENGLAND  
F CHR.: 30 Mar 1652 PLACE: Launceston, Cornwall,, ENGLAND  
DIED: Jun 1652 PLACE: Launceston, Cornwall,, ENGLAND  
BUR.: 9 Jun 1652 PLACE: Launceston, Cornwall,, ENGLAND  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-519  
DOCUMENTATION

29 Dec 1993

Page 4 of 16

HUSBAND Rev. Joseph HULL-2103  
WIFE Agnes ?UNKNOWN-2104

Yr of Birth 1595  
Yr of Birth 1610

HUSBAND - Rev. Joseph HULL-2103

Sources for Joseph:

BIRTH: Crewkerne Church records in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England listed his baptism as 25 Apr 1596 and birth has been placed as 1595. Picture of church

MARRIAGE: It is believed he married first before 1620 as a first child was located as born 1620. However it has been published in several books that his first wife was Joanna Coffin but this isn't possible. Her first name may have been Joanna, but that isn't for sure, it may be suspect as the first daughter was named Joanna or the daughters name was mistaken for the wifes name. They may have had 7 children. (Why no mothers name has surfaced I don't know-GLT).

His 2nd marriage was to Agnes (maiden name unknown) and they possibly had 12 children.

DEATH: Was said he died at Isle of Shoals, ME and one source says he was buried behind a hotel in York, ME.

There is also disagreement as to his children. All agree Hopewell is his son, by his second wife, Agnes ?

1. "A Book of Hulls" pub. 1963 list 19 children born to Joseph.
2. Frank Knaus list 14 children for Joseph and says Dodava & Phineas are sons of Joseph Jr. He doesn't list Priscilla, Ephraim and Isaac either.

Joseph died at the Isle of Shoals 19 Nov 1665, interstate, leaving an estate valued at 52 pounds, 5 shillings, 5 pence, 10 pounds of which was put down for books and 20 pounds was due him from the Isles of Shoals for his ministry.

3. "1st Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge" NJ list different children.
4. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City has listed some children.
5. "Hull Family" by Weygant has listed some children and other statements that appear not to be so. His work is said not to be reliable.
6. "Gen Notes of Barnstable Families" by Swift also has stated different info.
7. "Warbasse History" by James Peter Warbasse pub. 1954 pages 128,129,130 & 131 states Joseph gathered about 106 persons and sailed for Weymouth 26 Mar 1635 and landed near or at Boston, 8 May 1635. The shiping list to "Weymouth" ye 20 Mar 1636 shows him coming from England with his colony to America. Was stated the shiping list was located in England in 1870. The town of Hull near Weymouth bears his presence there. Picture of Coat of Arms.

"The shipping list" of 12 persons in his family. Rev. Joseph Hull of Somerset, a minister, age 40 years; Agnes Hull, his wife, aged 25 years; Joane Hull his daughter, aged 15 years; Joseph Hull, his son, aged 13 years; Tristram hull, his son, aged 11 years; Temperence Hull, his daughter, aged 9 years; Elizabeth





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-519  
DOCUMENTATION

29 Dec 1993

Page 5 of 16

HUSBAND Rev. Joseph HULL-2103  
WIFE Agnes ?UNKNOWN-2104

Yr of Birth 1595  
Yr of Birth 1610

Hull, his daughter aged 7 years; Grissell Hull, his daughter, aged 5 years; Dorothy Hull, his daughter, aged 3 years; Judith French, his servant, aged 20 years; John Woods, his servant, aged 20 years and Robert Doby, his servant, aged 28 years.

8. "The Hull Colony" reached Boston 6 May 1635 and Gov Winthrops official Journal under date of 8 Jul of that year contains this entry: "At this court Wessaguscus was made a plantation and Mr Hull a minister of England and 21 families with him allowed to sit down there" (later renamed Weymouth).

He became a Magistrate and member of the Mass Bay Colony as well as minister of Weymouth.

Moved to Nantasket, part of Hingham 1636/7 and was elected Deputy to General Court in 1638 & 1639. Nantasket was made a town and named Hull prior to the advent of Rev. Hull so probably named for Hull, England.

8. "Search for the Passengers of the Mary & John" 1630 Quarterly, Vol 14 pg 35 has Rev. Joseph 1596-1665 of Isle of Shoals, ME, coming to Weymouth, MA in 1635.

The references used for this info was said to be from Search Series, Vol 3 pg 26-28 and Hutton pg 283-286, Weymouth 3130. Others listed who came with him also.

Joseph was a classmate of Rev. John Warham, also of Crewkerne, with whom he graduated, the same day, from Oxford. Warham was a minister with the "Mary & John" group of 1630. Hull led his group of 102 from Somerset to Weymouth, MA in 1635. From 1621 to 1623 he had been rector of Northleigh Parish, Devon. He married Joanne Coffin who died in England and md 2nd Agnes ? before 20 Mar 1634.

They first settled in Weymouth but he moved to Hingham 1638, Yarmouth 1641, Barnstable 1642, Yorke, ME 1643. In 1652 he returned to England, leaving his family behind, and was rector of St. Buryan, Cornwall. He returned to New England then to become the minister at Oyster River (Dunham) New Hampshire. He was an Episcopal minister and was not in favor with the magistrates of either Massachusetts Bay or Plymouth Colony.

9. "Colonial Genealogist" Vol VII #2 pg 828-829 (History of Dunham, NH pg 221-225) (Follows)

Rev Joseph Hull graduated at St Mary Hall, Oxford on 14 Nov 1614 with Bachelor of Arts degree, also studied theology. He was a teacher, Curate & Minister at Colyton, Devonshire, rector at Northleigh, diocese of Exeter 1621-22, being ordained a clergyman 14 Apr 1621 and after 11 years leaving Northleigh to return to Crewkerne, about 1632.

Sailed from Weymouth, England 20/25 Mar 1635 with company of 106 persons. The name of ship not known but shipping list was located in 1870 in England that listed he, his wife and children. Joseph, Agnes, Joane, Joseph, Tristram, Temperance, Elizabeth, Grissell and Dorothy.





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-519  
DOCUMENTATION

29 Dec 1993

Page 6 of 16

HUSBAND Rev. Joseph HULL-2103  
WIFE Agnes ?UNKNOWN-2104

Yr of Birth 1595  
Yr of Birth 1610

He lived in Weymouth from 5 May 1635 to May 1639 with 21 families from England, except for a stop in Hingham before his move to Barnstable and later to Yarmouth, MA and York, ME. 8 Jul 1635 he was granted lands then by MA Colony in Weymouth. Sept 1635 he became a freeman of the Colony. 6 Sep 1638 he was elected Magistrate for town of Hingham and then Commissioner & Deputy for Hingham. 1638 Deputy of General Court.

Spring of 1639 Mr Hull and several families decided to move to Barnstable then was said to be in York, ME 1642-1645.

Returned to England in 1645 and was rector at St. Buryan, Cornwall then back to New England and was minister at Oyster River 1662 and was said to go to Isle of Shoals, ME and died there 18 Nov 1665. Wife Agnes was executor of estate.

A Deposition shows movement of the family 28 Dec 1669 John Bickford age 60 and John Simms age 52 stated about 24 years ago Naomy Hulls father and mother went back to England and left their children to the wild wilderness. Left them very young and were not tutored as they ought to have been (New Hampshire Court files Vol 1 pg 325).

Rev Josephs daughter, Naomi witnessed a deed 17 Apr 1661. She was servant in family of John Symonds of Ipswich, MA and on 15 Jun 1661 made a deposition that she was over 20 years (Ipswich court files Vol II) Quite a lot written about her as she was only one named Naomi of early settlers.

The Old NW Gen Magazine for 1910 has long account of thee Hull family but does not tell of 3 sisters, Noami, Temperence and Dorothy or Dodavah Hull of York.

Much info in the Barnstable records of Rev. Joseph Hull. He and Mr Dumnoch laid out the first town lots.

December Term of Plymouth court Mr Hull was deputy of Barnstable and same court admitted to be freeman of Plymouth Colony.

His name does not occur on the church records as the pastor or teacher.

11 Dec 1639 a day of Thanksgiving was held at Mr Hulls house "for Gods exceding Mercy in bringing us hither and safely keeping us healthy and well in our weak beginnings". The day being very cold, they divided into 3 groups to feast together, at Mr Hulls, Mr Mayo's and Brother Lombard Sr's houses.

15 Apr 1640 Mr Hull assisted at the ordination of Rev. John Mayo as teaching elder of Barnstable Church.

"1 May 1641 Mr Hull was excommunicated from his wilful breaking of communication with us and joyneing himself a member with a company at Yarmouth to be their pastor, contray to the advise & counsell of our church."

No record of excommunication of his wife, but a record shows she was "Our syster Hull renewed her covenant with, renouncing her joyneing with the (not legible) at Yarmouth confessing her evil in soe doing with sorrow 11 Mar 1642.



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-519  
DOCUMENTATION

29 Dec 1993

Page 7 of 16

HUSBAND Rev. Joseph HULL-2103  
WIFE Agnes ?UNKNOWN-2104

Yr of Birth 1595  
Yr of Birth 1610

"10 Aug 1643 after acknowledging his sin and renewing his covenant was received again into fellowship with us"

7 Mar 1642-3 The Plymouth Colony Court "Ordered that a warrant shall be directed to the Constable of yarmouth, to apprehand Mr Joseph Hull, to bring him before the next Magistrate to fynd sufficient sureties for his appearance, to answer his doings". Mr Hull desisted from his attempt to preach in Yarmouth and that spring removed to Dover.

10 May 1643 was stated that Dover was a poor village, had a taylor for mayor and enterained one Hull, an excommunicated person and very contentrous, then minister.

Mr Hull after his settlement returned to Barnstable, where he was received in fellowship again and no further problems on issue at Yarmouth.

His daughter Joanna married 1639 Mr John Bursley who traded with the Eastern Indians at Dover and in that vicinity. Mr Hull removed his family to Dover and did not reside in Plymouth Colony again.

How long he was in Dover is not known. Gov. Winthrop speaks of him as minister in Dover beginning of year 1646. Mentions a son of his as well. (This source has also said he was in England in 1645 then to York, ME 1642-45-GLT) So which is right.

Quoted also from another book "Magnalia Book VII" by Cotton Mather describes the Perils of the Widow Elizabeth Heard at the famous assault of the Indians on Cocheco in 1689 and says she was a daughter of Mr Hull, a reverend minister.

He was minister at Dover or Oyster River by 1662 or before. Removed to Isle of Shoals or (Smith Isles) and preached at Hog Island.

The person who wrote info for Gen. Notes of Barnstable Families says anyone who wrote of Rev. Hull he believed were his enemies as they didn't do him justice. He says they were Episcopalions, Puritans and men who belonged to no sect.

The Salary paid him was very small and not enough to raise a large family. He engaged in agriculture, mostly raising cattle and horses for market, which sold at high prices then. It may be he took care of cattle sent from England for a portion of the increase. That was common practice.

Barnstable looked good because of the extensive salt meadows and great facilities for raising stock. 1639 raising stock was very profitable business. Needed large pasture lands where hay could be cut. Expecting to amass fortunes failed as in a few years the emigration almost ceased so demand was greatly diminished and prices fell, so did allusions of wealth.

Mr Lothrop of Scituate, a separatist, and his church came to Barnstable 21 Oct 1639 and Mr Hull and others welcomed them and helped them build their cabins after assigning them lands. Mr Lothrops church constituted a majority of the people and they preferred their own pastor with whom they had suffered





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-519  
DOCUMENTATION

29 Dec 1993

Page 8 of 16

HUSBAND Rev. Joseph HULL-2103  
WIFE Agnes ?UNKNOWN-2104

Yr of Birth 1595  
Yr of Birth 1610

persecution in England. Several of the first comers preferred to sit under the preaching of Rev. Lothrop rather than Mr Hull. So Mr Hull left. Rev. John Mayo had been ordained teacher of the church and Mr Hull held no office therein.

Mr Lothrop assumed whole control in municipal affairs so Mr Hull was not re-elected deputy to the court in June 1640. Lands he sold to Samuel Hinckley, the town took possession of and Mr Hinckley sued Mr Hull for damages. Seems only one lawsuit he was named in and he agreed to refund Mr Hinckley 20 shillings and the town returned 1/2 of his land. Nothing to have labeled him "a contentious man".

On Oct 1639 Mr Hull was the leading man in the town. He procured the grant of the lands, laid out the lots. The act of incorporating the town, was Chairman of town committees, had general management of its municipal affairs, was deputy to the Colony Court, Pastor of the Church and congregation. However small built a community, converted the Indians to friendship and in one short year Mr Lothrop came along and took it all away. He lost everything except a very few loyal friends. This was when he decided to move.

In Yarmouth the Rev. Marmaduke Matthews, a Welchman was the minister. many were dissatisfied with him; such as Dr Thomas Starr, Mr William Nickerson, Hugh Tilly and Joshua Barnes. So these men probably invited Mr Hull there to be their minister in spring of 1641. He went there and had a small congregation, some of his Barnstable friends and some opponents of Mr Matthews. The few remaining in Barnstable didn't want him to leave and tried everything to keep him there. It was claimed he was excommunicated so he couldn't preach at Yarmouth. So he removed to Dover. His settlement there gave great offence to Gov. Winthrop and others.

Was stated May 1641 he was excommunicated in Barnstable and in Aug 1643 they welcomed him back. Papers of Mr Lothrop after surfacing in 2 centuries furnished means of vindicating the character of Mr Hull. Always a man of peace, never wanting to start anything.

The Quakers came into Dover and so Mr Hull left and went to the Isle of Shoals where he spent his last days in peace.

He had some problems between his children and his son Benjamin's children: Josiah of Windsor, CT, Reuben of Portsmouth and Tristram of Yarmouth and Barnstable 1641 to 1644. Tristram's house lot containing 10 acres was bounded northerly by the meadow, easterly partly by land of Barnabas Lothrop, partly by William Casely, southerly by the highway and westerly by land of Mr Thomas Allyn, formerly Mr Mayo's. The land now owned by Mr Isaiah Hinckley and was part of Dr Herseys farm. He also owned 3 acres of meadow on north side of his homelot and 4 acres at Sandy Neck at a creek yet known as Hulls Creek. Was a prominent man in Barnstable, on board of Selectmen and held other offices of trust. His wife Blanche is often in records as a woman whose reputation was not creditable to herself or family and friends. 1655 she married again to Capt William Hedge of Yarmouth, did not change her manners. He cut her off with a shilling in his will, 11 pence more than she deserved (was stated). Some think it not right to say this but others think it not right that reputation of





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-519  
DOCUMENTATION

29 Dec 1993

Page 9 of 16

HUSBAND Rev. Joseph HULL-2103  
WIFE Agnes ?UNKNOWN-2104

Yr of Birth 1595  
Yr of Birth 1610

such persons as Martha Foxwell, Capt John Gorham and Capt William Hedge should suffer because they came in contact with a bad woman.

1648 Mr Hull returned to England and served as rector at St Mary Magdelens at Launceston in Cornwall. He fulfilled the duties of minister and was charged with education of 12 boys. In the year 1655 30 marriages were preformed in Launceston. One write up was said Rev. Joseph Hull was their minister.

1656 he became pastor at St Buryan, one of most ancient churches in Cornwall. When Charles II came to the throne Joseph was ejected as were many clergemen.

A residence was proved by witnesses of a will of William Bayne in the Parish of St. Savior in Southworke, Surrey, citizen and groom of London, will dated 20 June 1622. Hull and family was probably in London awaiting passage to America (he didn't come till 1635-GLT)

When he returned from England the last time he began his ministry at Oyster Bay, NH. He had considerable trouble with the Quakers and was able to get the old post at York, Me so he went there.

12. Founders & Patriots by Colket pg 154: Hull family in America 1913.  
Rev. Joseph-- Came over 1635; Weymouth (Mass) 1635, Hingham 1636, Barnstable 1639, Yarmouth 1641, England 1652, Oyster River (NH) 1662. Died Isle of Shoals 19 Nov 1665. Oxford University A.B. Minister, Deputy, mnh; "Hull Line"

+++++

(There is a lot of dates that overlap and don't jive so will go back and try to recount just where he was when--at a later date--for now have copied what was written from books on his life--GLT)

There is question as to children of Joseph Jr. Some sources have stated Phineas and Dodivah Hull are sons of Joseph Jr. while others have stated they were sons of Rev. Joseph Sr. It appears from the dates they could be either.

Books that had been checked for reference to Phineas & Dodavah and their parentage. It appears most resources believe they are sons of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"History of Saca & Biddeford ME" by George Folsom pub 1830 & 1975: Phineas probable son of Rev Joseph Sr.

"New England Miniature, A History of York, ME: Phineas son of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"History of the Town of Durham, NH", by Everett S. Stackpole & Winthrop S. Meserve, 1913: Dodavah son of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"History of York, ME 1931-1935" by Charles E. Banks: Dodavah son of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"Colonial Families of the US" by George N. MacKenzie, 1912: Both were sons of Rev Joseph Sr.



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-519  
DOCUMENTATION

29 Dec 1993

Page 10 of 16

HUSBAND Rev. Joseph HULL-2103  
WIFE Agnes ?UNKNOWN-2104

Yr of Birth 1595  
Yr of Birth 1610

"Genealogical Dictionary of Maine & NH" by Noyes, Libby & Davis, 1928-1939:  
Both sons of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"The Hull Family of Crewkerne, Co.Somerset, England" by John Insley Coddington,  
1940: Both sons of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"Rev John (sic) Hull & Family" by Winifred Lovering Holman, 1941: Both sons of  
Rev. Joseph Sr.

Other marriages:

Bef 1620 Joanna? ?UNKNOWN-4323 MRIN: 1362

WIFE - Agnes ?UNKNOWN-2104

Possibly had children until 1651 so presume she died after that, just have  
found no date or place.

One source says she was executor of estate of Joseph and he died 1665 in Isle  
of Shoals, ME.

CHILD 1 - Sarah HULL-4331

Source for Sarah:

One source says she died 1674 and another source says 1647, need to go back and  
check where info was from.

CHILD 2 - Hopewell HULL-2055

According to the History of Oyster Bay Plantation, Durham Co. NH Mary Martin  
and Hopewell Hull were married there. Some sources have said they married 29  
Dec 1669 in Piscataway, NJ. I came across a document in a book "Earliest  
Marriage Laws in NJ of marriage records pg 1xxix and "Under Some Early  
Divorces"---was this statement: These are to Give Notice to all persons Whome  
It May concerne that Whereas I am informed that Hopewell Hull hath Unlawfully  
taken to Wife the Daughter of John Martin of Woodbridge, Without Observing the  
Lawes and Customes of England Or these parts of America, I the governor of this  
province doe declare that the Mariage and that all others that are or shall be  
comitted in the same Manner to be null Void and of none Effect, And they that  
doe Live in that Unlawfull Estate of matrimony May be Prossecuted as such as  
doe Live in the Estate of fornication, And that the Children begotten by them  
are to be accompted Bastards and not Capable of Inheritance. Given undr my  
hand and Seale the 29th day of December 1669"

Note---East Jersey Records in the office of the Sec of State at Trenton, Liber  
3 pg 32. It is probably that Hull remarried his wife, Mary Martin, with all  
due ceremony, for John Martin in his will March 17, 1687/8 names his "son"  
Hopewell Hull as one of the overseers and assistants of his executrix--E.J.  
Deeds Liber B f.220 and also see NJ Archives XXI, pgs 107-108-194.

It appears to me that if they married in 1666 illegally they didn't have any  
children listed born before 1670 so just not sure how to take the forgoing  
document. Hopewells father was living in Oyster Bay Plantation, NH at that  
time.





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-519  
DOCUMENTATION

29 Dec 1993

Page 11 of 16

HUSBAND Rev. Joseph HULL-2103  
WIFE Agnes ?UNKNOWN-2104

Yr of Birth 1595  
Yr of Birth 1610

Mary and Hopewell had 12 known children.

Mary was listed as wife of Hopewell in his will which was abstracted from NJ Archives vol 23 pg 247 and was probated in Piscataway, NJ. Was said he died at Oyster Bay, NH but his estate was in NJ so maybe was visiting there at the time.

Abstract of Will of Hopewell Hull Vol 23 NJ Archives 1st Series and 1693 NJ Colonial Calendar of Wills pg 247.

26 Mar 1693: Hopewell Hull, of Piscataway, yeoman. Wife: Mary Sons: Hopewell, Joseph, both under age. Daughters: not mentioned by name but mentioned. Farm: on Rariton River next to Symon Brinsleys, land bought of Josuah Bradly, same at Shingle Hill, same in Piscataway Meadows. Personal Property. Wife: Executrix with brother Benjamin Hull and John Drake as overseers. Witnesses: Edward Slater, Benia Hull, Edmond Downham (Dunham?). Proved 8 May 1693 NJ Archive XXI pg 194 and Middlesex Wills.

27 Apr 1693 Inventory of the personal estate of f90.1.6 incl. books 15s, 6 bushels of rye 15s, 26 of Indian corn 4s, four cows f10., four oxen f15, a 4 yr old heifer f2.10. Made by Benjamin Hull and Edward Slater.

13 Jul 1693 Bond of his widow Mary Hull as executrix of his will. Benjamin Hull of the same place fellow bondsman.

Sources:

NH records.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (Mary md 1669).

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 3 - Benjamin HULL Capt.-4332

Sources for Benjamin:

Christening was listed in Plymouth Co. MA records. Birth date probably close.

Married in Dover NH. Births of children in Piscataway, NJ birth records.

Died Piscataway, NJ.

Much has been written on Benjamin. He served in the Colonial Wars of NH (Soc of Col. Wars Reg 1922 p 258). In Capt Robert Masons Troop of horse.





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-519  
DOCUMENTATION

29 Dec 1993

Page 12 of 16

HUSBAND Rev. Joseph HULL-2103  
WIFE Agnes ?UNKNOWN-2104

Yr of Birth 1595  
Yr of Birth 1610

He ran an ordinary in 1677. Capt Benjamin Hull was the first of Piscataway to be given a licence "to keep an ordinary at New Piscataway 2 Sep 1678" Others in family had licence later ca 1751.

1683 the Indian Cowaukeen professing greaat affection for Benjamin Hull and his son Benjamin. Benjamin Hull was a half mile above Raritan Landing and in 1679 with Dr Greenland, John Langstaff & John Smalley as neighbors at the landing.

1751 "To be sold at publick vendue on Tuesday the 1st of Oct next, 2 good dwelling houses with the land thereunto belonging in Piscataway in East New Jersey: one is a good large stone-house formerly belonging to Benjamin Hull and lately to Israel Folsom. Situated 2 miles and a half from new Brunswick on the high road to Woodbridge. There are good orchards adjoining both places with about 20 acres good land. (some more)" From The NY Gazette "Revised in the Weekley Post Bay Sep 2, 1751.

"1st Settlers of Piscataway NJ" pt 4 pg 610, pt 3 pg 442, pt ? pg 831.  
"Hull Family" by Weygant pg 254

"Warbasse History" by James Peter Warbasse pub 1954, pg 120. Baptised at Hingham by Rev. Robart. He later lived at Barnstable, Cape Cod, MA. In 1659 he received a grant for a considerable tract of land southwest of Lamprey Falls, and from 1659 to 1669 he paid taxes at Oyster River.

After his marriage he lived at Oyster River, Durham and at Dover, NH. At the commencement of the Indian wars, he was a member of Capt Robert Masons troop of cavalry and was later commissioned captain. For several years previous to 1676 he lived at Cochesco (Dover) NJ.(NH?) in the heart of the Piscataway country. On 22 Mar 1678 he sold his land at Dover to John Rand and removed to Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ where he was its foremost citizen. Here, where he had previously purchased 498 aacres of land he became innkeeper in 1677. The hotel there continued in the Hull family for 200 years.

"Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly", Vol 12 pg 137 and Vol 13 pg 31.

CHILD 4 - Naomi HULL-4333

Sources for Naomi:

Barnstable Records: Bapt 23 Mar 1640.

Naomi was probably dau of Rev. Joseph and sister to Dorothy who md Benjamin Mathews. John Bickford knew a lot abt the Hulls, his wife was Temperance and also dau of Rev Joseph. It is believed 3 sisters md 3 men of Oyster River as well as brothers Hopewell and Benjamin Hull married there.

Much has been written about Naomi Hull and Naomi Daniels (believed to be one and the same).

It was stated she married David Daniel 1656 but in court records she was called Naomi Hull in 1668 so maybe not married until after that. As by 1682 court record she was called Naomi Daniels. She is believed to be only person named Naomi Hull in area.



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-519  
DOCUMENTATION

29 Dec 1993

Page 13 of 16

HUSBAND Rev. Joseph HULL-2103  
WIFE Agnes ?UNKNOWN-2104

Yr of Birth 1595  
Yr of Birth 1610

It was stated in court records about Neamys child who was thought to be a daughter of Naomi Hull.

Noami Hull daughter of Rev. Joseph Hull witnessed a deed 17 Apr 1661. She was a servant in home of Samuel Symonds of Ipswich, MA. 15 June 1661 made a deposition, she was over 20 years of age (Ipswich Ct files Vol II)

Noami Hull before court for Misdemeanor in 1667 (called Amy Hull by Clerical error). She was sheltered in the time of her sore distress by William Williams who was a next door neighbor to Rev. Joseph Hull when he was a minister in Oyster River a few years before.

17th of 7th Month 1668 it was ordered in Dover town meeting that the "Constable take William Williams sinner by way of distress the sum of nineteen shillings for a fine for a breach of a town order for entertaining Naomie Hull" John Church was granted 60 acres on condition he take "Neamys child" and keep her till 20 years of age. Peter Coffin had another grant "in consideration of what I have been out unto John Church concerning the child of Naomi Hull, as by the record beaaring date of ye fifth of March in ye year 1667 (Dover Town Records).

John Church was captured by Indians in the Dover Massacre of 1689. Killed and scalped 7 May 1696 at Cochecho. Among the pupils registered at Quebeck was Nimbe' Hull whom Miss Mary P. Thompson thought to be Naomi Hull. Probably she was Naomi Hull daughter of Naomi Hull brought up in John Church's family and named for her mother and captured with in in 1689?

The record gives no more mention of Naomi Hull. Some years later order was given "To the constable of Oyster River" to apprehend the body of Naomi Daniel of Oyster River and bring her before counsel now sitting in Portsmouth to answer slanderous speeches against Benjamin Mathews and others, 4 Jul 1682.

Deposition 5 Jul 1682 shows nature of case, also deposition of Joseph Grafton age 18 or 28? said he was at house of Naomi Daniels 29 May 1682 and she said she had lost a cow. She said the witches and devils had bewitched her cow into the myer twice. I asked her what she meant by witches and devils and she said my siter and my brother Benjamin Mathes (Mathews).

5 July 1682 deposition of Remberance Rand age 32 yrs: I being in company of Namy Daniell heard her say her sister Mathews was a wizard and her husband no better. Also she said they told you I bewitched your child and it was they. (NH Ct files VI 481).

CHILD 5 - Ruth HULL-4334

CHILD 6 - Dodivah HULL-4335

Sources for Dodivah:

BIRTH: Not sure of birth date 1643 or possbily 1646 Yorke, Me It has been stated his parents were Rev. Joseph Hull and Agnes and also stated he was son of Joseph Jr. and ?. Most have come to conclusion he was son of Joseph Sr.





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-519  
DOCUMENTATION

29 Dec 1993

Page 14 of 16

HUSBAND Rev. Joseph HULL-2103  
WIFE Agnes ?UNKNOWN-2104

Yr of Birth 1595  
Yr of Birth 1610

MARRIAGE: Possibly married in Dunham, NH.

DEATH: His will was probated in Portsmouth, NH and dated 6 June 1682 and listed wife Mary as executor.

He resided in Portsmouth NH.

"History of Durham, NH" pg 225: Dodiver Hull had a grant of 15 acres in York, Me 12 Sep 1667 on ye new mill creek. On Oct 25, 1713, widow Mary Blagdon & others of Portsmouth, conveyed to Lewis Bane of York, 15 acres in York, lying in ye new mill creek that Henry Saywards mill stood on. (York Deeds VIII,15).

CHILD 7 - Samuel HULL-4336

Sources for Samuel:

BIRTH: Researchers don't agree on birth of Samuel. It has been stated 1645 York, ME and 1649/50 York, ME, but if b. 1650 it would have been Launceston, England.

MARRIAGE: 1st mg recorded Piscataway, NJ records. Possibly had 6 children. No date for 2nd and had 2 known children. Since last two children Moses & Samuel were born 1702 & 1703 and with his first son named Samuel, I am not sure but what they may be children of Samuel Jr & not this Samuel Sr.-GLT.

DEATH: Died Piscataway, NJ.

Samuel owned land adjoining John Martins in Piscataway, NJ 1682. He signed as witness for will of Esther Martin 20 Dec 1687. 1688 he purchased 80 acres of land on Doty Brook.

"1st Settlers of Piscataway" has several references to Samuel.

"Hull Family" by Weygant also list Samuel.

His station and fame as a Piscataway pioneer has been diminished by the greater acclaim accorded in books, his two distinguished brothers, Hopewell Hull and Benjamin Hull 1st Settlers of Piscataway, but his station should be exalted to the front of the historic stage.

When he removed to Woodbridge does not appear as he is recorded there 1669 (pt 4 pg 531) where in 1682 Samuel Hull "Town of Woodbridge received land 16 Mar 1669 (Arch Vol XXI -pt 1 pg 68).

Signed a petition in 1701.

He witnessed the will of Esther Martin in Piscataway 1687 and was a creditor in estate of Francis Duke 1683, also creditor of John Bowne 1714 (Arch Vol XXIII).

He lived on "Doties Brook" and was grantor in E & J Deeds (K 64) 1705-1715. After he either died or moved away.





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-519  
DOCUMENTATION

29 Dec 1993

Page 15 of 16

HUSBAND Rev. Joseph HULL-2103  
WIFE Agnes ?UNKNOWN-2104

Yr of Birth 1595  
Yr of Birth 1610

Other marriages:

Bef 1702 Margaret ?UNKNOWN-4397

MRIN: 1381

CHILD 8 - Phineas HULL-4337

Sources for Phineas:

BIRTH: Birth date has been listed as 1648 York, ME and was said in 1674 he was age 47. 1647/8 would be close.

MARRIAGE: He was said to have married Jerusha between Nov 1673 & Jun 1679. His second wife was said to be Mrs Mary Rishworth White Hayward or Sayward after 21 Dec 1689. Why this date? Which can't be right-Glt as he was still married to Jerusha in 1690.

On August 1690 he and wife Jerusha and Robert Young traveling between York & Kittery were attacked by Indians. Young was killed and wife taken prisoner and then released 23 Nov 1691.

DEATH: Phineas was killed by Indians at York, ME 25 Jan 1691-2. One source had his death listed as 1693.

It is not known if they had any children, but if did most likely killed by Indians.

Phineas was said to be at Kittery, ME 1671 & 1681 and had grant of 60 acres of land at Saco.

"Hull Family" by Weygant

"1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ"

CHILD 9 - Reuben HULL Capt.-4338

Sources for Reuben:

BIRTH: Was said he was baptized 12 Jan 1649 Launceston, Eng and another source has stated he was born 1644 York, ME. So not for sure at this time which is correct. He is believed to be the son of Rev. Joseph & Agnes Hull.

DEATH: Died in Portsmouth, NH. His will was said to have been witnessed but never signed & sealed. Portsmouth was established in 1653 and now in county of Rockingham, but that Co wasn't created until 1769 and listed as original county so what county was Portsmouth in earlier?

Before 1674 Capt Hull and wife was living at Portsmouth, NH. 1681 he was nominated President of Council, which was last known of him.

CHILD 10 - Ephraim HULL-4340

He may have died young in England?

CHILD 11 - Isaac HULL-4341

He died young in England and was said to have been buried there Aug 1653.



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-519  
DOCUMENTATION

29 Dec 1993

Page 16 of 16

HUSBAND Rev. Joseph HULL-2103  
WIFE Agnes ?UNKNOWN-2104

Yr of Birth 1595  
Yr of Birth 1610

CHILD 12 - Priscilla HULL-4339

She died young in England and was said to have been buried there Jun 1652.





Colonial Families of the Americas  
Lineage Number 6: Hull of Massachusetts

by Dorothy Mae Johns

Reprinted from  
THE COLONIAL GENEALOGIST III:2  
[New Series], 1970.

Copyright 1970 The Hartwell Company

The Augustan Society, Inc.  
P.O. Box P  
Torrance, California 90507

Reprinted with permission 1983.





## COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE AMERICAS

LINEAGE NUMBER 6:

HULL OF MASSACHUSETTS

MISS DOROTHY MAE JOHNS, Ph.B., M.S.

**Ancestry:**

Descendant of The Reverend JOSEPH HULL (circa 1594-19 November 1665), who settled in the Massachusetts Bay Colony 1635.



**Biographical notes:**

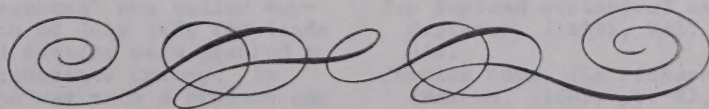
Ph.B., University of Chicago; M.S., University of Southern California; Teacher of Foreign Languages, Chicago Public Schools and Los Angeles City Schools; Department of Education and Teacher Training, University of California at Los Angeles.

Author of articles in educational magazines and genealogical journals, such as: *The Augustan*, *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, *Living Descendants of Blood Royal in America*, and *The Colorado Genealogist*.

Listed in *Who's Who of American Women*, p. 593, 1966-67; *Dictionary of International Biography*, III, 166, 1966; *Royal Blue Book, Leaders of the English-Speaking World*, p. 156, 1969.

Member: Daughters of the American Revolution; Colonial Dames of the XVIIth Century; Daughters of the American Colonists; Huguenot Society; Magna Carta Dames; Society of Mayflower Descendants; Sovereign Colonial Society of Americans of Royal Descent; Hereditary Order of Descendants of Colonial Governors; New England Women; National Society of Women Descendants of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company; Society of the Descendants of the Colonial Clergy; The Society of Descendants of Knights of the Most Noble Order of the Garter; National Society Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims; Dames of the Court of Honor; and, The Plantagenet Society.

University honor societies: Phi Kappa Phi, Pi Lambda Theta, Pi Delta Phi, and Delta Phi Alpha.







1. THE REVEREND JOSEPH HULL was born circa 1594, probably at Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England; he died the 19th of November 1665 at the Isles of Shoals, ten miles southeast of Portsmouth, New Hampshire. He married first, circa 1620 in England, JOANE. She died circa 1632, in England, and he married second, on the 20th of March 1635, AGNES, who accompanied him to New England where they arrived with seven children. She was born in 1610 and died after 1665.

Joseph Hull was the son of THOMAS HULL, of Crewkerne, Somersetshire, whose wife was JOANE PESON. Another of their sons was WILLIAM HULL, who was a graduate of St. Mary's Hall, Oxford, and was Vicar of Colyton, Devonshire, in 1611. Another son was our Reverend Joseph Hull, who was also educated at St. Mary's Hall, and received his B.A. from there in 1614. For the next five years Joseph served as curate under his brother William, and was ordained a clergyman in the Church of England. He was rector of North Leigh, in the Diocese of Exeter, and served there for eleven years. In 1632 he returned to Crewkerne, and became interested in emigrating to New England. In Crewkerne he gathered together a company of twenty-one families consisting of one hundred and six persons and, with them, set sail for New England on the 20th of March 1635.

The shipping list of this colony was found in 1870, and gives the family of The Reverend Joseph Hull, the name being spelled "Hall", except in the case of the two youngest children, as follows:

"Weymouth, ye 20th of Mar. 1635  
Joseph Hall of Somersst a Minist aged 40  
yeare.  
Agnis hall his Wife aged 25 yre.  
Joane Hall his daughter aged 15 yeare.  
Joseph Hall his son aged 13 yeare.  
Tristram Hall his son aged 11 yeare.  
Elizabeth Hall his daughter aged 9 yeare.  
Grissell Hull his daughter aged 5 yeare.  
Dorothy Hull his daughter aged 3 yeare.  
Judith French his servaunt aged 20 yeare.  
John Wood his servaunt aged 20 yeare.  
Robert Dabyn his servaunt aged 28 yeare."

The Reverend Joseph Hull and his company settled in that part of Dorchester called "Wessagusset" now called Weymouth. On the 8th of July 1635 the lands on which they had settled were granted to them by the Massachusetts Colony. In September 1635, he was made a Freeman and he served as a deputy to the General Court

in September 1638 and March 1639. In September 1638 he was elected a magistrate.

In 1639, The Reverend Joseph Hull, with seven of the families under his charge, removed to Barnstable. In 1639, he was a deputy to the Plymouth Colony Court and made a Freeman of that colony. After 1643 he removed to Dover, New Hampshire where he remained for some years, but, about 1659, he went to the Isles of Shoals where he died on the 19th of November 1665. His wife, Agnes, was appointed his administratrix.

Children of The Reverend Joseph Hull  
(by his first wife Joane):  
Joanna, born 1620, married JOHN BURSLEY  
and DOLAR DAVIS;  
Joseph, born 1622;  
Tristram, born 1624, married BLANCHE;  
Temperance, born 1626;  
Elizabeth, born 1628, married Captain  
JOHN HEARD;  
Griselda, born 1630, married JAMES WARREN;  
Dorothy, born 1632.  
(by his second wife Agnes):  
Hopewell, born about 1636, married MARY  
MARTIN;  
Benjamin, baptized the 24th March 1639,  
married RACHEL YORK;  
Naomi, baptized the 23rd March 1640;  
Ruth, baptized the 9th of May 1642;  
Reuben, born about 1644, married HANNAH  
FERNISIDE;  
Sarah, born about 1646; and,  
Samuel, born about 1648, married MARY  
MANNING and MARGARET.

#### References:

- Sir John Bernard Burke, *Landed Gentry, American Families* (London, 1939), Part 2, p. 2594.  
Walter Goodwin Davis, *Ancestry of Joseph Neal* (1945), pp. 87-93, 128-129.  
Mary Walton Ferris, *Dawes-Gates Ancestral Lines* (1931), II, 453.  
Frederick Freeman, *History of Cape Cod. Annals of Barnstable County* (1860), I, 139, 172, 313; (1862), II, 243, 246-248, 256, 266, 343.  
*History of Weymouth, Massachusetts* (1923), I, 72-73, 92-93, 171-172, 183, 199, 204, 215-217, 483, 495-496.  
Mary Lovering Holman, *Scott Genealogy* (1919), pp. 232-237.  
*New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, (1893), Vol. 47, 142-153, 305-314.  
Charles Pope, *The Pioneers of Massachusetts* (Boston, 1900), pp. 82, 100-101, 247.  
Amos Otis, rev. by C. F. Swift, "Amos





Otis Papers, *Barnstable Families*, II, 19-28, 204.

Lucius E. Weaver, *Weaver Genealogy* (1928), p. 60.

2. JOANNA HULL, was the eldest child of The Reverend Joseph Hull, by his first wife Joane. She was born in 1620, probably at North Leigh, Devonshire, England. She came to New England with her father and step-mother Agnes, in 1635. She died in New England after 1686. She married on the 28th of November 1639, at Sandwich, Massachusetts, Captain JOHN BURSLEY, who was born in England circa 1599. He died in West Barnstable, Massachusetts in 1660. His name was also spelled BURSLEY, BURSELEY, BURSLEM, BURSLEY, and BURSLEY.

JOHN BURSLEY came to New England at an early date, perhaps even before the arrival of Governor ENDICOTT [1628]. John was the first of this family in America. He settled at Wessagusset. He was made deputy to the General Court from Weymouth in May 1636, and was placed on a committee to take valuation of the estates in the Colony. He was again elected, with two others, in September of the same year. In November 1637, he served on a Committee to settle a boundary line dispute.

In May 1639, John removed to Barnstable, with the Reverend Joseph Hull and others, and shortly thereafter married the Reverend's daughter, Joanna. For a while after his marriage he lived with his father-in-law. In 1643 and 1645, he was at Exeter, New Hampshire. In 1647 he was at Hampton, New Hampshire and in Kittery, Maine. His family continued to reside in Barnstable while Captain John was away from home "for the purpose of trade." He was described as an "active business man in the fisheries."

In 1645 he was Constable in Barnstable and, in 1647, he served on the Grand Jury. At the time of his marriage he must have been about forty and his wife about twenty years old. She outlived him by twenty-six years. She had a second marriage to DOLAR DAVIS, and outlived him, also.

About 1650 Captain John moved his family to a farm in West Barnstable where he died, in 1660. His inventory was rendered at Plymouth Court on the 21st of August 1660.

The children of this marriage were: Unnamed infant, who died the 25th January 1640/1;

Joanna, baptized the 1st March 1641, married SHUBAEL DIMMOCK;

Mary, baptized the 29th July 1643; married JOHN CROCKER;

John, baptized the 22nd September 1644, buried the 27th September 1644;

Elizabeth, baptized the 25th of March 1649, married NATHANIEL GOODSPEED and INCREASE CLAPP;

John, born the 11th April 1652, married ELIZABETH HOWLAND; and,

Temperance, who married JOSEPH CROCKER.

#### References:

Charles Knowles Bolton, *The Real Founders of New England, 1602-1628* (1929), pp. 49, 104, 148, 177.

Sophia Smith Martin, *Mack Family and Others of Middlefield, Massachusetts* (1904), II, 1362-1363.

*New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, II, 64, 66, 314; IV, 251-258; V, 388.

Amos Otis, rev. by C. F. Swift, "Amos Otis Papers", *Barnstable Families* (1888), I, 127-135.

Charles Henry Pope, *The Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire, 1623-1660* (1908), p. 30.

Worcester Antiquarian and Historical Society, *History of the Town of Dorchester, Massachusetts* (1859), p. 41.

\*3. ELIZABETH BURSLEY, born at Barnstable, and baptized there on the 25th of March 1649. She married, first, NATHANIEL GOODSPEED, son of ROGER and ALICE (LAYTON) GOODSPEED. She had one daughter and one son by her first husband before his death in 1670. She married, second, INCREASE CLAPP, son of THOMAS and ABIGAIL CLAPP, on the 3rd of October 1675, at Barnstable. She died the 26th January 1706/7, in Rochester, Massachusetts, at the age of fifty-nine.

INCREASE CLAPP was the son of THOMAS CLAPP who was born in 1597 in Dorchester, England. THOMAS arrived in New England on the 24th of July 1633. In 1634, he is on the Town Records of Dorchester, and became a Freeman there in 1638. The wife of Thomas was probably ABIGAIL HOLBROOK who was born in Dorchester, England, in 1617, and died in New England in 1675. Their son, INCREASE CLAPP, was born in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, about 1649, and died, 1715, in Rochester, Massachusetts.







The children of this marriage were:  
 John, born October 1676, married DORCAS  
 EARL(E);  
 Charity, born March 1677, died 8 Feb-  
 ruary 1697/8, married JOSEPH BENSON;  
 Thomas, born January 1681, died January  
 1683;  
 Thomas, born December 1684, died 20th of  
 April 1716;  
 Benjamin.

In his will INCREASE CLAPP left all  
 of his estate to his son JOHN, on con-  
 dition that he make certain payments to  
 the testator's son BENJAMIN, and support  
 and maintain the testator's son, THOMAS,  
 for the term of his natural life and  
 keep him honestly employed in such em-  
 ployment as he shall be thought capable  
 of. The will is listed in Plymouth  
 County, Massachusetts, Probate 3:449.

#### References:

- Ebenezer Clapp, *The Clapp Family in Amer-  
 ica* (1876), pp. 105-106, 109, 113.  
 Mary Lovering Holman, *Scott Genealogy*  
 (1919), pp. 224-231.  
*New England Historical and Genealogical  
 Register*, V, 391, 394, 397-398.  
 Amos Otis, "Amos Otis Papers", *Barnstable  
 Families* (1888), I, 249, 391.  
 Charles Henry Pope, *Pioneers of Massachu-  
 setts*, pp. 82, 100-101.  
 Worcester Antiquarian and Historical  
 Society, *History of the Town of Dor-  
 chester, Massachusetts* (1859), pp.  
 100-101, 113, 183, 193, 199.  
 Alexander Young, *Chronicles of the First  
 Planters of the Colony of Massachusetts  
 Bay, 1623-1636* (1846), p. 354, 373,  
 375.

4. JOHN CLAPP, the first child born to  
 Increase and Elizabeth (Bursley) Good-  
 speed Clapp, was born in October 1676 in  
 Barnstable, Massachusetts. He died be-  
 tween the 31st March and the 1st of April  
 1754, in Rochester, Massachusetts. About  
 1700 he married DORCAS EARL(E), daughter  
 of RALPH and DORCAS (SPRAGUE) EARL(E).  
 She was born in Dartmouth, about 1680 and  
 died before 1752.

John Clapp spent most of his life in  
 Rochester. He purchased property next  
 to that of his father, Increase Clapp.  
 He bought the land from SAMUEL PRINCE.

John made his will the 31st March,  
 which was proved the 1st April, 1754. He  
 gave his estate to his son Ebenezer, with  
 a small legacy to his son Benjamin, the  
 latter having had his share by deed.

Ebenezer was to pay legacies to "his  
 sister Charity, my daughter," and also  
 to "my daughter, Elizabeth" and my  
 daughter "Mary." After the will was  
 proved, his daughter "Charity" of Ware  
 River, receipted for her share to her  
 brother, Ebenezer Clapp, stating that  
 she was "one of the heirs of the late  
 John Clap of Rochester, Plymouth County  
 deed." Her son SAMUEL SHERMAN was one  
 of the witnesses. Daughter Elizabeth  
 and her husband, KENELM WINSLOW, wit-  
 nessed for Elizabeth's share. Daughter  
 Mary and her husband, JOHN BRIGGS, wit-  
 nessed for Mary's share.

Children of John Clapp and Dorcas  
 (Earl[e]) Clapp:

Charity, born the 18th of September  
 1701, married (three times) SAMUEL  
 SHERMAN, STEPHEN ANDREWS and JOSEPH  
 THORPE;  
 Ebenezer, born the 13th of April 1704,  
 married 9th March 1726/7, MARY WINSLOW;  
 John, born the 23rd October 1706, died  
 13th October 1722;  
 Benjamin, born the 22nd January 1708/9,  
 married KATHERINE NYE;  
 Earl, born the 29th of February 1711/12,  
 died the 10th of November 1715;  
 Elizabeth, born the 15th of February  
 1714, married the 21st of June 1734,  
 KENELM WINSLOW;  
 Mary, born the 23rd of March 1716, married  
 AQUILLA BENSON and (2nd) JOHN BRIGGS.

#### References:

- Collections of the Dorchester Antiquarian  
 and Historical Society*, No. 1, pp. vi-  
 xi, 62.  
 Mary Lovering Holman, *Scott Genealogy*  
 (1919), pp. 233, 240.

#### References (EARL[E] Family):

- John Osborne Austin, *Genealogical Diction-  
 ary of Rhode Island* (1887), pp. 68-70.  
 Charles Henry Bouley, *Pioneer Settlers of  
 New England and their Descendants in  
 Worcester, Massachusetts* (1964), p. 149.  
 Pliny Earle, *Ralph Earle and His Descen-  
 dants* (1888), pp. 17-21.  
 Mary Lovering Holman, *Scott Genealogy*  
 (1919), pp. 238-239.  
*New England Historical and Genealogical  
 Register* (1939), Vol. 93, pp. 361-362.  
 Jane Betsey Welling, *They Were Here Too*  
 (1965), II [1841-1851], 316.

5. CHARITY CLAPP, was the first child of  
 JOHN and DORCAS (EARL) CLAPP. She was  
 born the 18th of September 1701, in  
 Rochester, Massachusetts. She died at





Ware, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, on the 3rd of April 1763. She married before 1723, at Rochester, Massachusetts, SAMUEL SHERMAN, who was the son of JOHN SHERMAN and grandson of WILLIAM SHERMAN, known as "William The Pilgrim Sherman." SAMUEL SHERMAN was born at Marshfield, Massachusetts, on the 22nd of February 1686/7, and died the 7th of September 1725, at Rochester. His mother was JANE HATCH.

SAMUEL SHERMAN died as a young man of forty years; his wife, Charity, made two more marriages. The second was to STEPHEN ANDREWS and the third marriage to JOSEPH THORPE.

SAMUEL SHERMAN was associated with his brother in the ownership of lands in Rochester, his interests being inherited by his only son, SAMUEL.

Charity is mentioned in the will of her father, John Clapp of Rochester, made the 31st of March 1752 and proved the 1st of April 1754. She seems to have been a good business woman because she continued to sell and buy lands from the time of her first husband's death until her last transaction in 1749.

SAMUEL SHERMAN died intestate. His widow, Charity, was appointed administratrix and his inventory amounted to almost \$800.

The only child of SAMUEL SHERMAN and CHARITY CLAPP was SAMUEL, born the 3rd of January 1723/4.

#### References:

- William T. Davis, *Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth* (1883), Part 2, pp. 217, 239-240.  
 Mary Lovering Holman, *Scott Genealogy* (1919), pp. 211-213, 232-234.  
 Mary Lovering Holman, *Sherman Genealogy* (1936), pp. 10-13, 39-40, 77-78.  
*Mayflower Descendant*, IV, 125-171.

6. Sergeant SAMUEL SHERMAN was born the 3rd of January 1723/4 at Rochester, Massachusetts. He died on the 29th of January 1811 at Ware, Massachusetts, at the age of eighty-eight. He married on the 20th of April 1749, at Rochester, MARY SNOW, as his first wife. She was the daughter of PRINCE and MARY (STURTEVANT) SNOW and was born at Rochester on the 30th of October 1729. She died at about the age of twenty-four, at Ware, Massachusetts,

between 1752 and 1755. She lived long enough to bear two sons, Thomas and Prince.

✱ MARY SNOW was granddaughter of NICHOLAS and LYDIA (SHAW) SNOW; great granddaughter of MARK and JANE (PRENCE) SNOW; great, great granddaughter of NICHOLAS and CONSTANCE (HOPKINS) SNOW and of Governor THOMAS and MARY (COLLIER) PRENCE, and great, great, great granddaughter of STEPHEN HOPKINS who came on the *Mayflower* in 1620.

Samuel Sherman, Junior, was only an infant when his father died. He inherited much property which had been owned by his father and his uncle JOHN SHERMAN. After the property in Rochester was settled, Samuel, Junior, removed to Ware River Parish, Massachusetts, where he became a substantial citizen, his name appearing constantly in the town meeting records until after the War of Independence.

At a meeting held on the 4th of March 1755, "Sargen Samuell Sharman" was chosen Moderator of the town meetings twelve times from 1757 to 1772. During this time he also served as fence viewer and selectman.

On the 14th of November 1780, at Ware, Massachusetts, Samuel Sherman was chosen as a member of a committee of three to buy beef for the Army.

Sergeant Samuel Sherman appears in a muster roll, sworn in at Worcester County, 5th January 1758. He served in Captain JACOB CUMMINGS' company, Colonel ISRAEL WILLIAMS' Regiment at Fort William in August of 1757.

Children of Samuel Sherman and his first wife MARY SNOW:

Thomas, born the 16th of May 1751, may have died unmarried;  
 Prince, born the 26th of February 1753, married SUBMIT ROGERS.

#### References:

- Arthur Chase, *The History of Ware, Massachusetts* (1911), pp. 30, 116-117, 138, 140, 141-144, 147, 169, 241, 274.  
 Edward H. Gilbert, *Early Grants, Ware, Massachusetts* (1891), p. 56.  
 Mary Lovering Holman, *Sherman Genealogy* (1936), pp. 1-3, 10, 13, 39-40, 76-82.  
 Reverend David H. Sherman. His MS in the library of the New England Historic and Genealogical Society in Boston. A part of this manuscript was printed in the *New England Historical and Genealogical*





*Register* (1873), Volume 27, pp. 73-76.  
Frank Dempster Sherman, Manuscript on file at the New York Public Library in folio; folios 3583, 3584, 3752, 3854, 3857, and 3831.

*Vital Records of Rochester, Massachusetts to 1850* (1914), I, 275-8, II, 269, 284, 295.

War Record, Ware, Massachusetts, 14 November 1780, p. 119.

7. PRINCE SHERMAN was born the 26th of February 1753 in Ware, Massachusetts, and died in Kitley, Ontario, Canada before 1804. He married SUBMIT ROGERS. She was born in 1755 in Westborough, Massachusetts, and was the daughter of JONATHAN and JOANNA (HULL) ROGERS. She died in Philipsville, Bastard Township, Leeds County, Ontario, Canada, after 1804, when she is on the census, there, as "Widow" Sherman.

Prince Sherman was born soon after his father went to Ware. He grew up in the town and when the War began in 1775, he was one of the men who was on the Alarm Roll. These men had been secretly drilling and were ready for a sudden call, and so were called "Minute Men." He served various enlistments until after 1780. During the first year of the War he was married. Owing to the various spellings of his name, the official record of his services have some duplication. In Volume 14 of the *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution* his name is spelled: "Sharmon, Sheamon, Shearman, Sheerman," and they all refer to the same soldier, "Prince Sherman."

During the last period of the War, Prince Sherman served as a buyer of horses for the Continental Army. His brother-in-law, NATHAN DAVIS, was in some way associated with him, and they invested a large amount of money in horses. They were unsuccessful in their venture; the money was lost, and Prince Sherman was ruined.

The result of this unfortunate circumstance was that Prince Sherman left Ware, and removed to Hinesburg, Vermont, where he is listed on the Federal Census of 1790 with his wife, four sons and one daughter. His sons were all under sixteen years of age.

The move to Hinesburg was an unfortunate one because of crop failures there and very bad times which reached

almost famine proportions. Offers of land in "Upper Canada" attracted the family, and they removed there to Concessions granted by the Crown.

On the 14th of February 1798, Prince Sherman was granted Lot 24 in Concession 6. However, misfortune continued to plague him. The year 1803 was an epidemic year of cholera and Prince may have succumbed from the disease for he died about that time. Weaknesses left from his army days, and his unhappy financial losses may also have contributed to his early death.

His widow, Submit Sherman, left Kitley and removed to Philipsville in nearby Bastard Township to be near her married daughter, Joanna, wife of JACOB BELFRY or BALAFRÉ. It is said that she married a second time a Mr. DOUGLAS, and by him, had a daughter, "Sally." She is, however, on the 1804 Census, at Bastard, as the "Widow" Sherman. Listed with her are her unmarried children, including her son Ira.

Children of Prince Sherman and Submit Rogers:

Joanna, born 1776, in Ware, Massachusetts, married JACOB BELFRY or le Balafré, in Canada;

Prince, born 1777, in Ware, married MARGARET LACEY;

Ira, born 1778, in Hinesburg, Vermont, married PHEBE EDMUNDS;

Philo, born the 14th of May 1787, in Hinesburg, married BEULAH KNAPP;

Horace, born 1789, in Hinesburg, married (1st) CATHERINE PARISH, and (2nd) JANE RILEY;

Thomas, born about 1792, in Kitley, Canada, married JANE MCCLURE.

References:

*Belfry Family*, pp. 32-128 and 136. Private printing of a book in possession of Murray Billings, living in Brockville, Ontario, Canada, in 1968.

Canada Land Petitions: R.G.1, L 1, Land Book H. Vol. 26. "Upper Canada." R.G. 1, L 3, Vol. 268, "K" Bundle 4, No. 23, Petition of Settlers in Kitley, 14 February 1798.

Department of Public Records and Archives, 14 Queen's Park, Crescent West, Toronto 5, Ontario, Canada (letters).

Descendants of Prince Sherman, alive in 1966:

Donald W. Sherman, Brockville, Ontario;  
Mrs. Gerald Wolthausen, Brockville;  
Lee, Roger and Elma Sherman, Long Beach, California.





ed "Ambler's Point." Trations here, opposite Ambler'soken of in old deeds as oneo three having been made byaves.

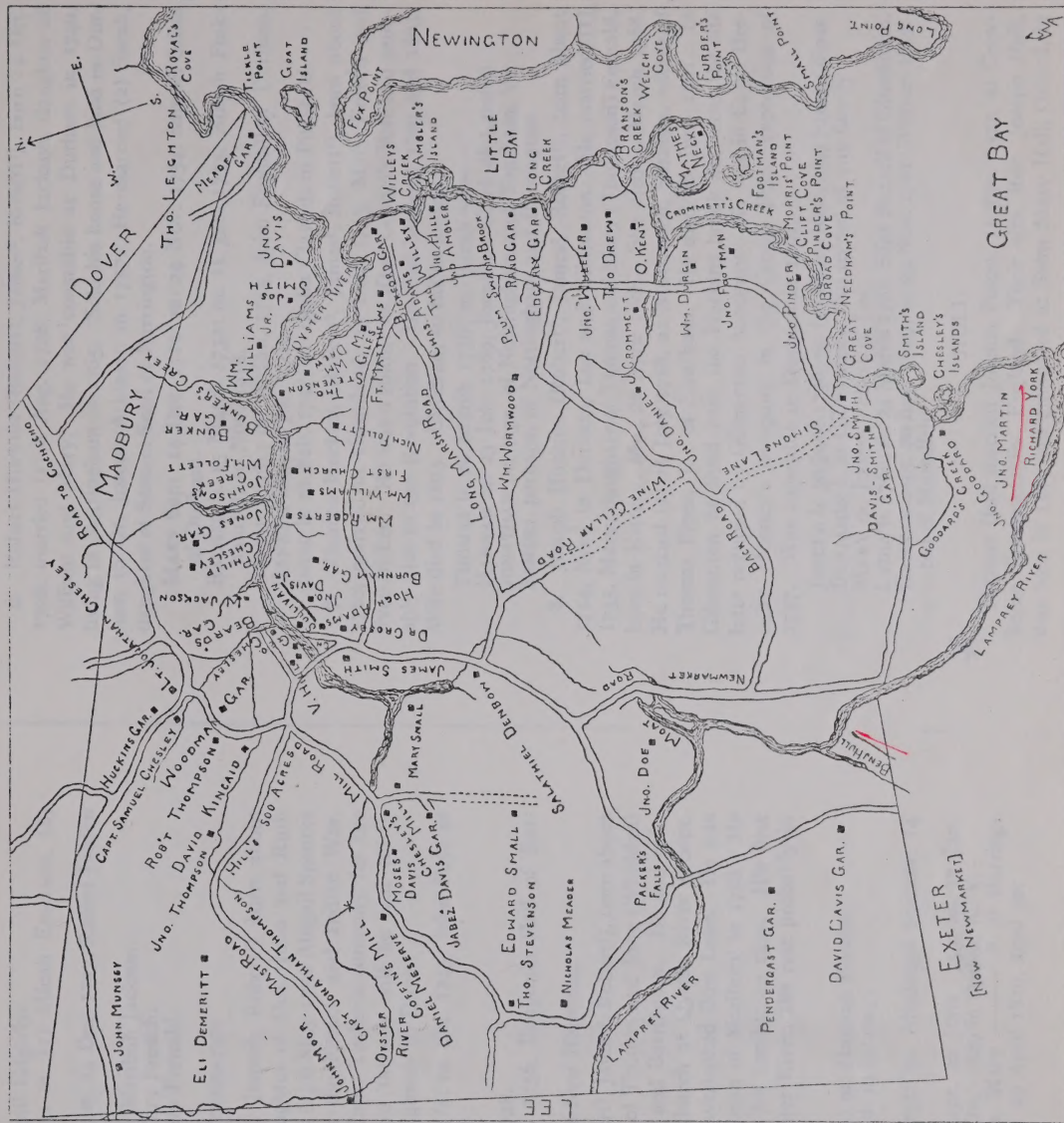
n Smart the farm which heLittle Bay between theof Ault." Joseph Smith,New York, conveyed,ic buildings which saideswesterly side of Little Bay.ong time. The cellar of theon lived in by John Amblerve in Hon. Jeremiah Langlevated to afford a fine view

conveyed to his son-in-law,lands including the "home1776, Ephraim Libby soldangle, Jr.

farm was the homestead ofs son, Stephen, to grandson, and to great, great grandmarried Margaret Crawford, t Oyster River forty years. must have been one of theyears old in 1640 and mayeld. Traces of his dwellingbelonging to Mr. Edward I. shore of the bay. The roadilled the highway from Wilfrom Bickford's Ferry. In to keep the "ordinary" inhe Willey family were carhouse where Thomas Willey

thus make plain the locaill Creek and Plum Swampmpson, in her indispensableade these Creeks the same as

History of the Town of Durham, N.H. by E.S. Stackpole, L.Thompson, & W.S. Meserve; New Hampshire Publishing Co., Somersworth, 1973 (originally pub 1 by Rumford Press, 1913) (R974.25 S412H--SPL)



OYSTER RIVER PLANTATION (DURHAM, N.H.)





5. JOHN b. abt. 1704; m. Abigail Edgerly.  
SARAH bapt. 31 Dec. 1721; m. (1) Micah Emerson, (2) Joseph Tibbetts.  
RACHEL bapt. 19 June 1726; m. 14 Dec. 1727, Robert Jordan of Kittery.
6. ROBERT b. 14 Oct. 1708; m. Meribah Jackson.
7. THOMAS b. abt. 1710; m. Mary French.
8. JOSEPH b. abt. 1714; m. Mary Fernald.

## FOURTH GENERATION

4. James Huckins (Robert<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>; Robert<sup>1</sup>) born about 1701, married (1) Hannah, daughter of Dea. John and Ruth Williams. He probably married (2) 6 May 1756 Abigail Spencer of Durham. He was killed in the French and Indian War, 1755-63. In 1756 he was in Capt. Tasker's company for the Crown Point expedition. By his father's will he had thirty acres on the south side of the highway to Dover.

RUTH bapt. 22 March 1723/4; m. abt. 1745, John Foye of Madbury and Barrington.

HANNAH bapt. 1 May 1726.

ELIZABETH bapt. 21 April 1728.

SARAH b. 6 May 1733; m. 1756, Benjamin Hall of Barrington.

JAMES b. 14 Oct. 1748; s. in New Hampton.

5. Capt. John Huckins (Robert<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>; Robert<sup>1</sup>), born about 1704, married Abigail, daughter of Thomas and Jane (Whidden) Edgerly. He lived in Madbury and Barrington. He and wife, Abigail, were admitted to the church at Oyster River 5 Sept. 1725. His farm in Barrington overlooked Bow Lake. He was captain of scouts in 1745, selectman of Madbury in 1758. He died 30 July 1789, aged 85, as his tombstone says. His first three children were born at Oyster River, the rest probably in Dover.

ROBERT bapt. 29 Aug. 1725; m. Hannah Boody.

ABIGAIL bapt. 2 July 1727; d. in infancy.

SARAH bapt. 26 Oct. 1729.

WELTHEM bapt. 31 Oct. 1731; m. Abednego Spencer, 14 Oct. 1752.

ABIGAIL b. 20 Feb. 1733, bapt. 22 June 1735; m. 17 Jan. 1754, Samuel Hill; d. 30 Dec. 1829 in Ogdén, N. Y.

JOHN bapt. 25 Sept. 1737; m. Mary ———; d. at Barrington 20 Dec. 1794. She d. 20 April 1820, aged 90.

REBECCA bapt. 17 June 1741.

6. Robert Huckins (Robert<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>; Robert<sup>1</sup>), born 14 Oct. 1708, married (1) 8 Aug. 1728, Meribah Jackson, daughter of William and Mary. He was constable at Durham in 1740, living in Nottingham in 1765. Sold his house and land in Durham to Dr. Joseph Atkinson in 1757. He married (2) Sarah, daughter of Samuel Snell of Barrington.

MARY bapt. 14 Dec. 1729; m. 24 Nov. 1754, Samuel Stiles of Durham.

RACHEL b. 15 March 1732; m. 11 Jan. 1753, Abijah Pinkham; d. 10 Nov. 1818.

ABIGAIL prob.; m. 16 Jan. 1755, John Randall of Durham.

HANNAH bapt. 1 Jan. 1742.

ISAAC b. 22 Feb. 1747; m. Lydia Clay; d. in Pittsfield.

7. Thomas Huckins (Robert<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>; Robert<sup>1</sup>), born about 1710, married in Greenland, 25 Dec. 1733, Mary French and lived in Lee. He was a soldier in King George's War and probably also in the Revolution. He died between 1799 and 1803. Wife died in 1803. Children, so far as known:

THOMAS b. 28 March 1736; m. Sarah ———.

HANNAH m. 23 July 1789, Jonathan Clark of Landaff.

JONATHAN perhaps, of Nottingham and Topsham, Vt.

SAMUEL perhaps, of Nottingham and Barrington.

8. Joseph Huckins (Robert<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>; Robert<sup>1</sup>), born about 1714, lived in Durham, Lee and Gilmanton. He married (1) 1735, Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Thompson) Fernald, born in Kittery, Me., 22 April 1708. She died in March 1788. He married (2) 25 July 1788, at Northwood, Susanna, widow of Thomas Piper, Jr., of Stratham. He died 28 June 1801. In Gilmanton he lived near the Huckins brook and near the site later occupied by Gilmanton Academy. He was in Capt. Hercules Mooney's company in the Crown Point expedition of 1757. Was constable in Durham in 1761.

JOSEPH b. 30 June 1736; m. (1) Mary Kelly, (2) Sarah Glines.

BENJAMIN 1. at Gilmanton. No record of any family.

MARY m. Joseph Follett of Lee.

LYDIA b. 1760; m. 24 March 1788, Silas Buzzell of Gilmanton.

HANNAH bapt. 20 Aug. 1749; m. 29 Nov. 1781, William Plais-ted of Meredith.

## HULL

Thomas Hull married Joanna Peson, 11 Jan. 1572, at Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England. Their son, Rev. Joseph Hull, was born in 1594 and graduated at Saint Mary Hall, Oxford, in





1614. He was teacher, curate and minister at Colyton, Devonshire, rector at Northleigh, diocese of Exeter, 1621-22, also of Crewkerne. He sailed from Weymouth, England, 25 March 1635, with a company of one hundred and six persons. He was then forty years old and had wife, Agnes, aged 25, evidently his second wife, and children, Joane aged 15, Joseph aged 13, Tristram aged 11, Temperance aged 9, Elizabeth aged 7, Grissell aged 5, and Dorothy aged 3. He lived successively in Weymouth, Hingham, Barnstable, and Yarmouth, Mass., and in York, Me. He was commissioner and deputy for Hingham in 1638. He was at York, 1642-45. Other children were born after his coming to New England. He returned to England in 1645 and for a time was rector at St. Buryan, Cornwall. He was serving as minister at Oyster River in 1662, as shown incidentally in a history of the Friends, some of whom troubled him. He went to the Isles of Shoals and died there 18 Nov. 1665. His widow, Agnes, administered his estate. Her account says that "the Isle owed him for his ministry £20." The total value of his estate was £62-5-5, of which £10 were for books.

The following deposition sheds some light on the movements of the family. Dec. 28, 1669, John Bickford, aged about 60, and John Simmins (Symonds) aged about 52, deposed that "about four and twenty years agoe or there about naomy hulls father and mother they went for England: and left theyer Children to the wid wilderness: and Left them very young and wear not tutred (tutored) as they ought to have been." [N. H. Court Files, Vol. I, p. 325.]

Rev. Joseph Hull's daughter, Naomi, witnessed a deed 17 April 1661. She was then a servant in the family of Samuel Symonds of Ipswich, Mass., and 15 June 1661, she made a deposition. She was then aged twenty years and upward. [Ipswich Court Files, Vol. II.]

Naomi Hull was before court for misdemeanor in 1667, called then by clerical error Amy Hull. She was sheltered in the time of her sore distress by William Williams, who was next neighbor to Rev. Joseph Hull, when he was minister at Oyster River a few years before. On the 17th of 7th month 1668 it was ordered in Dover town meeting that the "Constable take of William Williams sinner by way of distress the som of nineteen shillings for a fine for a breach of a Town order for entertaining Naomie Hull." John

Church of Dover was granted sixty acres on condition that he take "Neamys child" and keep her till she be twenty years old, and Peter Coffin had another grant "in consideration of what charge I have been out unto John Church concerning the child of Naomi Hull, as by the record bearing date y<sup>e</sup> fifth of March in y<sup>e</sup> year 1667." [Dover Town Records.]

John Church was captured by Indians in the Dover massacre of 1689, and he was killed and scalped, 7 May 1696, at Cochecho. Among the pupils registered at Quebec was Nimbé II, whom Miss Mary P. Thompson thought to be Naomi Hill. Is it not more probable that this was Naomi Hull, the "Neamys child," brought up in the family of John Church, named for her mother, and captured with him in 1689?

The records make no further mention of Naomi Hull. 'Some years later the following order was given: "To the Constable at Oyster River. In his Maj<sup>ty</sup> Name you are required to apprehend the body of Naomi Daniel of Oyster River and to bring her before y<sup>e</sup> Counsel now sitting in Portsmouth to answer for her reporchful & slanderous speeches against Benjamin Mathews & others. Hereof fail not and make yo<sup>r</sup> Return. Dated July 4th 1682. By order, R. Chamberlain."

The nature of the charge against Naomi Daniel is shown by the following depositions that appear as evidence in the case: July 5, 1682. "the Deposition of Joseph Grafton, aged 18 (or 28) years of age testifieth & saith that he being at the house of Naomi Daniel 29 of May 1682 or thereabouts I to her did say

that I heard that she had lost a cow. Yea, shee said, the Wishes and Divells have bewished my cow into the myer twice. I asked her hoe [who] the s<sup>d</sup> wishes were & divells. My sister Math— and my brother beniamin Mathes is as bad. i asked her why shee spake Soc against her sister & brother. Hang them wishes & wizards Let them Bring me out If they Dare & further saith Not."

July 5, 1682. "The deposition of Remembrance Rand aged 32 years or there about Testifieth and saith that sum time in May last 1682 I being in company with naomy Daniell heard her say that hir sister Mathews was a wizard that hir husband was noe better and further saith that the said naomy said that they towld you that it was I did bewich your child, but it was they that did bewich your child, but they did hit to hid their





own Rogry and further saith not." [N. H. Court Files, VI, 481.]

It thus appears that Naomi Daniel was sister to the wife of Benjamin Mathews, whose name was Dorothy, as is shown by other evidence. Naomi is an unusual name, not found among all the early residents of Dover, save in the names Naomi Hull and Naomi Daniel. Are they not the same person? There is reason to think that Benjamin Matthews married Dorothy, widow of Oliver Kent. How did John Bickford know so much about the Hull family in 1645? and why was he called upon to state extenuating circumstances in favor of Naomi Hull? The name of John Bickford's wife was Temperance. Now the Rev. Joseph Hull had daughters, Temperance, Dorothy and Naomi, who, heretofore, have never been accounted for. It is believed that they married three men at Oyster River, where their father once preached and where their brothers, Hopewell and Benjamin, married.

*The Old Northwest Genealogical Magazine* for 1910 has a long account of the Hull family, but it does not tell what became of these three sisters, nor does it mention Dodavah Hull of York. The family, then, of Rev. Joseph Hull was probably as follows:

- JOANE b. 1620; m. (1) 28 Nov. 1639 John Bursley, (2) Dolor Davis; d. after 1683.
- JOSEPH b. 1622; l. in 1635.
- TRISTRAM b. 1624; m. Blanche —; d. 22 Feb. 1666. 6 ch. She m. (2) William Hedge of Yarmouth, Mass., TEMPERANCE b. 1626; m. John Bickford of O. R.
- ELIZABETH b. 1628; m. Capt. John Heard of Cochecho. 15 ch.
- GRISSELL b. 1630. The Hull Genealogy says that she m. James Warren of the Parish of Unity, now South Berwick, Me., but the wife of Warren was Margaret and they had a daughter, Grisell.
- DOROTHY b. 1632; m. (1) Oliver Kent, (2) Benjamin Matthews.
- HOPWELL b. abt. 1636; m. Mary, dau. of John Martin of O. R. and rem. to New Jersey. John Martin m. Esther, dau. of Thomas Roberts of Dover Neck.
- WYAMIN b. in Hingham, Mass., 24 March 1638/9; m. 1668, Rachel, dau. of Richard York and rem. to N. J. NAAMI b. and bapt. 23 March 1640; m. Davie Daniel. She was a widow in 1685.
- RT b. b. and bapt. 9 May 1642.

Oyster River

CAPT. REUBEN b. abt. 1644 in York; m. 1672, Hannah Farnside; d. 3 Dec. 1689. She was dau. of John Alcock of York, Me., and m. (3) George Snell of Portsmouth. Reuben Hull had 6 ch. born in Portsmouth, Elizabeth, Joseph, Dodavah, Reuben, Sarah, and Mary.

SAMUEL m. 1677, Mary Manning.  
DODAVAH m. Mary Seward of Portsmouth.  
SARAH d. in 1647.

Benjamin Hull (Rev. Joseph) was rated at Oyster River in 1659 and 1661. He had a grant of 100 acres, 5th of 8th month, 1659, "adjacent to the bounds of Puskescke Mill on the south west sid of Lamperell River fall," laid out 12:11:1660, "beginning at a marked tree in the town bounds by the Indian graves that are their," 120 rods on Lambril River, "to the town bounds next Exeter side near the graves again." Dec. 12, 1678, he conveyed to John Rand 120 acres in Dover, bounded northeast by "Lambriel River" and southwest by the Dover line. Rand conveyed this to Robert Wadleigh, 26 Aug. 1679, "commonly called by ye name of Benjamin Hulls meadow." Later it was owned by John Frost, and later still by Thomas Tash.

"Dodiver Hull" had a grant of fifteen acres in York, 12 Sept. 1667, "on y<sup>e</sup> new mill creek." Oct. 25, 1713, Widow Mary Blagdon, Hannah Blagdon, Nicholas Follet and Mary, his wife, all of Portsmouth, conveyed to Lewis Bane of York fifteen acres in York, "lying in y<sup>e</sup> new mill creek that Henry Sayward's mill stood on." [See York Deeds, VIII, 15] This is the above grant to Dodavah Hull and shows that the grantors were his heirs. June 5, 1682, administration on the estate of Dodavah Hull was granted to his widow, Mary Hull.

Dodavah Hull married Mary Seward of Portsmouth, daughter of Richard Seward and granddaughter of Richard Seward. She married (2) Dr. Samuel Blagdon before 1688. Her tombstone in the Point of Graves cemetery, Portsmouth, says, "Here Lyes the body of Mrs. Mary Blagdon, wife of Doc<sup>r</sup> Samuel Blagdon, aged 75 years. Died Dec. ye 11th 1735." She had by Dodavah Hull a daughter, Mary, who married, 12 Sept. 1700, Nicholas Follett. By second husband she had a daughter, Hannah, born 1688, unmarried in 1737. [N. H. Prov. Deeds, IV, 28a, and N. H. Probate Records, XV, 499.]

(DOROTHY, N. H.)

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...



14412 6th Ave kS  
Seattle, WA 98168  
10 February 1986

Gladys Treadway  
1604 Venus Ave  
Gatesville, TX 76528

Greetings, Cousin:

Recently I acquired the back issues of the Hull Family Newsletter (when the editor put them on "fire sale"). Reading through them, I noted your query in Vol 3 #5 of a couple of years ago. You have probably already gotten plenty of response to that query, but I will go ahead and send my nickel's worth.

Enclosed are excerpts from 2 of my "Taylor Family References", #132 History of the Town of Durham, NH; and #544 First Settlers of Ye Plantations of Piscataway & Woodbridge, NJ. #132 will show you that Hopewell Hull m Mary (daughter of John Martin) at the Oyster River Plantation (Durham, NH). You can see from the map that John Martin (Hopewell's father-in-law) lived next door to Richard York (Hopewell's brother Benjamin Hull's father-in-law) at Oyster River. Benjamin's tract was a couple of miles upriver from both of them. All drained by the Piscataqua River (Piscataway).

TFR#544 shows that John Martin & Hopewell Hull were 2 of the 4 original grantees of the New Piscataway portion of the Amboy grant in NJ, 1666, 2 years after its seizure from the Dutch. Before the deal was closed, the original 4 grantees took in 4 additional partners, including Hopewell's brother Benjamin. #544 also presents a list of both Hopewell's and Benjamin's children, purportedly copied ~~for the~~ from the "Piscataway Town Records".

As you can see from the listing, Benjamin's first child Elizabeth was purportedly born at New Piscataway in 1669. I have found references to Ben's presence in New Hampshire as late as 1689, including military service there in 1679. Of course, these men were land-owners in both locations. Perhaps they found it expedient to keep their interests in both locations and commute back and forth as the occasion demanded. The two locations are about 400 miles apart by sea--anywhere from 4 days to a fortnight, depending on the wind.

I have a note that another TFR, #533 Archives of the State of NJ, Series 1 Vol. XXI mentions Hopewell Hull on 28 separate pages. (Benjamin on 29 pp). My ancestry comes through Benjamin, so I haven't been copying Hopewell's history except as it impinges on Benjamin. Their brother Samuel Hull, as well as a number of their brothers- and sisters-in-law Yorke and Martin came to NJ with them.

I hope this information helps. Keep smiling & hunting!

Your huntin' cousin,

*Ralph*  
Ralph Taylor



14412 6th Ave N2  
Seattle, WA 98168  
10 February 1986

Gladys Treadway  
1804 Venus Ave  
Gatesville, TX 76528

Greetings, Cousin:

Recently I acquired the back issues of the Hull Family Newsletter (when the editor put them on "fire sale"). Reading through them, I noted your query in Vol 3 #2 of a couple of years ago. You have probably already gotten plenty of response to that query, but I will go ahead and send my nickel's worth.

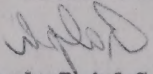
Enclosed are excerpts from 2 of my "Taylor Family References", #132 History of the Town of Durham, NH; and #244 First Settlers of Ye Plantations of Piscataway & Woodbridge, NJ. #132 will show you that Hopewell Hill is Mary (daughter of John Martin) at the Oyster River Plantation (Durham, NH). You can see from the map that John Martin (Hopewell's father-in-law) lived next door to Richard York (Hopewell's brother Benjamin Hill's father-in-law) at Oyster River. Benjamin's tract was a couple of miles upriver from both of them. All drained by the Piscataway River (Piscataway).

TR #244 shows that John Martin & Hopewell Hill were 2 of the 4 original grantees of the New Piscataway portion of the Amboy Grant in NJ, 1666, 2 years after its seizure from the Dutch. Before the deal was closed, the original 4 grantees took in 4 additional partners, including Hopewell's brother Benjamin. #244 also presents a list of both Hopewell's and Benjamin's children, purportedly copied for the "Piscataway Town Records".

As you can see from the listing, Benjamin's first child Elizabeth was purportedly born at New Piscataway in 1669. I have found references to Ben's presence in New Hampshire as late as 1689, including military service there in 1679. Of course, these men were land-owners in both locations. Perhaps they found it expedient to keep their interests in both locations and commute back and forth as the occasion demanded. The two locations are about 100 miles apart by sea--anywhere from 4 days to a fortnight, depending on the wind.

I have a note that another TR, #233 Archives of the State of NJ, Series 1 Vol. XXI mentions Hopewell Hill on 28 separate pages. (Benjamin on 29 pp). My ancestry comes through Benjamin, so I haven't been copying Hopewell's history except as it impinges on Benjamin. Their brother Samuel Hill, as well as a number of their brothers- and sisters-in-law York and Martin came to NJ with them.

I hope this information helps. Keep smiling & hunting!

Your hunting cousin,  
  
Ralph Taylor

Gladys L. Treadway  
1604 Venus Ave.  
Gatesville, Tx. 76528  
27 Feb. 1986

Ralph Taylor  
14412 6th Ave. S.  
Seattle, Wa. 98168

Dear Ralph;

Thank you very much for your letter and all the good information you sent. Some of the Piscataway info I had but had not done anything in New Hampshire as yet. So the map and other was very helpful.

I have not received one letter from anyone working on the line of Hopewell Hull. I have put the query in the quarterly a few times and nothing from him down. There is plenty information of his parents, but guess no one is working on him. I have some on the Martin family, but not much either. I have received a lot of information on the Hull family from the Hull family newsletter however. Hope we can still keep it going by someone.

Have you located the last name of Rev. Joseph's second wife, Agnes? Her parents and when and where she died? I don't have much on Benjamin's family except a name list of his children. A lot of my information came from family group sheets from Salt Lake City and the Hull Family in America book and then some from the family newsletters. I have done research in the Piscataway area through books from Salt Lake City, as I had several families there *to research in N.J.*

I have several lines that I work on and go like crazy on one line then go to another. That isn't the right way to do it but I get to a dead end and try to get another lead through another family.

Our library in Waco has a very nice genealogical section but does not have N.J. Archives books. The State Historical Library in Iowa City, Iowa does and I only get there one day a year, when I go to Bettendorf, Iowa to visit my Mother in August. I try to get to Salt Lake City about every three years if I can. Ft. Worth and Dallas have libraries also but 3 hrs drive one way doesn't seem worth it for a day. So I really have to rely on letters a lot for my research, which is a hard way to do, but better than nothing I guess. Gatesville has a small library and can get some books on inter-library loan which helps.

Thanks again for your help, I really appreciate it.

Sincerely, your new found cousin;

Gladys L. Treadway



Blady L. Treadway

Sincerely, your new found cousin

Thanks again for your help, I really appreciate it.

helps.  
library and can get some books on inter-library loan which  
do, but better than nothing I guess. Batesville has a small  
rely on letters a lot for my research, which is a hard way to  
one way doesn't seem worth it for a day. So I really have to  
can. Ft. Worth and Dallas have libraries also but 3 hrs drive  
I try to get to Salt Lake City about every three years if I  
when I go to Bettendorf, Iowa to visit my Mother in August.  
in Iowa City, Iowa does and I only get there once a year.  
does not have N.J. Archives books. The State Historical Library  
Our library in Waco has a very nice genealogical section but

another family.  
but I get to a dead end and try to get another lead through  
line then go to another. That isn't the right way to do it  
I have several lines that I work on and go like crazy on one

City, as I had several families there.  
research in the Piscataway area through books from Salt Lake  
book and then some from the family newsletters. I have done  
sheets from Salt Lake City and the Hull Family in America  
children. A lot of my information came from family group  
have much on Benjamin's family except a name list of his  
Agnes? Her parents and when and where she died? I don't  
Have you located the last name of Rev. Joseph's second wife?

going by someone.  
Hull family newsletter however. Hope we can still keep it  
received a lot of information on the Hull family from the  
someone on the Martin family, but not much either. I have  
of his parents, but guess no one is working on him. I have  
times and nothing from him down. There is plenty information  
of Hopedale Hull. I have put the query in the quarterly a few  
I have not received one letter from anyone working on the line

very helpful.  
anything in New Hampshire as yet. So the map and other was  
you sent. Some of the Piscataway info I had but had not done  
Thank you very much for your letter and all the good information

Dear Ralph:

Seattle, Wa. 98108  
14412 8th Ave. S.  
Ralph Taylor

27 Feb. 1984  
Batesville, TN. 38020  
1884 Venus Ave.  
Blady L. Treadway



# OF BARNSTABLE FAMILIES.

from the dwelling-house of water on the west of the dwell- It contained twenty-eight acres of which was on the north of the stream pond. He also owned the mead- the south side of the creek to the Dimmock Farm. He also owned

His estate was divided Dec. 6, the wife of John Sturgis, Esq., of the homestead. Of the remain- ighths and Ezekiel three. James the farm, containing nine acres. the present range of fence on the and included all the land on the water above named on the west, and to the west, on the south of ern part of the farm, containing the land of Samuel Sturgis, now highway, and westerly by James heirs and the widow afterwards

t in order, but I have decided to mily first, because it chronologi- es of Rev. Joseph Hull and Gov. most interesting portion of the e, that is from its first settlement l written an account of the first history of the first settlers, all e conferred an obligation on the or which they would have ever it and now the history of these records and the perishing and of time has left.]

## HULL.

REV. JOSEPH HULL.

Of the early history of this gentleman little is known. In Mather's *Magnalia* the name of Mr. Hull is placed in his "first classis," that is, "such as were in the *actual exercise* of their ministry when they left England, and were the instruments of bringing the *gospel* into this wilderness, and of settling churches here according to the order of the *gospel*." May 5, 1635, twenty-one families from England, with Mr. Hull as their minister, settled at Wessagusset, now Weymouth. On the 8th of July following, the lands on which they settled were granted to them by the Massachusetts Colony. In September, 1635, he became a free- man of that Colony, and he was a deputy to the General Court in September, 1638, and at the March term in 1639.

Sept. 6, 1638, Mr. Joseph Hull, Edmond Hobart, Sen., and Mr. Richard Browne were elected magistrates for the town of Hingham, to hear and determine actions where less than 20 shill- ings was claimed.

In the spring of 1639, Mr. Hull and several families from Weymouth and Hingham decided to remove to Barnstable, with the company to be organized by Mr. Collicut of Dorchester. On the 5th of May, 1639, it is stated in Hobart's journal that he preached his farewell discourse to his people in Weymouth.

Mr. Bliss in his history, quoting from a dedication sermon de- livered by Rev. Josiah Bent, Jr., Nov. 28, 1832, remarks that "Mr. Hull did not preach in Weymouth much over a year if any." He draws this inference from the fact that Mr. Thomas Jenner was settled in the ministry at Weymouth in 1636, and Mr. Robert Lenthal, previous to 1638. The fact that Mr. Hull did not preach his farewell discourse till May, 1639, is fatal to the supposition of Mr. Bent that he was the minister only one year. If he was dis- missed in 1636, he would not have delayed preaching that sermon three years, until he was on the eve of removing to Barnstable.

In early times the churches that were able, maintained a pas-





tor and a teacher, and both were called ministers. Mr. Hull was probably pastor, and perhaps Jenner and Lenthal were successively teachers of the same church.

Weymouth was early settled, and its population was scattered over a wide extent of territory, and there may have been two churches. In early times there were men in that town of almost every shade of religious opinion, and it is probable that there were two churches or religious societies therein before 1639 when Mr. Samuel Newman, one of the ablest and learned of the divines who came to New England, was settled as the successor of Mr. Hull, and under his ministry all the people were united.

Mr. Hull came to Barnstable in May, 1639, Elder Thomas Dimmock was there in the preceding March. To them the Plymouth Colony Court granted the lands in the town, on the customary conditions and making the usual reservations. They were the founders of the town, and Mr. Hull, being the minister, on him devolved the greater responsibility.

At that time the woodman's axe had seldom resounded through the forest. The country, excepting a few fields which had been cleared by the Indians, was a vast wilderness. The old common-field, which still retains its name, had only a few scattering trees thereon, and the new common-field, which extended from the old to the bounds of Yarmouth, contained little forest. There were planting lands near Goodspeed's, now Meeting House Hill, at the Calves Pasture, and on some of the sandy soils at West Barnstable. Near the Indian ponds there were large tracts of lands, called by our fathers *plain lands*, by which I understand cleared or planting lands. At Chequasset and at Hyannis there were also Indian fields.

In 1639 the Indian population probably exceeded five hundred. They were a quiet inoffensive race, with whom our ancestors ever lived in peace. Though all were Pokonokets and acknowledged the supremacy of Massasoit as their great sachem or chief ruler, they were divided into numerous tribes, each of which was ruled by its own sagamore.

Iyannough, the sachem of the Mattakeset Indians, had been dead fifteen years, and his territory was divided among many claimants. He had no children of sufficient age to succeed him. Nepoyitan was the sachem of the northeasterly part of the town. He had given half his lands to Twaconnicus, and there were other claimants. The sachem of the Indians at Hyannis, was called by the English John Hianna, for what reason I cannot decide. The Indians of Chequasset and in the southwest part of the town, belonged to the Massapee or Marshpee tribe, and their sachem, Paupmunnucks, resided on the neck of land at the Indian

Ponds. At West Barnstable the Indians belonged to the Scorton tribe and their sachem, Secunccke,\* resided in Sandwich.

Sandwich had been settled two years, and Yarmouth less than one, when Mr. Hull came to Barnstable. There were in the plantation about fifteen families, settled in two villages, one near Goodspeed's, now Meeting House Hill, and the other near Coggin's Pond. The settlement at Old Town, in the northeasterly part of the town, commenced by Mr. Bachiller and his company in the cold winter of 1637-8, had been abandoned. Mr. Hull and Dimmock laid out the lands between the two villages into lots, and those who came with Mr. Hull settled thereon. Mr. Dimmock had then selected a farm for himself and built a house thereon, probably the fortification house that has so often been named in these papers.

Mr. Hull built for himself a farm house where Capt. Thomas Harris now resides. The first Meeting House was on the opposite side of the road, where the ancient burying-ground now is. I infer from the fact the first settlers often held their meetings at his house, that it was as large and convenient as any in the settlement.

Tradition informs us that Mr. Hull held his first meeting, and preached his first sermon, beside the great rock lying in the road near the house of Mr. Edward Scudder. Formerly it stood on the bluff on the south side of the way, but it was gradually undermined by the rains, and finally rolled down to its present position. When the present jail was built a portion of it was split off and used in the construction of the foundation of that building.

At the December term of the Plymouth Colony Court Mr. Hull and Mr. Dimmock were deputies from Barnstable, and at the same court he was admitted to be a freeman of the Plymouth Colony.

His name does not occur on the Church records, as the pastor or teacher. Dec. 11, 1639, a day of thanksgiving was held at his house "for God's exceeding mercy in bringing us hither, safely keeping us healthy and well in our weak beginnings, and in our church estate. The day being very cold our praises to God in publique being ended, we divided into three companies to feast together, some at Mr. Hull's, some at Mr. Mayo's, some at Brother Lombard's, Senior."

April 15, 1640, Mr. Hull assisted at the ordination of Rev. John Mayo as teaching elder of the Barnstable church.

"May 1, 1641, Mr. Hull was excommunicated for his willful breakeing of communication with us, and joyneing himselfe a member with a companie at Yarmouth to be their pastour; contrary to the advice and counsell of our church."

\*Secunccke's (or Black Goose's) father was perhaps sachem in 1639. Secunccke was, however, an aged man in 1662.





Ponds. At West Barnstable the Indians belonged to the Scorton tribe and their sachem, Secuncke,\* resided in Sandwich.

Sandwich had been settled two years, and Yarmouth less than one, when Mr. Hull came to Barnstable. There were in the plantation about fifteen families, settled in two villages, one near Goodspeed's, now Meeting House Hill, and the other near Coggin's Pond. The settlement at Old Town, in the northeasterly part of the town, commenced by Mr. Bachiller and his company in the cold winter of 1637-8, had been abandoned. Mr. Hull and Dimmock laid out the lands between the two villages into lots, and those who came with Mr. Hull settled thereon. Mr. Dimmock had then selected a farm for himself and built a house thereon, probably the fortification house that has so often been named in these papers.

Mr. Hull built for himself a farm house where Capt. Thomas Harris now resides. The first Meeting House was on the opposite side of the road, where the ancient burying-ground now is. I infer from the fact the first settlers often held their meetings at his house, that it was as large and convenient as any in the settlement.

Tradition informs us that Mr. Hull held his first meeting, and preached his first sermon, beside the great rock lying in the road near the house of Mr. Edward Scudder. Formerly it stood on the bluff on the south side of the way, but it was gradually undermined by the rains, and finally rolled down to its present position. When the present jail was built a portion of it was split off and used in the construction of the foundation of that building.

At the December term of the Plymouth Colony Court Mr. Hull and Mr. Dimmock were deputies from Barnstable, and at the same court he was admitted to be a freeman of the Plymouth Colony.

His name does not occur on the Church records, as the pastor or teacher. Dec. 11, 1639, a day of thanksgiving was held at his house "for God's exceeding mercy in bringing us hither, safely keeping us healthy and well in our weak beginnings, and in our church estate. The day being very cold our praises to God in publique being ended, we divided into three companies to feast together, some at Mr. Hull's, some at Mr. Mayo's, some at Brother Lombard's, Senior."

April 15, 1640, Mr. Hull assisted at the ordination of Rev. John Mayo as teaching elder of the Barnstable church.

"May 1, 1641, Mr. Hull was excommunicated for his willful breakeing of communication with us, and joyneing himselfe a member with a companie at Yarmouth to be their pastour; contrary to the advise and counsell of our church."

\*Secuncke's (or Black Goose's) father was perhaps sachem in 1639. Secuncke was, however, an aged man in 1682.



1840. At West Haverhill the Indians belonged to the Haverhill tribe and their names "Haverhill" and "Haverhill" were in evidence.

Remained for some years, and Haverhill last year was when Mr. Haverhill was in the place. There were in the place some about fifteen families, settled in two villages, one near Haverhill, near West Haverhill, and the other near Haverhill, near Haverhill. The settlement at West Haverhill, in the northwestern part of the town, commenced by Mr. Haverhill and his company in the year 1805-6, and has since remained. Mr. Haverhill and his wife were with Mr. Haverhill and his wife there, and they retained a farm for himself and his wife there, and presently the Haverhill house that has an other town, except in their papers.

Mr. Haverhill for himself a farm house where Cape Thomas Haverhill was settled. The first Haverhill house was on the opposite side of the road, where the ancient Haverhill house now is. I have seen the first Haverhill house where their house was, and it was as large and convenient as any in the village.

Remained for some years, and Mr. Haverhill for himself a farm house where Cape Thomas Haverhill was settled. The first Haverhill house was on the opposite side of the road, where the ancient Haverhill house now is. I have seen the first Haverhill house where their house was, and it was as large and convenient as any in the village.

Remained for some years, and Mr. Haverhill for himself a farm house where Cape Thomas Haverhill was settled. The first Haverhill house was on the opposite side of the road, where the ancient Haverhill house now is. I have seen the first Haverhill house where their house was, and it was as large and convenient as any in the village.

Remained for some years, and Mr. Haverhill for himself a farm house where Cape Thomas Haverhill was settled. The first Haverhill house was on the opposite side of the road, where the ancient Haverhill house now is. I have seen the first Haverhill house where their house was, and it was as large and convenient as any in the village.

Remained for some years, and Mr. Haverhill for himself a farm house where Cape Thomas Haverhill was settled. The first Haverhill house was on the opposite side of the road, where the ancient Haverhill house now is. I have seen the first Haverhill house where their house was, and it was as large and convenient as any in the village.

Remained for some years, and Mr. Haverhill for himself a farm house where Cape Thomas Haverhill was settled. The first Haverhill house was on the opposite side of the road, where the ancient Haverhill house now is. I have seen the first Haverhill house where their house was, and it was as large and convenient as any in the village.

Remained for some years, and Mr. Haverhill for himself a farm house where Cape Thomas Haverhill was settled. The first Haverhill house was on the opposite side of the road, where the ancient Haverhill house now is. I have seen the first Haverhill house where their house was, and it was as large and convenient as any in the village.



There is no record of the excommunication of his wife, but the following record makes it certain that she was, and for the same offence.

"Our syster Hull renewed her covenant with, renouncing her joyning with the [not legible] at Yarmouth confessing her evil in see doeing with sorrow March 11, 1642."

"Mr. Hull in the acknowledging of his sin, and renewing his covenant was received againe into fellowship with us Aug. 10, 1643."

March 7, 1642-3, the Plymouth Colony Court "ordered that a warrant shall be directed to the constable of Yarmouth, to apprehend Mr. Joseph Hull, (if he do either exercise the ministry amongst them or administer the seals,) to bring him before the next magistrate, to fynd sufficient surties for his appearance, the next General Court, to answer his doings, (being an excommunicant.)"

Mr. Hull desisted from his attempt to preach in Yarmouth, and that spring removed to Dover. Gov. Winthrop under the date of May 10, 1643, when the articles of confederation of the United Colonies were adopted, says: "Those of Sir Ferdinando Gorge his province beyond Pascataquack, were not received nor called into the confederation, because they ran a different from us both in their ministry and civil administration; for they had lately made Accommodus (Dover) a poor village a corporation, and had made a taylor their mayor, and had entertained one Hull, an excommunicated person and very contentious, their minister."

Mr. Hull after his settlement returned to Barnstable, where as above stated he was again received into fellowship, and no proceedings were had against him on the warrant which had been issued for his arrest.

His daughter Joanna had in 1639 married Mr. John Bursley who traded with the Eastern Indians at Dover and in that vicinity. On his return Mr. Hull removed his family, and thereafter did not reside in the Plymouth Colony.

Precisely how long he remained at Dover I am unable to state. Governor Winthrop speaks of him as the minister at Dover in the beginning of the year 1646, and names circumstances not creditable to a son of Mr. Hull. Cotton Mather, in his *Magnalia Book-VII*, describing the perils of the Widow Elizabeth Heard at the famous assault of the Indians on Coheco, in 1689, calls her "a daughter of Mr. Hull, a reverend minister."

Bishop, in his *New England Jugged*, part 1, page 386, in his relation of the persecutions of the Quakers at Dover and that vicinity previous to 1660, speaks of Mr. Hull as being then the minister at Dover or Oyster River. He does not clearly state at which place he was settled, but that the two places were not distant. He says Mary Tompkins and Alice Ambrose on the Sabbath attended Mr. Hull's places of worship, and both standing up "before the old man

he began to be troubled; and having spoken something against women's preaching, he was confounded, and knew not well what to say, whereupon Mary standing up declared the truth to the people." She was put down and carried out of the house, and Bishop says that in the melee, "the Priest pinched her arms." In the afternoon the Quakers held a separate meeting, to which nearly all of Mr. Hull's parishioners resorted.

A little time after he removed to the Isles of Shoals, or Smith's Isles, and preached in a Meeting House on Hog Island, built in 1641. It would seem by a notice of Mr. Hull in *Neals History of New England*, that he went to those desolate islands earlier than 1659. In the publications of the Massachusetts Historical Society it is also stated that the Rev. John Brook was the minister from about the year 1650 to 1662.

Rev. Joseph Hull died Nov. 19, 1665. He was called aged, though the number of years that he lived is unknown. His wife Agnes administered on his estate. Inventory, £52,5,5. It appears that the Island then owed him £20 for his ministry.

In tracing the history of "poor Mr. Hull" I have quoted from the records and the writings of his contemporaries. I have done so because I cannot endorse the opinions of Gov. Winthrop, or those of Mr. Savage, in his edition of the Governor's history or in his *Genealogical Dictionary*. In his criticisms of Dr. Cotton Mather, Mr. Savage is severe, and I am satisfied that on re-examination of the subject he will conclude that he has confounded the histories of two men, Benjamin and Joseph Hull. I have also carefully collected what others have said of him because I believe that no better men, as a class, than the first settlers of Barnstable, came into New England. The treatment which Mr. Hull received during his short residence, from Mr. Lothrop and his church, I cannot approve. I feel that full justice has not been done to his memory.

There is another consideration that should have an influence. All the records and all the early notices we have of Mr. Hull were written by men who for some reason or other appear to have been his personal enemies, and some allowance should be made for their prejudices. In the following review of his character I state my own opinions, and I think the judicious reader will concur with me therein.

The Rev. Joseph Hull came from England in 1635, and settled with twenty families beside his own at Weymouth, as their minister. He remained there four years, when he was dismissed from the church, preaching his farewell discourse to his people May 6, 1639.

That he was a man of good standing, clearly appears by the records. Soon after his arrival he was made a freeman of the Massachusetts Colony, and in 1638 was a deputy to the General Court, and was appointed a magistrate to try small cases. These offices he continued to hold until his removal to Barnstable. The people of Wey-

It is a well-known fact that the medical profession in this country has been the subject of much criticism and attack in recent years. This criticism has been based upon many different grounds, and it is the purpose of this paper to discuss some of the more important of these grounds. It is not the intention of this paper to defend the medical profession against all of the charges which have been brought against it, but rather to point out some of the reasons why the criticism is not entirely justified.

One of the most common charges against the medical profession is that it is a monopoly. It is claimed that the medical profession is a monopoly because it is the only profession which is licensed by the state. This charge is based upon a misunderstanding of the nature of a monopoly. A monopoly is a business in which one person or one company is the only one who produces or sells a certain product. The medical profession is not a monopoly in this sense, because there are many different medical schools and many different medical practitioners.

Another charge against the medical profession is that it is a profession which is not subject to public control. It is claimed that the medical profession is not subject to public control because it is a profession which is not organized as a corporation. This charge is also based upon a misunderstanding of the nature of a corporation. A corporation is a legal entity which is created by the state and which is subject to the laws of the state. The medical profession is not a corporation in this sense, because it is not a legal entity which is created by the state.

It is also claimed that the medical profession is a profession which is not subject to public control because it is a profession which is not organized as a union. This charge is also based upon a misunderstanding of the nature of a union. A union is an organization of workers which is created by the workers themselves and which is subject to the laws of the state. The medical profession is not a union in this sense, because it is not an organization of workers which is created by the workers themselves.

It is also claimed that the medical profession is a profession which is not subject to public control because it is a profession which is not organized as a guild. This charge is also based upon a misunderstanding of the nature of a guild. A guild is an organization of craftsmen which is created by the craftsmen themselves and which is subject to the laws of the state. The medical profession is not a guild in this sense, because it is not an organization of craftsmen which is created by the craftsmen themselves.

It is also claimed that the medical profession is a profession which is not subject to public control because it is a profession which is not organized as a brotherhood. This charge is also based upon a misunderstanding of the nature of a brotherhood. A brotherhood is an organization of men which is created by the men themselves and which is subject to the laws of the state. The medical profession is not a brotherhood in this sense, because it is not an organization of men which is created by the men themselves.

It is also claimed that the medical profession is a profession which is not subject to public control because it is a profession which is not organized as a society. This charge is also based upon a misunderstanding of the nature of a society. A society is an organization of people which is created by the people themselves and which is subject to the laws of the state. The medical profession is not a society in this sense, because it is not an organization of people which is created by the people themselves.

It is a well-known fact that the medical profession in this country has been the subject of much criticism and attack in recent years. This criticism has been based upon many different grounds, and it is the purpose of this paper to discuss some of the more important of these grounds. It is not the intention of this paper to defend the medical profession against all of the charges which have been brought against it, but rather to point out some of the reasons why the criticism is not entirely justified.

One of the most common charges against the medical profession is that it is a monopoly. It is claimed that the medical profession is a monopoly because it is the only profession which is licensed by the state. This charge is based upon a misunderstanding of the nature of a monopoly. A monopoly is a business in which one person or one company is the only one who produces or sells a certain product. The medical profession is not a monopoly in this sense, because there are many different medical schools and many different medical practitioners.

Another charge against the medical profession is that it is a profession which is not subject to public control. It is claimed that the medical profession is not subject to public control because it is a profession which is not organized as a corporation. This charge is also based upon a misunderstanding of the nature of a corporation. A corporation is a legal entity which is created by the state and which is subject to the laws of the state. The medical profession is not a corporation in this sense, because it is not a legal entity which is created by the state.

It is also claimed that the medical profession is a profession which is not subject to public control because it is a profession which is not organized as a union. This charge is also based upon a misunderstanding of the nature of a union. A union is an organization of workers which is created by the workers themselves and which is subject to the laws of the state. The medical profession is not a union in this sense, because it is not an organization of workers which is created by the workers themselves.

It is also claimed that the medical profession is a profession which is not subject to public control because it is a profession which is not organized as a guild. This charge is also based upon a misunderstanding of the nature of a guild. A guild is an organization of craftsmen which is created by the craftsmen themselves and which is subject to the laws of the state. The medical profession is not a guild in this sense, because it is not an organization of craftsmen which is created by the craftsmen themselves.

It is also claimed that the medical profession is a profession which is not subject to public control because it is a profession which is not organized as a brotherhood. This charge is also based upon a misunderstanding of the nature of a brotherhood. A brotherhood is an organization of men which is created by the men themselves and which is subject to the laws of the state. The medical profession is not a brotherhood in this sense, because it is not an organization of men which is created by the men themselves.

It is also claimed that the medical profession is a profession which is not subject to public control because it is a profession which is not organized as a society. This charge is also based upon a misunderstanding of the nature of a society. A society is an organization of people which is created by the people themselves and which is subject to the laws of the state. The medical profession is not a society in this sense, because it is not an organization of people which is created by the people themselves.



mouth were not at that time unanimous in their religious opinions. There were Episcopalians; men who had danced with Morton around the May-pole, set up at Merry Mount; puritans; and men who belonged to no sect. Settled among a people whose opinions were so variant, it is not surprising that there were some who called him "a contentious man."

The salary paid to Mr. Hull was inadequate for the support of his large family. He was engaged in agriculture, particularly in the raising of cattle and horses for market, which then sold at high prices. It appears by a deed of Richard Standwick, of Broadway, Somerset, England, recorded in vol. 1, page 160, of the Plymouth Colony records, that he took the care of cattle which had been sent out from England for a portion of the increase. This was a common practice at that time, and as cattle sold for high prices, the adventurers obtained a profit.

The great inducements held out to people to remove to Barnstable, or Mattakeset, as it was then called, were the extensive salt meadows and the great facilities for raising stock which the place afforded. These considerations induced the first settlers of Barnstable to leave the older settlements, where they complained that "they were straitened for lands." To raise cattle in a new country covered with forest requires a large extent of land for pasturage, and if there are no natural meadows on which hay can be cut, it will be many years before large stocks can be kept. In 1639 the raising of stock was a very profitable business, and Mr. Hull and those who came with him expected to realize fortunes in the business; but in a few years emigration having almost ceased, the demand was greatly diminished, and prices fell, and with them their visions of lordly wealth.

Mr. Lothrop and his church came Oct. 21, 1639, N. S. The town had been incorporated, many houses had been built, and a civilized community were dwelling among the Indians. Mr. Hull and the other settlers welcomed them to their homes, assigned them lands, and assisted them in putting up their first rude cabins. Mr. Lothrop's church constituted a majority of the people, they preferred their own pastor with whom they had suffered persecution in England. Mr. Dimmock and others of the first comers preferred to sit under the preaching of Mr. Lothrop rather than that of Mr. Hull. In consequence Mr. Hull was left in a small minority. Rev. John Mayo had been ordained teacher of the church, and Mr. Hull held no office therein.

In municipal affairs Mr. Lothrop and his church assumed the whole control. Mr. Hull was not re-elected deputy to the Court, in June, 1640, and he does not appear to have held any office whatever. Laude that he had sold Samuel Hinkley the town took possession of, and Mr. Hinkley sued Mr. Hull for damages. The matter was referred to the Governor, and assistants, and their decision

was in accordance with the offer Mr. Hull had made, that he should refund to Samuel Hinkley 20 shillings, and that the town should return one-half of the land taken. As the decision was in exact accordance with the tender made by Mr. Hull; and as this was the only lawsuit, or controversy, as it is called, in which his name appears, it does not prove that he was "a contentious man."

Human nature is ever the same. All men are ambitious,—some seek distinction in one form, some in another. Whether a community be large or small, to be the leading man therein is a mark of honor, and to be rudely thrust from that position is a dishonor to which very few men can calmly and quietly submit. In October, 1639, Mr. Hull was the leading man in the town—he had procured the grant of the lands—the act incorporating the town—as chairman of the town committee, had the general management of its municipal affairs—was deputy to the Colony Court—and pastor of the church and congregation. He was the founder of a civil community and however small or however weak it may have been, and though no Homer or Virgil has sung his praises, nor any Demosthenes or Cicero has trumpeted his fame, yet he may honestly and truly have said, I was the instrument in the hands of God to build up this little community; and to convert the savage Indians from enmity to friendship.

In one short year thereafter he fell from his high position, he was excluded from office; he had lost his influence; he was unpopular, many of his early friends had deserted him, and others reaped the fields he had sown. He felt chagrined; and the ungenerous treatment he thought he had received, induced him to remove. A few friends still adhered to him—they deeply sympathized with him, and they desired that he should continue to be their leader in temporal, and minister unto them in spiritual things.

In Yarmouth the Rev. Marmaduke Mathews, a Welchman, was the settled minister. He was witty and learned; but not distinguished for depth of thought or sound judgment. Many were dissatisfied with him as a minister, among whom were Dr. Thomas Starr, Mr. William Nickerson, Hugh Tilley, and Joshua Barnea.\* These men probably invited Mr. Hull to come to Yarmouth, and in the spring of 1641 he removed, and was the pastor of a small congregation, composed partly of his Barnstable friends and partly of the opponents of Mr. Mathews. For thus presuming to worship God in the manner and in the place they desired, the church in Barnstable hurled letters of excommunication against him and those who had dared to follow him. Those letters had no effect. The power of the civil magistrate was invoked, and in March, 1642-3, a

\*These men were presented as "cockfins and leasers of religion" and as disturbers of the peace of the church. The whole English colony then they named Mr. Mathews, the regularly settled minister, and favored Mr. Hull, the pastor of the second or irregularly established church.





warrant was issued for the arrest of Mr. Hull for the crime of "preaching at Yarmouth, he being an excommunicated person." However strenuously he might deny the authority of the church, and however ardently he might oppose the policy of the law, yet as a good citizen he felt bound not to resist the power of the civil magistrate—he submitted, and soon after removed to Dover.

His settlement at that place gave great offence to Gov. Winthrop and the other delegates of the United Colonies of New England, who held their first meeting at Boston in May, 1648. Because the little town of Dover elected a mechanic to be its mayor, and called Mr. Hull to be its minister, the colony of Sir Fernando Gorges, embracing the territory now included in the states of New Hampshire and Maine, and then called Georgiana, was denied the right, and was excluded from membership, as one of the United Colonies.

Surprising and incredible as this may appear, the fact is clearly and distinctly stated in the passage which I have quoted from Winthrop's History. If the delegates of Sir Fernando had been admitted, perhaps different counsels might have prevailed, perhaps some of the long, bloody and cruel wars, between the English on the one side, and the French and the Indians on the other, might have been avoided.

When on the first day of May, 1641, the church in Barnstable excommunicated Mr. Hull, for neglecting to commune with them, the members could hardly have imagined that they were committing an act which would be remembered in all coming time. They had a perfect right to dismiss Mr. Hull, and that was probably all they intended by the vote, for when Mr. Hull on the 10th of August, 1643, acknowledged he had done wrong in breaking off communion with the church, they received him again into fellowship. If he had been an immoral man, or even "a contentious man," they would not have welcomed him again into their fellowship. This act of the church in Barnstable is a complete vindication of the moral character of Mr. Hull.

The vote of the church passed in May 1641, had been communicated to the Plymouth Colony Court, and they had thereupon ordered a warrant to be issued for the apprehension of Mr. Hull if he continued to preach in Yarmouth. Gov. Winthrop of Massachusetts had been informed of these proceedings; but that the church had recinded its vote of excommunication, and that the constable had never had an occasion to serve the warrant, are facts that probably never came to his knowledge. If they had, it is not probable that he would have allowed his record to have remained uncorrected, and the stigma of being a "contentious man" to have rested on Mr. Hull's character. Fortunately thro' the efforts of Rev. Hiram Carleton, of West Barnstable, the records of Mr. Lothrop have been rescued from the oblivion in which they have slept nearly two cen-

turies, and furnish the means of vindicating the character of Mr. Hull.

Dr. Cotton Mather, however bigoted he may have been, however credulous, however fond of the marvellous, and however strong may have been his faith in the super-natural, on all occasions speaks kindly and well of Mr. Hull.

Misfortunes followed in his footsteps in all his wanderings. Every recorded act of his life exhibits him as a man of peace, of a quiet and yielding disposition, as a good man and a sincere christian. In his controversy with Samuel Hinkley, he yielded all that he was asked to yield. His dealings with the church in Barnstable is a continual series of concessions on his part—he conceded till he had nothing left to concede. At Yarmouth, when he found that the gathering of a second church gave offence to his former friends and to the Court, he withdrew and in a spirit of meekness, bordering on pusillanimity, "acknowledged that he had sinned," in preaching the gospel to that people.

At Dover, when the quakeress preachers invaded, on the Sabbath, his house of worship, and disturbed the order of exercises, by assuming a high place therein, and attempting to address the congregation, Bishop says that John Hill was belligerent, and thrust them down, and "that old Mr. Hull in leading Mary out pinched her arm." Bishop is usually truthful, and I presume the pinching must be admitted; that is, as aged as he was, he did not mean that she should escape from his grasp. In the afternoon Mr. Hull allowed the quakeresses to do as their spirits moved—he did not disturb their meeting, and to avoid all contest with their adherents he removed to the Isles of Shoals. In these desolate isles, where the rocks and sterility contend for the mastery, and where a single spring furnishes the water, and where the people breakfast, dine and sup on fish, there being nothing to tempt intrusion, poor Mr. Hull spent the remainder of his days, and there died in peace.

I have extended this review to a greater length than I intended. Circumstances seemed to require it. Mr. Hull was the founder of the town of Barnstable; his character as a man and a minister was shrouded in doubt, and uncertainty. I felt it to be a duty to attempt to remove that shroud, and present his character in its true light. To succeed in this, it was necessary that the examination should not only be full, but exhaustive. How well I have succeeded in performing that duty, the reader will judge. If he decides that Mr. Hull was "a contentious man" and a heterodox teacher of religion, I fear that he will have to travel many a weary mile to find a peaceful man and a sincere christian.

Of Mr. Hull's family little is certainly known. His wife and several children came over with him. Judging by the disparity between the ages of his children he probably married twice. It is also



of the University of Chicago Library

1911

and was given to the University of Chicago Library

1911

the University of Chicago Library

1911

the University of Chicago Library

1911

the University of Chicago Library

of the University of Chicago Library

1911

and was given to the University of Chicago Library

1911

the University of Chicago Library

1911

the University of Chicago Library

1911

the University of Chicago Library



difficult in some cases to discriminate between his and Mr. Benjamin Hull's children.

His daughter Naomi was baptized in Barnstable, 22 March, 1640, and Ruth 9th of May 1641. Beside these he had other children. His daughter Joanna, born in England, married 28 Nov. 1639, Mr. John Bursley, and afterwards Dolar Davis. Elizabeth, who married John Heard, of whom Mather gives so full an account of her escape from the Indians in 1689, I am confident was his, not Benjamin Hull's daughter, as stated by Mr. Savage. She was the mother of eleven children, among which the names of Joseph and Tristram occur. He had a son to whom reference has already been made. Josias, of Windsor, Conn., tradition says, was his son. Reuben, of Portsmouth, was probably another son. He had a large family, and it is of no profit to guess at their names. Tristram, of Yarmouth and Barnstable, I feel confident was the son of Rev. Joseph, though there is no record by which to establish the fact.

Tristram Hull, probably a son of Rev. Joseph Hull, went to Yarmouth with his father in 1641, but does not appear to have returned to Barnstable till 1644, all his children are recorded as born in Barnstable.

His house lot containing ten acres was bounded northerly by the meadow, easterly partly by the land of Barnabas Lothrop and partly by William Casely, southerly by the highway, and westerly by the land of Mr. Thomas Allyn, formerly Mr. Mayo's. This land is now owned by Mr. Isaiah Hinckley, and was a part of Dr. Hersey's farm. He also owned three acres of meadow on the north of his homelot, and four acres at Sandy Neck, at a creek yet known as Hull's creek.

Tristram Hull was a prominent man in Barnstable. He was of the board of Selectmen, and held other offices of trust. His wife was named Blanch, and is frequently named on the records as a woman whose reputation was not creditable to herself, her family or her friends. In 1655 she married for her second husband Capt. William Hedge of Yarmouth, but the change in her residence did not improve her manners. Capt. Hedge cut her off with a shilling in his will, full eleven pence more than she deserved.\*

Children of Tristram Hull born in Barnstable:

- I. Mary, Sept., 1645.
- II. Sarah, March, \_\_\_\_\_.
- III. Joseph, June, 1652.
- IV. John, March, 1654.
- V. Hannah, Feb., 1656.

\*A question may arise whether it is right to publish such passages as this. Some squeamish persons object. I think it not only clearly right; but unjust to suppress them. It is right that the reputations of such persons as Martha Foxwell, Capt. John Gorham, and Capt. William Hedge, should suffer because they unavoidably came in contact with a bad man. I think not. History is of no value when the exact truth is suppressed. No line of distinction can be drawn between not telling the whole truth and the wilful misstatement of facts.

In his will dated Dec. 20, 1666, he names his five children and wife Blanch.

Joseph, a cooper by trade, inherited the paternal estate. He married Oct. 1676, Experience Harper, and had Tristram, born 8 Oct., 1677. Feb. 7, 1678, he sold his estate for £85 to Capt. John Lothrop, his mother Blanch and his wife Experience releasing their rights of dower. From Barnstable he removed to Falmouth, and purchased of Jacob Perkins for £105 an estate which he bought 31 Oct., 1677, of William Weeks, Sen'r.

Capt. John Hull, son of Tristram, removed to Rhode Island, where he has descendants. He sailed a ship between Newport and London. Charles Magee, afterwards the celebrated and well-known Sir Charles Magee, was an apprentice to Capt. Hull.

Hannah Hull married Sept. 15, 1674, Joseph Blush, of West Barnstable, and was the mother of twelve children. She died Nov. 15, 1732, aged 75.



Hull

PIONEERS OF MASS. by Pope

Page 247

Rev. Joseph (called Hall) in passenger list of Somerset. A minister age 40, wife Agnes age 25, Children; Joane age 15, Joseph age 13, Tristram age 11, Elizabeth age 7, Temperance age 9, Grissell age 5, Dorothy age 3 and servants Judith French age 20, John Wood age 20, Robert Dabyn age 28, from Weymouth, England 20 Mar 1635.

GENEALOGICAL NOTES OF BARNSTABLE FAMILIES by Otis

copied pages 19 thru 29

FIRST SETTLERS OF PISCATAWAY & WOODBRIDGE N.J. by

copied pg 134-135-202-226-227-442

FOUNDERS & PATRIOTS by Colket

copied pgs 154-155

HISTORY OF DURHAM N.H.

copied pages 221-thru 225

N.J. COLONIAL DOCUMENTS CALENDAR OF WILLS Vol 23 1st Series 1693

page 247 copied page 254 Vol 30 & pg 255

Will of Hopewell Hull of Piscataway N.J.

HULL FAMILY by Weygent

copied pages 253-264-265-~~266~~

~~GENEAL~~ MAGAZINE OF NEW JERSEY

copied Vol 33-35 page 64



11-4

PIONEERS OF MASS. by Pope

Page 247

Rev. Joseph (called Hall) in passenger list of Somerset. A minister age 40, wife Agnes age 32, Children: James age 12, Joseph age 11, Elizabeth age 7, Temperance age 6, Grissell age 5, Dorothy age 3 and servants Judith French age 20, John Wood age 20, Robert Dain age 28, from Weymouth, England 20 Mar 1835.

GENEALOGICAL NOTES ON BARNSTABLE FAMILIES by Otis

copied pages 19 thru 23

FIRST SETTLERS OF PISCATAWAY & WOODBRIDGE N.J. by

copied pg 134-135-302-326-327-442

FOURTHS & PATRIOTS by Colket

copied pgs 124-125

HISTORY OF DURHAM N.H.

copied pages 221-thru 225

N.J. COLONIAL DOCUMENTS COLLECTION OF WILLS Vol 23 1st Series 1893

page 247 copied page 254 Vol 30 & pg 255

Will of Hopewell Hall of Piscataway N.J.

HULL FAMILY by Weygant

copied pages 222-244-262-263

GENEAL MAGAZINE OF NEW JERSEY

copied Vol 32-35 page 64

## HUBBELL

RICHARD New Haven (Conn.) 1647, Guilford 1654, Fairfield 1664, Stratford 1695, d 23 Oct 1699, Freeman. Planter. *Ancestors and descendants of Richard Hubbell 1915\**; Jacobus, *Fairfield*, v.1. #2670.†

## HUCKINS

ROBERT Dover (Mass.) 1640, Oyster River (Durham) 1641, killed by Indians Oyster River, 18 July 1694. Evidently a fisherman. nec 67:81 (desc re-printed with additions as *Robert Huckins of Dover 1916\** in LC)†.

THOMAS Boston (Mass.) 1637, Barnstable 1640, d 9 Nov 1679, lost in gale. Linkeeper. Deputy. Collector of excise duty. Auditor of colony accounts. Smith-Hale; nyr 103:129 n.

## HUDSON

DANIEL Came over 1639, Watertown (Mass.) 1640, Lancaster (Mass.) 1648, killed by Indians 11 Sept 1697. Savage; *Descendants of Daniel Hudson of Watertown 1892* (pamph in LC); tag 44:125 (clue) #1779.†

## HUESTED v. HUSTED

## HUEN v. HEWINS

## HUET, HUIT

RANDAL Lynn (Mass.) 1646, New Amsterdam 1646, Newtown (L.I.) 1659, N.J. 1663, d Portland Point, Monmouth Co. by July 1670. Apparently trader. Stullwell, *Miscellany*, 3:376 (desc).

## HUFF v. HOUGH

## HUGGINS

JOHN Dedham (Mass.) 1639, Hampton 1639, d 7 June 1670. Maker of pipe staves; mnh; *Descendants of John Huggins 1964* (pamph).

## HUGHES, HEWES

HUMPHREY See also HEWES  
Southampton (L.I.) 1650, Cape May (N.J.) 1689, d by May 1705. *Hughes family of Cape May 1950*. #2692.

## HUIT v. HUET

## HULBURD, HULBERT

WILLIAM Dorchester (Mass.) 1630, Windsor 1636, Hartford 1647, Northampton 1655, d there 1694. Freeman. Savage. Trumbull, *Northampton*, #1169, 1170.

## HULL Hull family in America 1913

GEORGE Came on "Mary and John" 1630 with family 1630, Dorchester 1630, Windsor 1637, Fairfield 1647, d there by 25 Aug 1659. Beaver merchant. Deputy. Magistrate. Jacobus, *Fairfield*, v.1; tag 1943 (*Fairfield Supplement*); McArthur-Barnes 1964; Dawes-Gates, v.2; *California Historical Society publication*, v.3 (in LC); #1509.†

REV. JOSEPH Came over 1635, Weymouth (Mass.) 1635, Hingham 1636, Barnstable 1639, Yarmouth 1641, England 1652, Oyster River (N.H.) 1662, d Isle of Shoals 19 Nov 1665. Oxford University A.B. Minister. Deputy. mnh;

"Hull line" (typescript, n.d.). #809.†  
RICHARD Dorchester (Mass.) 1634, Roxbury 1636, New Haven 1639, d Sept 1662. Freeman. Jacobus, *New Haven; Descendants of Richard Hull 1894* (pamph).

## HUMISTON, HUMMERSTON

HENRY New Haven (Conn.) 1644, d there 16 Jan 1663. Jacobus, *New Haven; Savage under Hummerston*. #2216, 2217.

HUMPHREY, HUMPHRIES, UMFREYS *Humphreys family in America 1883\**; *Supplement 1899* (in LC)

JONAS Dorchester (Mass.) 1634, d there 19 Mar 1661/2. Tanner. nec 63:278 (clue); *Vineyard historical magazine* 12:198.

MICHAEL Windsor (Mass.) 1643, Simsbury 1643, d there by 19 Mar 1695/6. Manufacturer of tar. Deputy. Merchant. Dawes-Gates, v.2. #459, 2095.†

## HUNGERFORD

THOMAS Hartford (Conn.) 1639, New London 1651, d there by 1 Mar 1663. Miller. Constable. Dawes-Gates, v.2; *Thomas Hungerford of Hartford in New London 1924* (pamph), 1932 (Supplement), 1932 (2nd Supplement in LC) nec 55:333 (clue). #3722.†

## HUNKING

JOHN Star Island (Me.) 1652, Shoals 1660, Portsmouth 1663, d by 7 Jan 1682. Master of vessels. mnh.

## HUNNEWELL, HUNNIWELL, HONEYWELL

ROGER Suffolk Co. (Mass.) 1650, Saco (Me.) ca 1650, drowned there by 29 June 1654. Fisherman. Mariner. *Descendants of Roger and Ambrose Hunnewell 1972\**; mnh. #1178.

## HUNT Genealogy of the name and family of Hunt 1862/3\*

BARTHOLOMEW Newport (R.I.) 1654, d there by 16 June 1687. Freeman. Willbour, *Little Compton; Austin, Rhode Island*; mnh (clue).

EDMOND Cambridge (Mass.) 1634, d ca 1656. Pope. #604.

FRANCIS Weymouth (Mass.) ca 1639, returned to England, d by 164 Freeman. Town officer. Blacksmith. Chamberlain, Weymouth; Laura Briggs "Hunt family and allied lines" 1948 (typescript in DAR); Pope. #937, 150 2343, 2525.

RALPH Newtown (L.I.) 1652, d by 26 Feb 1676/7. Magistrate. Survey or. tag 26:1; *Hunt family 1956*; *Genealogical magazine of New Jersey* 2:5 (son Samuel's son Samuel); "Descendants of John Hunt and Jane Coates" 1948 (DAR).†







HULL  
Coat-of-Arms

## HULL

### Coat-of-Arms

(As prepared by the genealogical research department of The American Historical Society, Inc., Publishers, New York City, from original authorities, and to be included in the volume of "American Families," now, (1931), in press.)

### Emblazonment.

ARMS: Sable between three talbots' heads erased (2 and 1) argent a chevron ermine.

CREST: A talbot's head erased sable, between two laurel branches vert.

MANTLING: Sable and argent.

MOTTO: Vi et virtute.

The Coat-of-Arms in illustration, on reverse page, is that of the early England Hull Family and is properly borne by American descendants.

(Author.) The Hull Family Association and Records of Desc. of Richard Hull, New Haven, 1639-1662, (Clarke), (1869, p. 4).

Early Devon. Will of Sir John Hulle, Knight of Kyton, co. Devon, one of the Justices of the King's Bench (11 Richard II.—9 Henry IV.), i.e. 20 years, 1388-1407, emblazoned with a "water-bouget," instead of a "talbot," otherwise, as above. (The Genealogist, n.s., vol. I, London, 1884, p. 126.)

(Modern), See—Armorial Families Fox-Davies, (4th ed., 1902, p. 647).

(Note) "Talbot—one of an extinct breed of dogs, mostly white, with pendulous ears, and heavy jowls, supposed to be the stock from which the bloodhound and some other breeds are descended." (Dict.)

102  
 103



104  
 105  
 106  
 107  
 108  
 109  
 110  
 111  
 112  
 113  
 114  
 115  
 116  
 117  
 118  
 119  
 120  
 121  
 122  
 123  
 124  
 125  
 126  
 127  
 128  
 129  
 130  
 131  
 132  
 133  
 134  
 135  
 136  
 137  
 138  
 139  
 140  
 141  
 142  
 143  
 144  
 145  
 146  
 147  
 148  
 149  
 150  
 151  
 152  
 153  
 154  
 155  
 156  
 157  
 158  
 159  
 160  
 161  
 162  
 163  
 164  
 165  
 166  
 167  
 168  
 169  
 170  
 171  
 172  
 173  
 174  
 175  
 176  
 177  
 178  
 179  
 180  
 181  
 182  
 183  
 184  
 185  
 186  
 187  
 188  
 189  
 190  
 191  
 192  
 193  
 194  
 195  
 196  
 197  
 198  
 199  
 200

201  
 202  
 203  
 204  
 205  
 206  
 207  
 208  
 209  
 210  
 211  
 212  
 213  
 214  
 215  
 216  
 217  
 218  
 219  
 220  
 221  
 222  
 223  
 224  
 225  
 226  
 227  
 228  
 229  
 230  
 231  
 232  
 233  
 234  
 235  
 236  
 237  
 238  
 239  
 240  
 241  
 242  
 243  
 244  
 245  
 246  
 247  
 248  
 249  
 250  
 251  
 252  
 253  
 254  
 255  
 256  
 257  
 258  
 259  
 260  
 261  
 262  
 263  
 264  
 265  
 266  
 267  
 268  
 269  
 270  
 271  
 272  
 273  
 274  
 275  
 276  
 277  
 278  
 279  
 280  
 281  
 282  
 283  
 284  
 285  
 286  
 287  
 288  
 289  
 290  
 291  
 292  
 293  
 294  
 295  
 296  
 297  
 298  
 299  
 300

301  
 302  
 303  
 304  
 305  
 306  
 307  
 308  
 309  
 310  
 311  
 312  
 313  
 314  
 315  
 316  
 317  
 318  
 319  
 320  
 321  
 322  
 323  
 324  
 325  
 326  
 327  
 328  
 329  
 330  
 331  
 332  
 333  
 334  
 335  
 336  
 337  
 338  
 339  
 340  
 341  
 342  
 343  
 344  
 345  
 346  
 347  
 348  
 349  
 350  
 351  
 352  
 353  
 354  
 355  
 356  
 357  
 358  
 359  
 360  
 361  
 362  
 363  
 364  
 365  
 366  
 367  
 368  
 369  
 370  
 371  
 372  
 373  
 374  
 375  
 376  
 377  
 378  
 379  
 380  
 381  
 382  
 383  
 384  
 385  
 386  
 387  
 388  
 389  
 390  
 391  
 392  
 393  
 394  
 395  
 396  
 397  
 398  
 399  
 400

401  
 402  
 403  
 404  
 405  
 406  
 407  
 408  
 409  
 410  
 411  
 412  
 413  
 414  
 415  
 416  
 417  
 418  
 419  
 420  
 421  
 422  
 423  
 424  
 425  
 426  
 427  
 428  
 429  
 430  
 431  
 432  
 433  
 434  
 435  
 436  
 437  
 438  
 439  
 440  
 441  
 442  
 443  
 444  
 445  
 446  
 447  
 448  
 449  
 450  
 451  
 452  
 453  
 454  
 455  
 456  
 457  
 458  
 459  
 460  
 461  
 462  
 463  
 464  
 465  
 466  
 467  
 468  
 469  
 470  
 471  
 472  
 473  
 474  
 475  
 476  
 477  
 478  
 479  
 480  
 481  
 482  
 483  
 484  
 485  
 486  
 487  
 488  
 489  
 490  
 491  
 492  
 493  
 494  
 495  
 496  
 497  
 498  
 499  
 500

501  
 502  
 503  
 504  
 505  
 506  
 507  
 508  
 509  
 510  
 511  
 512  
 513  
 514  
 515  
 516  
 517  
 518  
 519  
 520  
 521  
 522  
 523  
 524  
 525  
 526  
 527  
 528  
 529  
 530  
 531  
 532  
 533  
 534  
 535  
 536  
 537  
 538  
 539  
 540  
 541  
 542  
 543  
 544  
 545  
 546  
 547  
 548  
 549  
 550  
 551  
 552  
 553  
 554  
 555  
 556  
 557  
 558  
 559  
 560  
 561  
 562  
 563  
 564  
 565  
 566  
 567  
 568  
 569  
 570  
 571  
 572  
 573  
 574  
 575  
 576  
 577  
 578  
 579  
 580  
 581  
 582  
 583  
 584  
 585  
 586  
 587  
 588  
 589  
 590  
 591  
 592  
 593  
 594  
 595  
 596  
 597  
 598  
 599  
 600

601  
 602  
 603  
 604  
 605  
 606  
 607  
 608  
 609  
 610  
 611  
 612  
 613  
 614  
 615  
 616  
 617  
 618  
 619  
 620  
 621  
 622  
 623  
 624  
 625  
 626  
 627  
 628  
 629  
 630  
 631  
 632  
 633  
 634  
 635  
 636  
 637  
 638  
 639  
 640  
 641  
 642  
 643  
 644  
 645  
 646  
 647  
 648  
 649  
 650  
 651  
 652  
 653  
 654  
 655  
 656  
 657  
 658  
 659  
 660  
 661  
 662  
 663  
 664  
 665  
 666  
 667  
 668  
 669  
 670  
 671  
 672  
 673  
 674  
 675  
 676  
 677  
 678  
 679  
 680  
 681  
 682  
 683  
 684  
 685  
 686  
 687  
 688  
 689  
 690  
 691  
 692  
 693  
 694  
 695  
 696  
 697  
 698  
 699  
 700

701  
 702  
 703  
 704  
 705  
 706  
 707  
 708  
 709  
 710  
 711  
 712  
 713  
 714  
 715  
 716  
 717  
 718  
 719  
 720  
 721  
 722  
 723  
 724  
 725  
 726  
 727  
 728  
 729  
 730  
 731  
 732  
 733  
 734  
 735  
 736  
 737  
 738  
 739  
 740  
 741  
 742  
 743  
 744  
 745  
 746  
 747  
 748  
 749  
 750  
 751  
 752  
 753  
 754  
 755  
 756  
 757  
 758  
 759  
 760  
 761  
 762  
 763  
 764  
 765  
 766  
 767  
 768  
 769  
 770  
 771  
 772  
 773  
 774  
 775  
 776  
 777  
 778  
 779  
 780  
 781  
 782  
 783  
 784  
 785  
 786  
 787  
 788  
 789  
 790  
 791  
 792  
 793  
 794  
 795  
 796  
 797  
 798  
 799  
 800

801  
 802  
 803  
 804  
 805  
 806  
 807  
 808  
 809  
 810  
 811  
 812  
 813  
 814  
 815  
 816  
 817  
 818  
 819  
 820  
 821  
 822  
 823  
 824  
 825  
 826  
 827  
 828  
 829  
 830  
 831  
 832  
 833  
 834  
 835  
 836  
 837  
 838  
 839  
 840  
 841  
 842  
 843  
 844  
 845  
 846  
 847  
 848  
 849  
 850  
 851  
 852  
 853  
 854  
 855  
 856  
 857  
 858  
 859  
 860  
 861  
 862  
 863  
 864  
 865  
 866  
 867  
 868  
 869  
 870  
 871  
 872  
 873  
 874  
 875  
 876  
 877  
 878  
 879  
 880  
 881  
 882  
 883  
 884  
 885  
 886  
 887  
 888  
 889  
 890  
 891  
 892  
 893  
 894  
 895  
 896  
 897  
 898  
 899  
 900

901  
 902  
 903  
 904  
 905  
 906  
 907  
 908  
 909  
 910  
 911  
 912  
 913  
 914  
 915  
 916  
 917  
 918  
 919  
 920  
 921  
 922  
 923  
 924  
 925  
 926  
 927  
 928  
 929  
 930  
 931  
 932  
 933  
 934  
 935  
 936  
 937  
 938  
 939  
 940  
 941  
 942  
 943  
 944  
 945  
 946  
 947  
 948  
 949  
 950  
 951  
 952  
 953  
 954  
 955  
 956  
 957  
 958  
 959  
 960  
 961  
 962  
 963  
 964  
 965  
 966  
 967  
 968  
 969  
 970  
 971  
 972  
 973  
 974  
 975  
 976  
 977  
 978  
 979  
 980  
 981  
 982  
 983  
 984  
 985  
 986  
 987  
 988  
 989  
 990

991  
 992  
 993  
 994  
 995  
 996  
 997  
 998  
 999  
 1000

1001  
 1002  
 1003  
 1004  
 1005  
 1006  
 1007  
 1008  
 1009  
 1010  
 1011  
 1012  
 1013  
 1014  
 1015  
 1016  
 1017  
 1018  
 1019  
 1020  
 1021  
 1022  
 1023  
 1024  
 1025  
 1026  
 1027  
 1028  
 1029  
 1030  
 1031  
 1032  
 1033  
 1034  
 1035  
 1036  
 1037  
 1038  
 1039  
 1040  
 1041  
 1042  
 1043  
 1044  
 1045  
 1046  
 1047  
 1048  
 1049  
 1050  
 1051  
 1052  
 1053  
 1054  
 1055  
 1056  
 1057  
 1058  
 1059  
 1060  
 1061  
 1062  
 1063  
 1064  
 1065  
 1066  
 1067  
 1068  
 1069  
 1070  
 1071  
 1072  
 1073  
 1074  
 1075  
 1076  
 1077  
 1078  
 1079  
 1080  
 1081  
 1082  
 1083  
 1084  
 1085  
 1086  
 1087  
 1088  
 1089  
 1090  
 1091  
 1092  
 1093  
 1094  
 1095  
 1096  
 1097  
 1098  
 1099  
 1100

1101  
 1102  
 1103  
 1104  
 1105  
 1106  
 1107  
 1108  
 1109  
 1110  
 1111  
 1112  
 1113  
 1114  
 1115  
 1116  
 1117  
 1118  
 1119  
 1120  
 1121  
 1122  
 1123  
 1124  
 1125  
 1126  
 1127  
 1128  
 1129  
 1130  
 1131  
 1132  
 1133  
 1134  
 1135  
 1136  
 1137  
 1138  
 1139  
 1140  
 1141  
 1142  
 1143  
 1144  
 1145  
 1146  
 1147  
 1148  
 1149  
 1150  
 1151  
 1152  
 1153  
 1154  
 1155  
 1156  
 1157  
 1158  
 1159  
 1160  
 1161  
 1162  
 1163  
 1164  
 1165  
 1166  
 1167  
 1168  
 1169  
 1170  
 1171  
 1172  
 1173  
 1174  
 1175  
 1176  
 1177  
 1178  
 1179  
 1180  
 1181  
 1182  
 1183  
 1184  
 1185  
 1186  
 1187  
 1188  
 1189  
 1190  
 1191  
 1192  
 1193  
 1194  
 1195  
 1196  
 1197  
 1198  
 1199  
 1200

1201  
 1202  
 1203  
 1204  
 1205  
 1206  
 1207  
 1208  
 1209  
 1210  
 1211  
 1212  
 1213  
 1214  
 1215  
 1216  
 1217  
 1218  
 1219  
 1220  
 1221  
 1222  
 1223  
 1224  
 1225  
 1226  
 1227  
 1228  
 1229  
 1230  
 1231  
 1232  
 1233  
 1234  
 1235  
 1236  
 1237  
 1238  
 1239  
 1240  
 1241  
 1242  
 1243  
 1244  
 1245  
 1246  
 1247  
 1248  
 1249  
 1250  
 1251  
 1252  
 1253  
 1254  
 1255  
 1256  
 1257  
 1258  
 1259  
 1260  
 1261  
 1262  
 1263  
 1264  
 1265  
 1266  
 1267  
 1268  
 1269  
 1270  
 1271  
 1272  
 1273  
 1274  
 1275  
 1276  
 1277  
 1278  
 1279  
 1280  
 1281  
 1282  
 1283  
 1284  
 1285  
 1286  
 1287  
 1288  
 1289  
 1290  
 1291  
 1292  
 1293  
 1294  
 1295  
 1296  
 1297  
 1298  
 1299  
 1300

1301  
 1302  
 1303  
 1304  
 1305  
 1306  
 1307  
 1308  
 1309  
 1310  
 1311  
 1312  
 1313  
 1314  
 1315  
 1316  
 1317  
 1318  
 1319  
 1320  
 1321  
 1322  
 1323  
 1324  
 1325  
 1326  
 1327  
 1328  
 1329  
 1330  
 1331  
 1332  
 1333  
 1334  
 1335  
 1336  
 1337  
 1338  
 1339  
 1340  
 1341  
 1342  
 1343  
 1344  
 1345  
 1346  
 1347  
 1348  
 1349  
 1350  
 1351  
 1352  
 1353  
 1354  
 1355  
 1356  
 1357  
 1358  
 1359  
 1360  
 1361  
 1362  
 1363  
 1364  
 1365  
 1366  
 1367  
 1368  
 1369  
 1370  
 1371  
 1372  
 1373  
 1374  
 1375  
 1376  
 1377  
 1378  
 1379  
 1380  
 1381  
 1382  
 1383  
 1384  
 1385  
 1386  
 1387  
 1388  
 1389  
 1390  
 1391  
 1392  
 1393  
 1394  
 1395  
 1396  
 1397  
 1398  
 1399  
 1400

1401  
 1402  
 1403  
 1404  
 1405  
 1406  
 1407  
 1408  
 1409  
 1410  
 1411  
 1412  
 1413  
 1414  
 1415  
 1416  
 1417  
 1418  
 1419  
 1420  
 1421  
 1422  
 1423  
 1424  
 1425  
 1426  
 1427  
 1428  
 1429  
 1430  
 1431  
 1432  
 1433  
 1434  
 1435  
 1436  
 1437  
 1438  
 1439  
 1440  
 1441  
 1442  
 1443  
 1444  
 1445  
 1446  
 1447  
 1448  
 1449  
 1450  
 1451  
 1452  
 1453  
 1454  
 1455  
 1456  
 1457  
 1458  
 1459  
 1460  
 1461  
 1462  
 1463  
 1464  
 1465  
 1466  
 1467  
 1468  
 1469  
 1470  
 1471  
 1472  
 1473  
 1474  
 1475  
 1476  
 1477  
 1478  
 1479  
 1480  
 1481  
 1482  
 1483  
 1484  
 1485  
 1486  
 1487  
 1488  
 1489  
 1490  
 1491  
 1492  
 1493  
 1494  
 1495  
 1496  
 1497  
 1498  
 1499  
 1500



## DEDICATION

To the Hull Family in America. Descendants of worthy and noble Sires, whose distinguished careers wherever their names are emblazoned on History's Page reflect not only ability and achievement, but sturdy characteristics of noble manhood and womanhood.

A Devonshire, England, Family, there established by the first now positively known of this pedigree;

Thomas Hull, (wife, Joane Peson) of Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England, whose elder son, William Hull, was vicar of Colyton in Devonshire. Of a large family, a younger brother of the latter, Rev. Joseph Hull, 1595-1668, was the noted Quaker preacher and immigrant settler of New England, 1635. He had several brothers, certainly that George Hull, 1590-1659 of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., 1636; also a recorded brother, John Hull, and others of the family. Robert Hull, father of the well-known Mint man of Boston, John Hull, may have been identical with this generation, and that John Hull, first in Mass., 1632, who died at Newbury, 1670, was eligible to be the first approved brother of George and Joseph Hull (above); and Richard Hull of New Haven, Conn., 1399-1662, very probably belonged to the same family as he was at Dorchester and Boston, first, with the others.

Rev. Joseph Hull became a settler of the Piscataqua Country, New Hampshire, and died on the Isle of Shoals, where the sons or brothers of Captain Robert Sedley lived. The sons of the former, Captain Benjamin Hull, Hopewell Hull and Samuel Hull, with two or three sisters, migrated 1664-6 and became First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge, New Jersey. They and their families were prominent in the early history of the new settlements, 1664-1714, and their descendants, subsequently figured in pertinent historical evaluation.

Of the First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge three notable members of this family were prominent in the inauguration of the two communities, Piscataway and Woodbridge:

Captain Benjamin Hull (b. 1639; d. 1713), Hopewell Hull (b. 1636; d. 1693), and Samuel Hull (b. ca. 1648; d. ca. 1720), all three brothers.

To this Hull Family in America belong the other eminent figures in American History, namely,

1. Commodore Isaac Hull 1773-1843, Commander of the "Constitution," better known as, "Old Ironsides," and
2. Brigadier-General, U. S. A., William Hull, 1753-1825, whose able and loyal services in the War of 1812 are no longer questioned, and
3. Judge Benjamin Hull, 1708-1747, of Piscataway, and
4. Judge Joseph Hull, 1706-1768, Sussex County, New Jersey, and
5. Lieutenant Isaac Hull 1731-1808 of New Jersey, descendant of Captain Benjamin (above) whose Revolutionary Record was notable, and

6. Benjamin Hull, 1782-1855, Sussex County, New Jersey, and a Pioneer of Ohio, and

7. Major John Hull, 1788-1851, Sussex County, New Jersey, and a Legislator, Statesman, and Niagara County, New York, Pioneer, and

8. George Washington Hull, 1824-1891, noted Ohio agriculturist and banker, and

9. John Charles Fremont Hull, banker and economist of Ohio and California, and

10. Olive Adelaide Hull—Monnette, prominent Missionary lecturer and Methodist Churchwoman, 1849-1912; all are names of distinguished citizens of America. (See HULL, sev. ref.)

To these leaders of their day and eminent representatives of this Hull Family all honor belongs, as earned and merited.

In the Reign of Henry Sixth of England. (1421-1471), in the year 1452, SIR EDWARD HULL, was elected to the "Most Noble Order of the Garter," (The Register of the same, by John Barber, 1724). He was a "Son of ALLENOR HULL, a Great Heiress, the Daughter and Heir of Malet of Enemer," etc. (Vol. I, p. 151; Vol. II, p. 48).

## The Hull Family in America.

(Authorities)

- A. Book of the Hulls: Being a Genealogy of the Hull Family; Oliver Hull, (1863).
- B. Records of Some of the Descendants of Richard Hull, New Haven, 1639-1662; Samuel C. Clarke, (1869).
- C. Same, (in related title): Puella Follett (Hull) Mason, (1894).
- D. William Hull, by Samuel C. Clarke, Esq., of Marietta, Georgia—(April, 1893), N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. 47, (pp. 141, et seq.), with photograph of General William Hull.
- E. Rev. Joseph Hull and Some of His Descendants, Amy Eleanor E. Hull, (1904).
- F. Hull Family Association, (1905); James W. Hull, Pittsfield, Mass.
- G. John C. Fremont Hull: A Distinguished Ohio Citizen, by Orra Eugene Monnette; Old Northwest Gen. Quart., (Vol. XII, 1909, pp. 86 and 134 et seq.)
- H. The Hull Family in America—New Jersey Branch; by Orra Eugene Monnette, Old Northwest Gen. Quart., (Vol. XIII, 1910, pp. 36 and 138, et seq.)
- I. Colonial Families of the United States of America, George Norbury Mackenzie, (Vol. III, 1912, pp. 256 et seq.), compiled by Orra Eugene Monnette.
- J. The Hull Family in America, compiled for Hull Family Association by Col. C. H. Weygant and Orra Eugene Monnette, (1913).
- K. American Families; American Historical Society, Inc., New York City, (Publishers, "Americana," 1931).





America) should not attend to the names and history of their emigrating progenitors, and the settling of America will afford a new period to command the attention of heralds.—Contemporary Drake was

#### REV. HENRY LOVALL

"He was ordained in this church to assist old Mr. Drake, but never administered ordinances (being detected in some malversation soon after, and expelled from the society). From Piscataway he here, as a settled preacher, and which was the first in the State; and afforded material to form the church here. Rev. John Davis is now pastor. Having behaved ill in Maryland, he went to Virginia and raised another church at Opekon, which was first settled by him. He was a member of the Anglican church. I have a more particular account of him in my Materials towards the history of the Baptists in Maryland, now in the hands of Mr. Leland.—Mr. Drake's successor was

#### REV. BENJAMIN STELLE, ESQ.

"He was of French origin, tho' born in New York. He received holy orders in this church; and continued in the pastorate to the month of January 1759. He died on the 7th of his age. He is said to have been a popular preacher, and a very upright magistrate. One of his sons is yet alive; but not a very intelligent man; for which reason (and the loss of the church records) I could not obtain the history of this preacher and his acquire. His successor was his own son.

#### REV. ISAAC STELLE

"He became minister of Piscataway in 1752, as an assistant to his father, who was old and infirm; and continued in the ministry thereof to Oct. 9th, 1781, when he died in the town of New-Piscataway, where a stone is set up at the head of his grave. I need not publish the goodness of the man, and the excellency of his preaching; for many are alive who know both, and will regard him as their spiritual father. He was a frequent traveler, and travels among the American churches in company with his other self, Rev. Benjamin Miller.

Mr. Stelle's wife was Christian Clarkson, by whom he had five children, Benjamin, John, Abel, Mary, Joseph, Oliver and Samuel; these are married into the

families of the Crawford, Dupeaux, Dunstons, Mannings, and Newmans, the latter of which are now settled in the State. His successor is the present minister.

#### REV. REUNE RUNYON.

"He also is of French extraction, and son of a Baptist preacher. He was born Mar. 29, 1741; called to the ministry in this church, Mar. 10, 1771, ordained at Morristown Mar. 18, 1772, where he continued to Apr. 13, 1780, and then returned hither: he took on him the oversight of the church in 1783, and continues there, which is remarkable for dexterity in administering baptism; on June 30, 1786, a gentleman held his watch in his hand till he had baptised 30 in 58 minutes. His wife is Ann Bray, by whom he has issue Ann, Margaret, Rachel, Abel, Reune, Charlot, and Isabella. He is a labelling assistant to Mr. Runyon is a hopeful youth of the name of Henry Smalley: he was bred at Jersey college."

\*\*\*\*\*

Newspaper account, Middlesex County, (N. B. There are repetitions in the foregoing accounts showing the same general sources of statement, but the important facts are their coordination with dates, circumstances, and names, which are brought together for analysis.

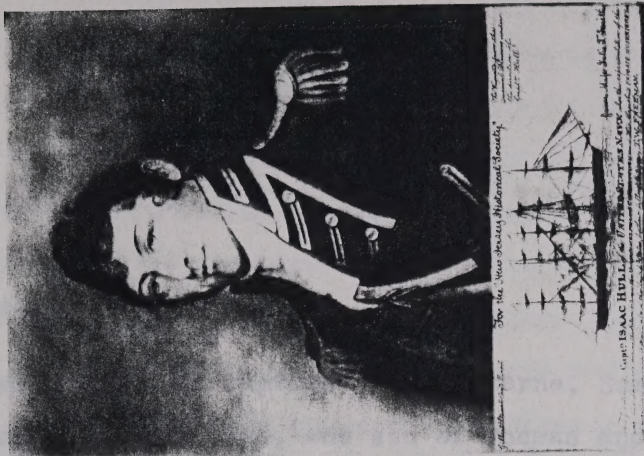
O.E.M.)

\*\*\*\*\*

Supplementary to the foregoing accounts of church matters in Piscataway, the following printed authority should be consulted. It is a valuable presentation, and now rare and out of print. (Clement's new edition of the records of the church, and the records preserved in his report to his church authority, by Rev. Benjamin Stelle. It is the source of the disputed point that Mercy, wife of the latter, was Mercy Drake, daughter of George Drake of Piscataway.

"History of the First Baptist Church of Piscataway, with an Account of the Birth, Education, and Stitches of Pioneer Progenitors of Piscataway Planters. Stetson (Piscataway) N. J., 1889." This book was prepared by "Geo. Drake, P. A. Runyon, W. H. Stelle, Committee on Publications." These are familiar surnames, quite reminiscent of the first settlers.

\*\*\*\*\*



COMMODORE ISAAC HULL 1773-1843, of Derby, Conn., Son of John Hull, of Derby, Conn. (Benett) Hull, belonging to the Richard Hull Branch of the HULL FAMILY in AMERICA. (HULL, p. 307). He commanded the U. S. Frigate Constitution, "Old Ironsides." (See further account, reverse.)





## HULL

Joseph<sup>1</sup> Hull

Joseph Hull was baptized in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England, on April 25, 1596, the son of Thomas and Joan (Peson) Hull. He was educated at Saint Mary's Hall, Oxford, receiving his B.A. degree at graduation on November 14, 1614. For the next five years he studied theology, serving at the same time as a teacher and curate under his elder brother, William Hull, vicar of Colyton, Devonshire. On April 14, 1621, he was ordained as a clergyman of the Church of England and was instituted as rector of Northleigh, in the diocese of Exeter.

At the end of ten years, the Reverend Hull evidently found himself in disagreement with his ecclesiastical superiors, and he voluntarily resigned his rectorship. Leaving Northleigh, he moved with his family to the vicinity of his native town of Crewkerne, and there he gathered a company of 106 followers who, on March 20, 1635, set sail with him from the harbor of Weymouth, bound for New England. Fortunately, the shipping list containing the names of this company of adventurers, known as Hull's Colony, was uncovered by an alert London archivist in 1870. The names of the Reverend Joseph Hull and his family head the list:

1. Joseph Hull, of Somerset, a minister, aged 40 years
2. Agnes Hull, his wife, aged 25 years
3. Joane Hull, his daughter, aged 15 years
4. Joseph Hull, his sonne, aged 13 years
5. Tristram Hull, his sonne, aged 11 years
6. Temperance Hull, his daughter, aged 9 years
7. Elizabeth Hull, his daughter, aged 7 years
8. Grissell Hull, his daughter, aged 5 years
9. Dorothy Hull, his daughter, aged 3 years
10. Judith French, his servant, aged 20 years
11. John Wood, his servant, aged 20 years
12. Robert Dobyn, his servant, aged 28 years

Hull's Colony reached Boston on May 6, 1635, and Governor Winthrop's official journal, under date of July 8 of that year, contains the following entry:

"At this court Wessagusset was made a plantation and Mr. Hull, a minister of England, and twenty-one families with him allowed to sit down there."

The arrival of Hull's Colony at Wessagusset doubled its population, and the plantation was soon incorporated into a full-fledged town. It was rechristened Weymouth and allowed representation in the General Court.

In September 1635, Joseph Hull was made a freeman of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, and in September 1638 he was appointed a magistrate to try small court cases. He was twice chosen as Weymouth's deputy to the General Court, representing that community in the sessions of September 1638 and March 1639.

Hull served as minister at Weymouth, and, to supplement his meager pastoral income, he raised cattle and horses for market. Livestock then sold at high prices, and it was common practice for a New England resident to take care of cattle shipped from England in return for a portion of the profits. Hull raised livestock for Richard Standuwick of Broadway, Somerset, England, and it is also most probable that he was also associated in the business with Richard Collicut of



Dorchester.

However, the Reverend Hull soon found himself embroiled in a series of religious controversies. Hull was still bound theologically to the established Church of England, and he did not get along well with the puritan authorities in Boston. He thus became the political and religious opponent of Governor Winthrop. To make matters more complicated, the inhabitants of Weymouth were at that time far from unanimous in their religious persuasions. There were Episcopalians, puritans, and men who belonged to no sect at all. Settled among a people whose opinions were so varied, it was not surprising that he was able to please few of them. Thus, when there came, in the spring of 1639, the opportunity to remove to the new settlement of Barnstable, in Plymouth Colony, Hull decided to go there.

Hull's participation in the early events of Barnstable's history have been discussed in connection with the Dimmock family.<sup>1</sup> With Thomas Dimmock, Hull was considered one of the founders of the town, and for the first few months his prospects seemed bright. He recommenced his ministry, preaching from a rock in the center of the highway and surrounded by his armed parishioners. There were plenty of salt meadows to furnish good bog hay for the cattle, and the business promised to be very profitable. He was elected deputy to the General Court, and Barnstable's first Thanksgiving was held at his house.

In the fall of 1639, however, clouds once again appeared on the horizon. The Reverend John Lathrop of Scituate, a Separatist, arrived in Barnstable with a large group of followers and soon attracted the loyalty of most of Hull's

---

<sup>1</sup>See page 185 - 5.



congregation. Plymouth Colony proved to be little more congenial for a man of his political and religious sentiments than the Massachusetts Bay Colony. The separatist party increased, and the opening of the Civil War in England checked immigration to the new world. With the decrease in new settlers, the demand for cattle was greatly diminished and prices fell.

With his cattle business failing and his small congregation drifting away from him, Hull moved over to the neighboring settlement of Yarmouth and there gathered a small flock, composed of a few of his loyal old friends and some of the Yarmouth settlement. He began preaching there in the spring of 1641, and almost immediately he was excommunicated by the Barnstable church for failure to attend communion there. The Yarmouth pastor, the Reverend Marmaduke Matthews, complained to the authorities about this encroachment upon his preserves, but Hull persisted. That same year he also preached several times to a congregation in York, Maine, and a small chapel was also erected on Hog Island in the Isles of Shoals so that he might minister to the inhabitants there.

Finally, in March of 1643, a warrant was issued for the arrest of Mister Hull for the crime of preaching in Yarmouth, "he being an excommunicated person." However strenuously he might deny the authority of the church, Hull was reluctant to resist the power of the civil magistrate. He submitted and returned to Barnstable where, after acknowledging his sin, he was readmitted to the church. Before the end of the year, however, he removed to the Episcopal Colony of Sir Ferdinando Gorges in Maine. Under Gorges' patronage he became minister at Accomenticus (now York,

Maine) and had the Isles of Shoals also under his care. He remained there until about 1648, when he returned to England. There he served as rector of St. Mary Magdalen's at Launceston, in Cornwall. There he fulfilled the duties of minister and was charged with the education of twenty boys as well.

During the Cromwellian period, the "Barebones Parliament" passed an act which permitted justices of the peace to solemnize marriages, and it became commonplace for a couple to go through both a religious and a civil ceremony. Launceston was evidently a veritable Gretna Green, for in the year 1655 alone thirty weddings were performed, and over half of them involved persons from outside the borough. An interesting account of one of these marriages has come down to us:

"The first of these marriages was celebrated on December 20, 1655, when there were married by Mr. Joseph Hull, minister of this town, in the presence of Mr. Thomas Green and John Lampon Esquire and Philip Pearse gent., and the mayor of this town and divers other witnesses, Thomas Mill of the parish of St. Gennis and Joan Biam of the same parish, having their bans published three several Lord's Days in the said parish as aforesaid, by a certificate from John Goutsoe, Registrar of the said parish. The said parties aforesaid were married the same time also by Thomas Green Esquire and Justice of the Peace and pronounced by him to be man and wife according to the act of parliament now in force."

The following year, Mr. Hull became the pastor of St. Buryan, one of the most ancient churches in Cornwall. When Charles II came to the throne, however, Joseph Hull was "ejected," as were many other clergymen. His next residence is indicated by the fact that he witnessed the will of William Bayne of the Parish of St. Savior in Southwarke, Surrey, "citizen and groom of London." The will was dated June 30, 1662, and Hull and his family were probably waiting in London until they could arrange passage to



America.

Upon his arrival on this side of the Atlantic, Reverend Hull began a ministry at Oyster Bay, New Hampshire. There he had considerable trouble with the Quakers, and when he was able to regain his old parish at York he quickly accepted the post. He died at the Isles of Shoals on November 19, 1665. His estate was valued at £52/5/5, of which ten pounds were set down for books and twenty pounds were due him from the Isles of Shoals for his ministerial labors.

It has been stated that the first wife of the Reverend Joseph Hull was named Joanna and that she died in England, but no positive dates or proof have been given. Nor have any records been discovered giving his marriage to his second wife, Agnes. It seems evident that his wife Joanna died shortly after the birth of her daughter Dorothy in 1632, and that he married his second wife, Agnes, prior to 1635.

Children of Joseph and Joanna Hull:

- 2 i. Joanna - b. ca 1620; m. John Bursley, page 1481
- ii. Joseph - b. ca 1622, Northleigh, Devonshire, England; res. York, Maine, 1644/5
- iii. Tristram - b. ca 1624, Northleigh; m. Blanche \_\_\_\_\_ 1643; d. Feb. 22, 1666/7, Barnstable
- iv. Temperance - b. ca 1626, Northleigh; m. John Bickford; res. Oyster River (now Durham, N.H.)
- v. Elizabeth - b. ca 1628, Northleigh; m. John Heard 1643, York, Maine; d. Nov. 30, 1706, Dover, N.H.

During the unprovoked and cruel massacre of Indians by whites at Dover in 1676, Elizabeth Heard saved the life of a young Indian by concealing him until his would-be slayers had left her house and then aided him to escape. Twelve years later, she fell into the hands



of the savages and was enabled to escape unharmed by the aid of this same Indian.

- vi. Griselda - b. ca 1630, Northleigh; m. James Warren of Kittery, Maine
- vii. Dorothy - b. ca 1632; m. (1) Oliver Kent; (2) Benjamin Matthews

Children of John and Agnes Hull:

- viii. Hopewell - b. ca 1636, Weymouth; m. Mary Martin Dec. 29, 1669 (Piscataway, N.J.); d. Apr. 3, 1693 (Piscataway)  
  
He res. Dover, N.H. and Piscataway, N.J., he and two younger brothers being first settlers in the latter place.
- ix. Benjamin - bpt. Mar. 24, 1639, Hingham; m. Rachel York ca 1668, Dover; d. 1713, Piscataway
- x. Naomi - bpt. Mar. 23, 1640; m. Davy Daniels
- xi. Ruth - bpt. May 9, 1642
- xii. Reuben - bpt. Jan. 23, 1649/50, Launceston, Eng.; m. Hannah Fernside ca 1672; d. Dec. 3, 1689, Portsmouth, N.H.
- xiii. Sarah - b. \_\_\_\_; d. 1647
- xiv. Samuel - m. (1) Mary Manning Oct. 16, 1677 (Piscataway); (2) Margaret \_\_\_\_; res. Piscataway
- xv. Dodovah - m. Mary Seward, Durham, N.H.; res. Portsmouth, N.H.
- xvi. Phinehas - m. (1) Jerusha Hitchcock; (2) Mary (Rishworth) (White) Hayward
- xvii. Priscilla - bpt. Mar. 32 (sic), 1652, Launceston, Eng.; d. 1652

SOURCES

Heard, Osborne O. "Re: R'd Joseph Hull," The Colonial Genealogist (now The Augustan), VII (1974), 828-29.

Monnette, Orra Eugene. "The Hull Family in America - New Jersey Branch," The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Quarterly, XII (1909), 86, 134; XIII (1910), 26, 138.

Otis, Amos. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families, rev. by  
C.F. Swift (Barnstable: F.B. & F.P. Goss, 1888).

Piscataway (N.J.) Vital Records.

Prugh, Dallas Wylie. Piscataqua Pioneers, 1673-1775 (by the  
author, 1967).

Trayser, Donald G. Barnstable: Three Centuries of a Cape Cod  
Town (Hyannis: F.B. & F.P. Goss, 1939).

Van Benthuyssen, Alvin Seaward. The Seaward and Seward Families  
of America (Brooklyn: 1948) Typescript, Connecticut  
State Library.

Weygant, Charles H. The Hull Family in America (Hull Family Asso-  
ciation, n.d.).



# Re: R'd Joseph Hull

I have gulped down Book Five of THE AUGUSTAN, and as usual have relished every bit of it. Though I take exception to one small morsel, and that is defined with a "c". May I add a small bit of evidence to prove that Joseph Hull was baptised 25 April 1696, as the enclosed copy of the Bishop's Transcript reveals.

As a descendant of this Reverend (though "contentious" divine, I have perhaps some of his faults and I hope some of his good qualities. I have spent some time in confirming data and dates concerning him and have visited Crewkerne, where he was baptised, and Oxford, where he matriculated in 1612 and graduated in 1614. We, my wife and I, have followed his footsteps to Northleigh where he was "instituted" in 1621 and which living he surrendered in 1633.

We have waded in the waters of the Atlantic Ocean not far from where he was to end his days. At Launceston, Cornwall, we bathed in the beauty of St. Mary Magdalen's Church, and incidentally where Joseph Hull was for some years after his return from America. The exact date of his incumbency is not definitely known.

It was at St. Mary Magdalen's Church that his son Ruben was born and baptised, "Rubin, sonne of Joseph Hull, Clarke, 23 January 1649". This date has been estimated by many concerned with the Hull genealogy and it is recorded only as an estimate of Ruben's age. To roughly determine the date of Joseph's Hull incumbency at Launceston we do know that Edward Gubbins was the incumbent before 3rd May 1636 and was followed by William Compton who was buried 5th January 1642. Unfortunately, there is no surviving record of the appointment of Joseph Hull. That he immediately followed Compton, perhaps after a few years is patent. The Church Account is lost for 1644. Accounts for 1645 and 1647 show several ministers officiated and it is certain Joseph Hull was in possession of the benefice in 1649 as the above baptism confirms.

There is an interesting reference in Cromwell's Council (Public Record Office, London, SP 25/76). This relates to Joseph Hull, for on "Tuesday 30 October 1655, the Council granted Joseph Hull fifty pounds for the maintenance of the Minister at Launceston in Cornwall," where he was charged with the education of twenty boys. It may also be pointed out that he was also at Launceston where George Fox was imprisoned for selling religious tracts at St. Ives. There is also a record of a burial which he conducted in America which indicates he was deeply religious and perhaps a bit emotional as the account implies.

During the Cromwellian period the "Barebones Parliament" passed an act which permitted justices of the peace to solemnize marriages and one account indicates he was the first to perform a civil marriage at Launceston. Apparently this town was a veritable Gretna Green for in 1655 thirty weddings were performed and over half of them were from outside the borough. (*Launceston, Past and Present*.)

An interesting account of one of these marriages has come down to us:

"The first of these marriages was celebrated on Dec. 20 (1655), when there were married by Mr. Joseph Hull minister of this towne in the presents of Mr. Thomas Gewen and John Lampon Esquire and Phillip Pearse gent, and the meior of this towne and divers other witnesses Thomas Mill of the psh of St. Gennis and John Biam of the same psh having their bannes published Three severall Lords dayes in the said psh as aforesaid by a Certificate from John Goutsoe Register of the said psh. The said parties afore said were married the same time also by Thomas Gewen Esure and Justice of the Peace and pronounced by him to be man & wife according to the acte of plimment nowe in force." *Launceston, Past and Present*, pp. 192-193.

William Oliver was appointed "Perpetual Curate" in 1656 to St. Mary Magdalene, and so we look elsewhere for the Reverend Joseph Hull and find him still in Cornwall and coincidentally at a parish long a *sanctuary*, St. Buryan, as Launceston was.

St. Buryan is one of the very ancient churches of Cornwall and was known as the "King's Free Chapel of St. Berian." (Patent Rolls, 1301. It is mentioned in *Domesday Book* as "Eglodberrie", and by 1341 referred to as "Collegia Sancta Beriane." *Episc. Reg.* 1341.)

St. Buryan has long been a market town and a striking evidence is the close proximity of the ancient church and the Market Master's high stone stepped place of conducting sales. It is surmounted with an old Celtic cross and the graveyard surrounding the church has another of these ancient crosses.

Though the church has undergone many restorations there is still something of the majesty of bygone days that haunts the visitor. The Font is probably 15th century and the bowl is supported by three angels holding shields. Only one tomb of very ancient date remains. One



Pineapple (R.D.) Vidal Records.

Frank, Dallas Wylie. Pineapple Pineapple. 1971-1972 (by the author, 1957).

Van Benthoven, Alvin Edward. The Pineapple Pineapple. 1971-1972 (by the author, 1957).

Wayant, Charles H. The Pineapple Pineapple. 1971-1972 (by the author, 1957).

The Pineapple Pineapple. 1971-1972 (by the author, 1957).

The Pineapple Pineapple. 1971-1972 (by the author, 1957).

The Pineapple Pineapple. 1971-1972 (by the author, 1957).

The Pineapple Pineapple. 1971-1972 (by the author, 1957).

The Pineapple Pineapple. 1971-1972 (by the author, 1957).

The Pineapple Pineapple. 1971-1972 (by the author, 1957).

The Pineapple Pineapple. 1971-1972 (by the author, 1957).

The Pineapple Pineapple. 1971-1972 (by the author, 1957).

The Pineapple Pineapple. 1971-1972 (by the author, 1957).

The Pineapple Pineapple. 1971-1972 (by the author, 1957).

The Pineapple Pineapple. 1971-1972 (by the author, 1957).

The Pineapple Pineapple. 1971-1972 (by the author, 1957).

The Pineapple Pineapple. 1971-1972 (by the author, 1957).

of the 9cwt bells has the impression between the names, Richard Davis, Sampson Hutchins, of a half-crown of King Charles II, 1676. Though not too well kept and preserved are the Baptismal records 1653, Marriages 1645 and Deaths 1653.

It is known that Joseph Hull was "ejected" along with many clergymen at the Restoration of Charles II. The will of William Bayne, dated 30 June 1662, was witnessed by Joseph Hull. Bayne of the "Parish of St. Saviour in Southwarke, County of Surrey, Citizen and Groom of London, etc." apparently was the residence of the Hull family in London while they waited for a passage to America. He did not long live on his return for on 19th November 1665 he died, either at the Isle of Shoales or York. One account states he died at York, Maine.

Some of the above dates are known by others who have researched the Hull family but the definite dates above can be verified from several sources.

I thought you might be especially interested in the baptismal date so that the circa on page 642, Book Five of THE AUGUSTAN could be corrected or at least made to read 1596. It has too long been questioned.

--Osborne O. Heard  
Route 3, Box 41  
Hayden Lake, Idaho 83835



Rd. JOSEPH HULL  
1594-1665

Tracing-copy of the "Bishop's Transcript" for the diocese of Exeter which shows that Joseph Hull, son of Thomas Hull was baptised 25 April 1596.

April 1596

cor

Bapt. Joseph the sonne of Thomas Hull was baptised the same day of the same month.

"Bapt. Joseph the sonne of Thomas Hull was baptised the same day of the same month."





Hull  
Lathrop

GENEALOGICAL NOTES

—OF—

BARNSTABLE FAMILIES,

BEING A REPRINT OF THE

AMOS OTIS PAPERS,

ORIGINALLY PUBLISHED IN

THE BARNSTABLE PATRIOT.

974.49/B3  
D20

REVISED BY C. F. SWIFT,

*Largely from Notes Made by the Author.*

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST  
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS  
VOLUME I.

MAY 4 1961

88969

BARNSTABLE, MASS.:

F. B. & F. P. GOSS, PUBLISHERS AND PRINTERS.

[THE "PATRIOT" PRESS.]

1888.





mock Farm, extending on the road from the dwelling-house of Asa Young, Esq., to the run of water on the west of the dwelling-house of Mr. Job Handy. It contained twenty-eight acres of upland, more than half of which was on the north of the stream of water running into the mill pond. He also owned the meadows adjoining his land, and on the south side of the creek to the western boundary of the old Dimmock Farm. He also owned about forty acres of woodland. His estate was divided Dec. 6, 1757. To the widow, then the wife of John Sturgis, Esq., twelve acres of the north part of the homestead. Of the remainder James was assigned five eighths and Ezekiel three. James had the southwesterly part of the farm, containing nine acres. His boundary on the east was the present range of fence on the west of Alvan Howes' residence, and included all the land on the south of the creek to the run of water above named on the west, with all the meadows adjoining, and to the west, on the south of mill creek. Ezekiel had the eastern part of the farm, containing seven acres, bounded easterly by the land of Samuel Sturgis, now Asa Young's, southerly by the highway, and westerly by James and his mother's land. These heirs and the widow afterwards sold out to Dr. Abner Hensley.

[Hinckley is the article next in order, but I have decided to publish an account of the Hull family first, because it chronologically comes first. The biographies of Rev. Joseph Hull and Gov. Thomas Hinckley, will cover the most interesting portion of the history of the town of Barnstable, that is from its first settlement till 1705. If Gov. Hinckley had written an account of the first settlement, given us the personal history of the first settlers, all of whom he knew, he would have conferred an obligation on the present and future generations for which they would have ever been thankful. He omitted to do it, and now the history of these men has to be gleaned from the few records and the perishing memorials which the remorseless hand of time has left.]

## HULL.

REV. JOSEPH HULL.

Of the early history of this gentleman little is known. In Mather's Magnalia the name of Mr. Hull is placed in his "first classis," that is, "such as were in the *actual exercise* of their ministry when they left England, and were the instruments of bringing the *gospel* into this wilderness, and of settling churches here according to the order of the *gospel*." May 5, 1635, twenty-one families from England, with Mr. Hull as their minister, settled at Wessagusset, now Weymouth. On the 8th of July following, the lands on which they settled were granted to them by the Massachusetts Colony. In September, 1635, he became a free-man of that Colony, and he was a deputy to the General Court in September, 1638, and at the March term in 1639.

Sept. 6, 1638, Mr. Joseph Hull, Edmond Hobart, Sen., and Mr. Richard Browne were elected magistrates for the town of Hingham, to hear and determine actions where less than 20 shillings was claimed.

In the spring of 1639, Mr. Hull and several families from Weymouth and Hingham decided to remove to Barnstable, with the company to be organized by Mr. Collicott of Dorchester. On the 5th of May, 1639, it is stated in Hobart's journal that he preached his farewell discourse to his people in Weymouth.

Mr. Bliss in his history, quoting from a dedication sermon delivered by Rev. Josiah Bent, Jr., Nov. 28, 1832, remarks that "Mr. Hull did not preach in Weymouth much over a year if any." He draws this inference from the fact that Mr. Thomas Jenner was settled in the ministry at Weymouth in 1636, and Mr. Robert Lenthal, previous to 1638. The fact that Mr. Hull did not preach his farewell discourse till May, 1639, is fatal to the supposition of Mr. Bent that he was the minister only one year. If he was dismissed in 1636, he would not have delayed preaching that sermon three years, until he was on the eve of removing to Barnstable.

In early times the churches that were able, maintained a pas-





tor and a teacher, and both were called ministers. Mr. Hull was probably pastor, and perhaps Jenner and Lenthal were successively teachers of the same church.

Weymouth was early settled, and its population was scattered over a wide extent of territory, and there may have been two churches. In early times there were men in that town of almost every shade of religious opinion, and it is probable that there were two churches or religious societies therein before 1639 when Mr. Samuel Newman, one of the ablest and learned of the divines who came to New England, was settled as the successor of Mr. Hull, and under his ministry all the people were united.

Mr. Hull came to Barnstable in May, 1639, Elder Thomas Dimmock was there in the preceding March. To them the Plymouth Colony Court granted the lands in the town, on the customary conditions and making the usual reservations. They were the founders of the town, and Mr. Hull, being the minister, on him devolved the greater responsibility.

At that time the woodman's axe had seldom resounded through the forest. The country, excepting a few fields which had been cleared by the Indians, was a vast wilderness. The old common-field, which still retains its name, had only a few scattering trees thereon, and the new common-field, which extended from the old to the bounds of Yarmouth, contained little forest. There were planting lands near Goodspeed's, now Meeting House Hill, at the Calves Pasture, and on some of the sandy soils at West Barnstable. Near the Indian ponds there were large tracts of lands, called by our fathers *plain lands*, by which I understand cleared or planting lands. At Chequaquet and at Hyannis there were also Indian fields.

In 1639 the Indian population probably exceeded five hundred. They were a quiet inoffensive race, with whom our ancestors ever lived in peace. Though all were Pokonokets and acknowledged the supremacy of Massasoit as their great sachem or chief ruler, they were divided into numerous tribes, each of which was ruled by its own sagamore.

Ynnough, the sachem of the Mattakeset Indians, had been dead fifteen years, and his territory was divided among many claimants. He had no children of sufficient age to succeed him. Nepoyitan was the sachem of the northeasterly part of the town. He had given half his lands to Twaconnicus, and there were other claimants. The sachem of the Indians at Hyannis, was called by the English John Hianna, for what reason I cannot decide. The Indians of Chequaquet and in the southwest part of the town, belonged to the Massapee or Marshpee tribe, and their sachem, Paupmunnucks, resided on the neck of land at the Indian

Ponds. At West Barnstable the Indians belonged to the Scorton tribe and their sachem, Secumcke,\* resided in Sandwich.

Sandwich had been settled two years, and Yarmouth less than one, when Mr. Hull came to Barnstable. There were in the plantation about fifteen families, settled in two villages, one near Goodspeed's, now Meeting House Hill, and the other near Coggin's Pond. The settlement at Old Town, in the northeasterly part of the town, commenced by Mr. Bachiler and his company in the cold winter of 1637-8, had been abandoned. Mr. Hull and Dimmock laid out the lands between the two villages into lots, and those who came with Mr. Hull settled thereon. Mr. Dimmock had then selected a farm for himself and built a house thereon, probably the fortification house that has so often been named in these papers.

Mr. Hull built for himself a farm house where Capt. Thomas Harris now resides. The first Meeting House was on the opposite side of the road, where the ancient burying-ground now is. I infer from the fact the first settlers often held their meetings at his house, that it was as large and convenient as any in the settlement.

Tradition informs us that Mr. Hull held his first meeting, and preached his first sermon, beside the great rock lying in the road near the house of Mr. Edward Scudder. Formerly it stood on the bluff on the south side of the way, but it was gradually undermined by the rains, and finally rolled down to its present position. When the present jail was built a portion of it was split off and used in the construction of the foundation of that building.

At the December term of the Plymouth Colony Court Mr. Hull and Mr. Dimmock were deputies from Barnstable, and at the same court he was admitted to be a freeman of the Plymouth Colony.

His name does not occur on the Church records, as the pastor or teacher. Dec. 11, 1639, a day of thanksgiving was held at his house "for God's exceeding mercy in bringing us hither, safely keeping us healthy and well in our weak beginnings, and in our church estate. The day being very cold our praises to God in publique being ended, we divided into three companies to feast together, some at Mr. Hull's, some at Mr. Mayo's, some at Brother Lombard's, Senior."

April 15, 1640, Mr. Hull assisted at the ordination of Rev. John Mayo as teaching elder of the Barnstable church.

"May 1, 1641, Mr. Hull was excommunicated for his wilful breaking of communion with us, and joyneing himself a member with a companie at Yarmouth to be their pastour; contrary to the advise and counsell of our church."

\*Secumcke's (or Black Goose's) father was perhaps sachem in 1639. Secumcke was, however, an aged man in 1682.







There is no record of the excommunication of his wife, but the following record makes it certain that she was, and for the same offence.

"Our syster Hull renewed her covenant with, renouncing her joining with the [not legible] at Yarmouth confessing her evil in soe dealing with sorrow March 11, 1642."

"Mr. Hull in the acknowledging of his sin, and renewing his covenant was received again to fellowship with us Aug. 10, 1643."

March 7, 1642-3, the Plymouth Colony Court "ordered that a warrant shall be directed to the constable of Yarmouth, to apprehend Mr. Joseph Hull, (if he do either exercise the ministry amongst them or administer the seals,) to bring him before the next magistrat, to fynd sufficient sureties for his appearance, the next General Court, to answer his doings, (being an excommunicant.)"

Mr. Hull desisted from his attempt to preach in Yarmouth, and that spring removed to Dover. Gov. Winthrop under the date of May 10, 1643, when the articles of confederation of the United Colonies were adopted, says: "Those of Sir Ferdinando Gorge his province beyond Pascataquaack, were not received nor called into the confederation, because they ran a different from us both in their ministry and civil administration; for they had lately made Acomenticus (Dover) a poor village a corporation, and had made a taylor their mayor, and had entertained one Hull, an excommunicated person and very contentious, their minister."

Mr. Hull after his settlement returned to Barnstable, where as above stated he was again received into fellowship, and no proceedings were had against him on the warrant which had been issued for his arrest.

His daughter Joanna had in 1639 married Mr. John Bursley who traded with the Eastern Indians at Dover and in that vicinity. On his return Mr. Hull removed his family, and thereafter did not reside in the Plymouth Colony.

Precisely how long he remained at Dover I am unable to state. Governor Winthrop speaks of him as the minister at Dover in the beginning of the year 1646, and names circumstances not creditable to a son of Mr. Hull. Cotton Mather, in his Magnalia Book VII, describing the perils of the Widow Elizabeth Heard at the famous assault of the Indians on Cocheo, in 1689, calls her "a daughter of Mr. Hull, a reverend minister."

Bishop, in his New England Judged, part 1, page 386, in his relation of the persecutions of the Quakers at Dover and that vicinity previous to 1660, speaks of Mr. Hull as being then the minister at Dover or Oyster River. He does not clearly state at which place he was settled, but that the two places were not distant. He says Mary Tompkins and Alice Ambrose on the Sabbath attended Mr. Hull's place of worship, and both standing up "before the old man

he began to be troubled; and having spoken something against women's preaching, he was confounded, and knew not well what to say, whereupon Mary standing up declared the truth to the people." She was put down and carried out of the house, and Bishop says that in the melee, "the Priest pinched her arms." In the afternoon the Quakers held a separate meeting, to which nearly all of Mr. Hull's parishioners resorted.

A little time after he removed to the Isles of Shoals, or Smith's Isles, and preached in a Meeting House on Hog Island, built in 1641. It would seem by a notice of Mr. Hull in Neale's History of New England, that he went to those desolate islands earlier than 1659. In the publications of the Massachusetts Historical Society it is also stated that the Rev. John Brook was the minister from about the year 1650 to 1662.

Rev. Joseph Hull died Nov. 19, 1665. He was called aged, though the number of years that he lived is unknown. His wife Agnes administered on his estate. Inventory, £52.5.5. It appears that the Island then owed him £20 for his ministry.

In tracing the history of "poor Mr. Hull" I have quoted from the records and the writings of his contemporaries. I have done so because I cannot endorse the opinions of Gov. Winthrop, or those of Mr. Savage, in his edition of the Governor's history or in his Genealogical Dictionary. In his criticisms of Dr. Cotton Mather, Mr. Savage is severe, and I am satisfied that on re-examination of the subject he will conclude that he has confounded the histories of two men, Benjamin and Joseph Hull. I have also carefully collected what others have said of him because I believe that no better men, as a class, than the first settlers of Barnstable, came into New England. The treatment which Mr. Hull received during his short residence, from Mr. Lothrop and his church, I cannot approve. I feel that full justice has not been done to his memory.

There is another consideration that should have an influence. All the records and all the early notices we have of Mr. Hull were written by men who for some reason or other appear to have been his personal enemies, and some allowance should be made for their prejudices. In the following review of his character I state my own opinions, and I think the judicious reader will concur with me therein.

The Rev. Joseph Hull came from England in 1635, and settled with twenty families beside his own at Weymouth, as their minister. He remained there four years, when he was dismissed from the church, preaching his farewell discourse to his people May 6, 1639.

That he was a man of good standing, clearly appears by the records. Soon after his arrival he was made a freeman of the Massachusetts Colony, and in 1638 was a deputy to the General Court, and was appointed a magistrate to try small cases. These offices he continued to hold until his removal to Barnstable. The people of Wey-





mouth were not at that time unanimous in their religious opinions. There were Episcopalians; men who had danced with Morton around the May-pole, set up at Merry Mount; puritans; and men who belonged to no sect. Settled among a people whose opinions were so variant, it is not surprising that there were some who called him "a contentious man."

The salary paid to Mr. Hull was inadequate for the support of his large family. He was engaged in agriculture, particularly in the raising of cattle and horses for market, which then sold at high prices. It appears by a deed of Richard Standunwick, of Broadway, Somerset, England, recorded in vol. 1, page 160, of the Plymouth Colony records, that he took the care of cattle which had been sent out from England for a portion of the increase. This was a common practice at that time, and as cattle sold for high prices, the adventurers obtained a profit.

The great inducements held out to people to remove to Barnstable, or Mattakeset, as it was then called, were the extensive salt meadows and the great facilities for raising stock which the place afforded. These considerations induced the first settlers of Barnstable to leave the older settlements, where they complained that "they were straitened for lands." To raise cattle in a new country covered with forest requires a large extent of land for pasturage, and if there are no natural meadows on which hay can be cut, it will be many years before large stocks can be kept. In 1639 the raising of stock was a very profitable business, and Mr. Hull and those who came with him expected to realize fortunes in the business; but in a few years emigration having almost ceased, the demand was greatly diminished, and prices fell, and with them their visions of lonely wealth.

Mr. Lothrop and his church came Oct. 21, 1639, N. S. The town had been incorporated, many houses had been built, and a civilized community were dwelling among the Indians. Mr. Hull and the other settlers welcomed them to their homes, assigned them lands, and assisted them in putting up their first rude cabins. Mr. Lothrop's church constituted a majority of the people, they preferred their own pastor with whom they had suffered persecution in England. Mr. Dimmock and others of the first comers preferred to sit under the preaching of Mr. Lothrop rather than that of Mr. Hull. In consequence Mr. Hull was left in a small minority. Rev. John Mayo had been ordained teacher of the church, and Mr. Hull held no office therein.

In municipal affairs Mr. Lothrop and his church assumed the whole control. Mr. Hull was not re-elected deputy to the Court in June, 1640, and he does not appear to have held any office whatever. Lands that he had sold Samuel Hinckley the town took possession of, and Mr. Hinckley sued Mr. Hull for damages. The matter was referred to the Governor, and assistants, and their decision

was in accordance with the offer Mr. Hull had made, that he should refund to Samuel Hinckley 20 shillings, and that the town should return one-half of the land taken. As the decision was in exact accordance with the tender made by Mr. Hull; and as this was the only lawsuit, or controversy, as it is called, in which his name appears, it does not prove that he was "a contentious man."

Human nature is ever the same. All men are ambitious, some seek distinction in one form, some in another. Whether a community be large or small, to be the leading man therein is a mark of honor, and to be rudely thrust from that position is a dishonor to which very few men can calmly and quietly submit. In October, 1639, Mr. Hull was the leading man in the town—he had procured the grant of the lands—the act incorporating the town—as chairman of the town committee, had the general management of its municipal affairs—was deputy to the Colony Court—and pastor of the church and congregation. He was the founder of a civil community and however small or however weak it may have been, and though no Homer or Virgil has sung his praises, nor any Demosthenese or Cicero has trumpeted his fame, yet he may honestly and truly have said, I was the instrument in the hands of God to build up this little community; and to convert the savage Indians from enmity to friendship.

In one short year thereafter he fell from his high position, he was excluded from office; he had lost his influence; he was unpopular, many of his early friends had deserted him, and others repudiated the fields he had sown. He felt chagrined; and the ungenerous treatment he thought he had received, induced him to remove. A few friends still adhered to him—they deeply sympathized with him, and they desired that he should continue to be their leader in temporal, and minister unto them in spiritual things.

In Yarmouth the Rev. Marmaduke Mathews, a Welchman, was the settled minister. He was witty and learned; but not distinguished for depth of thought or sound judgment. Many were dissatisfied with him as a minister, among whom were Dr. Thomas Starr, Mr. William Nickerson, Hugh Tilley, and Joshua Barnes.\* These men probably invited Mr. Hull to come to Yarmouth, and in the spring of 1641 he removed, and was the pastor of a small congregation, composed partly of his Barnstable friends and partly of the opponents of Mr. Mathews. For thus presuming to worship God in the manner and in the place they desired, the church in Barnstable hurled letters of excommunication against him and those who had dared to follow him. Those letters had no effect. The power of the civil magistrate was invoked, and in March, 1642-3, a

\*These men were presented as "seducers and heretics of religion," and as disturbers of the proceedings of a town meeting. The plain English of this is, they were not regular members of the church, and were therefore excluded from the regular meetings of the regularly settled minister, and favored Mr. Hull, the pastor of the second or irregularly established church.





warrant was issued for the arrest of Mr. Hull for the crime of "preaching at Yarmouth, he being an excommunicated person." However strenuously he might deny the authority of the church, and however ardently he might oppose the policy of the law, yet as a good citizen he felt bound not to resist the power of the civil magistrate—he submitted, and soon after removed to Dover.

His settlement at that place gave great offence to Gov. Winthrop and the other delegates of the United Colonies of New England, who held their first meeting at Boston in May, 1643. Because the little town of Dover elected a mechanic to be its mayor, and called Mr. Hull to be its minister, the colony of Sir Fernando Gorges, embracing the territory now included in the states of New Hampshire and Maine, and then called Georgiana, was denied the right, and was excluded from membership, as one of the United Colonies.

Surprising and incredible as this may appear, the fact is clearly and distinctly stated in the passage which I have quoted from Winthrop's History. If the delegates of Sir Fernando had been admitted, perhaps different counsels might have prevailed, perhaps some of the long, bloody and cruel wars, between the English on the one side, and the French and the Indians on the other, might have been avoided.

When on the first day of May, 1641, the church in Barnstable excommunicated Mr. Hull, for neglecting to commune with them, the members could hardly have imagined that they were committing an act which would be remembered in all coming time. They had a perfect right to dismiss Mr. Hull, and that was probably all they intended by the vote, for when Mr. Hull on the 10th of August, 1643, acknowledged he had done wrong in breaking off communion with the church, they received him again into fellowship. If he had been an immoral man, or even "a contentious man," they would not have welcomed him again into their fellowship. This act of the church in Barnstable is a complete vindication of the moral character of Mr. Hull.

The vote of the church passed in May 1641, had been communicated to the Plymouth Colony Court, and they had thereupon ordered a warrant to be issued for the apprehension of Mr. Hull if he continued to preach in Yarmouth. Gov. Winthrop of Massachusetts had been informed of these proceedings; but that the church had receded its vote of excommunication, and that the constable had never had an occasion to serve the warrant, are facts that probably never came to his knowledge. If they had, it is not probable that he would have allowed his record to have remained uncorrected, and the stigma of being a "contentious man" to have rested on Mr. Hull's character. Fortunately thro' the efforts of Rev. Hiram Carleton, of West Barnstable, the records of Mr. Lothrop have been rescued from the oblivion in which they have slept nearly two cen-

turies, and furnish the means of vindicating the character of Mr. Hull.

Dr. Cotton Mather, however bigoted he may have been, however credulous, however fond of the marvellous, and however strong may have been his faith in the super-natural, on all occasions speaks kindly and well of Mr. Hull.

Misfortunes followed in his footsteps in all his wanderings. Every recorded act of his life exhibits him as a man of peace, of a quiet and yielding disposition, as a good man and a sincere christian. In his controversy with Samuel Hinkley, he yielded all that he was asked to yield. His dealings with the church in Barnstable is a continual series of concessions on his part—he conceded till he had nothing left to concede. At Yarmouth, when he found that the gathering of a second church gave offence to his former friends and to the Court, he withdrew and in a spirit of meekness, bordering on pusillanimity, "acknowledged that he had sinned," in preaching the gospel to that people.

At Dover, when the quakeress preachers invaded, on the Sabbath, his house of worship, and disturbed the order of exercises, by assuming a high place therein, and attempting to address the congregation, Bishop says that John Hull was belligerent, and thrust them down, and "that old Mr. Hull in leading Mary out pinched her arm." Bishop is usually truthful, and I presume the pinching must be admitted; that is, as aged as he was, he did not mean that she should escape from his grasp. In the afternoon Mr. Hull allowed the quakeresses to do as their spirits moved—he did not disturb their meeting, and to avoid all contest with their adherents he removed to the Isles of Shoals. In these desolate isles, where the rocks and sterility contend for the mastery, and where a single spring furnishes the water, and where the people breakfast, dine and sup on fish, there being nothing to tempt intrusion, poor Mr. Hull spent the remainder of his days, and there died in peace.

I have extended this review to a greater length than I intended. Circumstances seemed to require it. Mr. Hull was the founder of the town of Barnstable; his character as a man and a minister was shrouded in doubt, and uncertainty. I felt it to be a duty to attempt to remove that shroud, and present his character in its true light. To succeed in this, it was necessary that the examination should not only be full, but exhaustive. How well I have succeeded in performing that duty, the reader will judge. If he decides that Mr. Hull was "a contentious man" and a heterodox teacher of religion, I fear that he will have to travel many a weary mile to find a peaceful man and a sincere christian.

Of Mr. Hull's family little is certainly known. His wife and several children came over with him. Judging by the disparity between the ages of his children he probably married twice. It is also







difficult in some cases to discriminate between his and Mr. Benjamin Hull's children.

His daughter Naomi was baptized in Barnstable, 22 March, 1640, and Ruth 9th of May 1641. Beside these he had other children. His daughter Joanna, born in England, married 28 Nov. 1639, Mr. John Barsley, and afterwards Doler Davis. Elizabeth, who married John Heard, of whom Mather gives so full an account of her escape from the Indians in 1639, I am confident was his, not Benjamin Hull's daughter, as stated by Mr. Savage. She was the mother of eleven children, among which the names of Joseph and Tristram occur. He had a son to whom reference has already been made. Josias, of Windsor, Conn., tradition says, was his son. Reuben, of Portsmouth, was probably another son. He had a large family, and it is of no profit to guess at their names. Tristram, of Yarmouth and Barnstable, I feel confident was the son of Rev. Joseph, though there is no record by which to establish the fact.

Tristram Hull, probably a son of Rev. Joseph Hull, went to Yarmouth with his father in 1641, but does not appear to have returned to Barnstable till 1644, all his children are recorded as born in Barnstable.

His house lot containing ten acres was bounded northerly by the meadow, easterly partly by the land of Barnabas Lothrop and partly by William Casely, southerly by the highway, and westerly by the land of Mr. Thomas Allyn, formerly Mr. Mayo's. This land is now owned by Mr. Isaiah Hinckley, and was a part of Dr. Hersey's farm. He also owned three acres of meadow on the north of his homelot, and four acres at Sandy Neck, at a creek yet known as Hull's creek.

Tristram Hull was a prominent man in Barnstable. He was of the board of Selectmen, and held other offices of trust. His wife was named Blanch, and is frequently named on the records as a woman whose reputation was not creditable to herself, her family or her friends. In 1655 she married for her second husband Capt. William Hedge of Yarmouth, but the change in her residence did not improve her manners. Capt. Hedge cut her off with a shilling in his will, full eleven pence more than she deserved.\*

Children of Tristram Hull born in Barnstable :

- I. Mary, Sept., 1645.
- II. Sarah, March, \_\_\_\_\_.
- III. Joseph, June, 1652.
- IV. John, March, 1654.
- V. Hannah, Feb., 1656.

\*A question may arise whether it is right to publish such passages as this. Some squemish persons object. I think it not only clearly right; but unjust to suppress them. Is it right that the reputations of such persons as Martha Foxwell, Capt. John Gorham, and Capt. William Hedge, should suffer because they unavoidably came in contact with a bad woman? I think not. History is of no value when the exact truth is suppressed, and no conclusion can be drawn between not telling the whole truth and the wild misstatements of facts.

In his will dated Dec. 20, 1666, he names his five children and wife Blanch.

Joseph, a cooper by trade, inherited the paternal estate. He married Oct. 1676, Experience Harper, and had Tristram, born 8 Oct., 1677. Feb. 7, 1678, he sold his estate for £85 to Capt. John Lothrop, his mother Blanch and his wife Experience releasing their rights of dower. From Barnstable he removed to Falmouth, and purchased of Jacob Perkins for £105 an estate which he bought 31 Oct., 1677, of William Weeks, Sen'r.

Capt. John Hull, son of Tristram, removed to Rhode Island, where he has descendants. He sailed a ship between Newport and London. Charles Magee, afterwards the celebrated and well-known Sir Charles Magee, was an apprentice to Capt. Hull.

Hannah Hull married Sept. 15, 1674, Joseph Blush, of West Barnstable, and was the mother of twelve children. She died Nov. 15, 1732, aged 75.



## HULL HISTORY

Search For The Pasengers of the "Mary & John" 1630 quarterly  
Vol 14 pg 35

Rev Joseph Hull (1596-1665) of Isle of Shoals, ME. Bapt 26 Apr 1596 Crewkerne, Somerset, son of Thomas Hull (will: 1636) and Johane Pesinge and brother of George Hull who came on "Mary and John" in 1630. His grandfather, was Richard Hull (a. 1515-1559) whose will was dated 10 Feb 1558-9. Joseph was classmate of Rev. John Warham, also of Crewkerne, with whom he graduated, the same day, from Oxford. Warham was a minister with the "Mary & John" group of 1630. Hull led a group of 102 people from Somerset to Weymouth, MA in 1635. From 1621 to 1623 he had been rector of Northeliegh Parish, Devon. He married (1) Joanne Coffin ? who died in England and (2) Agnes \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_ before 20 Mar 1634-5. (GLT-there has been said proof 1st wife was not Joanne Coffin)

They first settled in Weymouth but he moved to Hingham 1638, Yarmouth 1641, Barnstable 1642, York ME 1643. In 1652 he returned to England leaving his family behind, and was the rector of St. Buryan, Cornwall. He returned to New England to become the minister at Oyster River (Dunham) N.H. He was an Episcopal minister and was not in favor with the magistrates of either Massachusetts Bay or Plymouth Colony. (Ref: Search Series, Vol 3 p 26-28, Hotton p 283-286, Weymouth 3130)

Those that came with him of his family:

1. Joan Hull b. ca 1640 North Leigh, Devon md 1-John Barclay and 2- Dolar Davis.
  2. Joseph Hull JR. b. ca 1622 North Leigh, Devon IN York ME 1644.
  3. Tristram Hull b. ca 1624 North Leigh, Devon Will:1666 Devon, Yarmouth 1643 Married Blanche \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_
  4. Temperence Hull b. ca 1626 North Leigh, Devon md John Bickford.
  5. Elizabeth Hull b. ca 1628 North Leigh, Devon md John Heard whose family came from Batcombe, Somerset on same ship.
  6. Grissell Hull b. ca 1630 North Leigh, Devon
  7. Dorothy Hull b. ca 1632 North Leigh, Devon md 1-Oliver Kent, and 2- Benjamin Matthews.
- 8-9-10 were servants.

=====



HULL HISTORY

Search For The Passengers of the "Mary & John" 1630 Quarterly

Vol 14 pg 35

Rev Joseph Hull (1596-1662) of Isle of Shoals, ME. Bapt 26 for 1596. Son of Thomas Hull (will: 1636) and Johane Peasings and brother of George Hull who came on "Mary and John" in 1630. His grandfather, was Richard Hull (s. 1518-1559) whose will was dated 10 Feb 1558-9. Joseph was classmate of Rev. John Warham, also of Cuskerne, with whom he graduated the same day, from Oxford. Warham was a minister with the "Mary & John" group of 1630. Hull led a group of 102 people from Somerset to Weymouth, MA in 1632. From 1631 to 1633 he had been pastor of Northburgh Parish, Devon. He married (1) Joanne Coffin ? who died in England and (2) Agnes \_\_\_\_? before 20 Mar 1634-5. (GLT-there has been said proof 1st wife was not Joanne Coffin)

They first settled in Weymouth but he moved to Hingham 1638. Barnstable 1642. York ME 1643. In 1652 he returned to England leaving his family behind, and was the pastor of St. Guryan Cornwall. He returned to New England to become the minister at Oyster River (Dunham) N.H. He was an Episcopalian minister and was not in favor with the magistrates of either Massachusetts Bay or Plymouth Colony. (Rev. Search Series, Vol 3 p 26-28. Hotten p 282-286, Weymouth 1130)

- Those that came with him of his family:
1. John Hull b. ca 1640 North Leigh, Devon and 1st John Bar- clay and 2nd John Davis.
  2. Joseph Hull 1641 b. ca 1633 North Leigh, Devon In York ME 1644.
  3. Thomas Hull b. ca 1634 North Leigh, Devon Will: 1666
  4. Temperance Hull b. ca 1636 North Leigh, Devon and John Blackford.
  5. Elizabeth Hull b. ca 1638 North Leigh, Devon and John Heath whose family came from Batscombe, Somerset on same ship.
  6. Elizabeth Hull b. ca 1630 North Leigh, Devon
  7. Dorothy Hull b. ca 1632 North Leigh, Devon and 1st Oliver Kent, and 2nd Benjamin Matthews.
- 8-9-10 were servants

\*\*\*\*\*

Others that came with Rev. Joseph Hull

William King (1605-by 1652) wife, 3 dau and 1 son---1 dau Mary  
md John Scudder (she was 12 when came over)

Richard Jones (1607-1641)

Henry Kingman (1593-1667)

George Laud (1613-

Robert Lovell (1595-1672)

Robert Martin (ca 1591-

Humphry Shepheard (1603-

Richard Adams (1606-

Richard Porter (1605-1689)

William Reed (1607-1679)

John Upham (1600-1681)

Richard Wade (1575-

John Whitmarsh (1596-1644)

Robert Dabyn (1607-

Robert Dibble

? Persons

? Horllarde

Jesope Joyner (There was question as to name of this person,  
some thought it was probably \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Jesope and was a joiner.

pg 36- Jesope Joyner b. ca 1613- English home unknown. Came with  
Rev. Joseph Hull in 1635 age 22. No record of him found. Hotten  
pg 283 list a Walter Jesop weaver age 21, weaver being his trade  
and thinks this may be the Jesope Joyner ---





1669  
24  
1645

(1)

Colonial Genealogist Vol VII #2 pg 828-829  
~~from the August~~

Rev Joseph Hull

History of Dunbar N.H. pg 221-22

Rev Joseph graduated at St Mary Hall, Oxford 1614 <sup>14 Nov</sup> Bachelor of Arts degree  
He was teacher, curate & minister at Colyton, Devonshire,  
rector at Northleigh, diocese of Exeter 1621-22, also of  
being ordained a clergyman 14 Apr 1621  
leaving Northleigh after 11 yrs.  
returned to Crewkerne, abt 1632.

also studied  
theology

none of ship  
not from  
shipping but located  
in 1870 England &  
listed he, wife & children

20 Mar 1635  
Sailed from Weymouth England 25 Mar 1635 with company of  
106 persons. He was then 40 yrs. of age. Wife Agnes  
age 25, (2nd wife) & children Joice, 15, Joseph 13, Jonathan  
11, Temperance 9, Elizabeth 7, Russell 5, Dorothy age 3.  
other children born after he came to New England.

Weymouth 1635-39

He lived in Weymouth, Hingham, Barnstable and Yarmouth  
Mass. & York Me. 8 July 1635 Lords granted them by Mass. Colony in  
Sept 1635 he became a freeman of the Colony.  
Commissioner & deputy for Hingham 1638 Deputy of Gen Ct Sept  
elected magistrates for town of Hingham. 1638 and married them 1639.  
York Me. 1642-45. Spring 1639 Mr Hull & several families desired to move to  
you last summer in Weymouth May 1639. Barnstable.

6 Sept 1638

Returned to England 1645 & was rector at St Buryan, Cornwall  
minister at Oyster River 1662

more on

Went to Isle of Shoals & died there 18 Nov 1665  
wife Agnes executrix of Estate.

Deposition shows movements of family. 28 Dec 1669 John Beckford  
abt 24 yrs ago  
& John Lewis age 52 - said having killed father & mother went





to England and left their children to the wild wilderness, left them very young & were not tutored as they ought to have been. (New Hampshire Ct files Vol 1 pg 325)

Rev Joseph's daughter Naomi witnessed a deed 17 Apr 1661. She was servant in family of John Symonds of Ipswich Mass. & on 15 June 1661 made a deposition she was over 20 yrs. (Ipswich Ct files Vol II)

Quite a bit written abt her as was only one named Naomi in Dover early settlers. (more under Naomi Somers.)

The old NH Gen. Magazine for 1910 has long account of the Hull family but does not tell of 3 sisters, Naomi, Temperance & Dorothy or Doctarah Hull of Yale.

much info in the Barnstable records of Rev Joseph Hull. He & Mr Dummer had out the 1st town lots.

December term of Plymouth Ct Mr Hull was deputed at Barnstable & some Ct admitted to be freemen of Plymouth Colony.

His name does not occur in the church records as the pastor or teacher.

11 Dec 1639 a day of Thanksgiving was held at Mr Hull's home "for Gods exceeding mercy in bringing us hither & safely keeping us healthy & well in our weak beginnings



(3)

The day being very cold, they divided into 3 groups  
to feast together, at Mr Hulls, Mr Mayo's & Brother  
Lombard's houses.

15 Apr 1640 Mr Hull assisted at the ordination of  
Rev John Mayo as teaching elder of Barnstable Church.

1 May 1641 Mr Hull was excommunicated for his  
willful breaking of Communion <sup>with</sup> us and joyning himself  
a member with a company at Yarmouth to be their  
pastor, contrary to the advice & counsell of our church."

No record of excommunication of his wife, but a record shows  
she was. "Our sister Hull renewed her Covenant with,  
renouncing her joyning with the (not legible) at Yarmouth  
confessing her evil and soe doing with sorrow 11 Mar 1642.

"10 Aug 1643 After acknowledging his sin & renewing his  
Covenant was received again into fellowship with us"

7 Mar 1642-3 The Plymouth Colony Court "ordered that a  
warrant shall be directed to the Enstables of Yarmouth, to  
apprehend Mr Joseph Hull, to bring him before the next magistrate  
to fynd sufficient sureties for his appearance, to answer  
his doings.

Mr Hull desisted from his attempt to preach in Yarmouth  
and that spring removed to Dover.

10 May 1643 was stated that Dover was a poor Village  
had a taylor for mayor & entertained one Hull, an excommunicated  
person & very contentious, their minister.

Mr Hull after his settlement returned to Barnstable, where he was received in fellowship again & no further problems or issues at Yarmouth.

His daughter Jaama and 1639 Mr John Brunsley who traded with the Eastern Indians at Dover and in that vicinity.

Mr Hull removed his family to Dover & did not reside in Plymouth Colony again -

How long in Dover is not known - Gov Winthrop speaks of him as minister in Dover beginning of ~~year~~ 1646. mentions a son of his as well.

This same & others say he was in England in 1645 to also in York Me 1642-45.

Another Book "Magnalia Book VII by Cotton Mather describes the Perils of the Widow Elizabeth Heard at the famous assault of the Indians on Cocheco in 1689 says she dau of Mr Hull, a Reverend minister.

Minister at Dover or Agyster River by 1662 or before. Removed to Isles of Shoals or (Smith Isles) and preached at Hog Island: when?

Person who wrote info for Gen. Notes of Barnstable Families says anyone who wrote of Rev Hull he believed were his enemies as they didn't do him justice.







He says there were Episcopals, Puritans and men who belonged to no sect.

Salary paid him very small & not enough to raise a large family. He engaged in agriculture, mostly raising cattle and horses for market, which sold at high prices then.

It may be he took care of cattle sent from England for a portion of the increase. This was common practice;

Barnstable looked good because of the extensive salt meadows & great facilities for raising stock.

1639 raising stock was very profitable business.

Needed large pasture lands where hay could be cut. Expecting to amass fortunes failed as in few years the emigration almost ceased so demand was greatly diminished & prices fell so did illusions of wealth.

<sup>of Scituate, a separatist</sup>

Mr Fotherup & his church came to Barnstable 21 Oct 1639 & Mr Hull & others welcomed them & helped them build their cabins after assigning them lands. The Fotherups church constituted a majority of the people & they preferred their own pastor with whom they had suffered persecution in England. Several of first comers preferred to sit under the preaching of Rev Fotherup rather than Mr Hull. So Mr Hull left.

Rev John Mayo had been ordained teacher of the church & Mr Hull held no office therein.

⑥  
Mr Sathrop assumed whole control in municipal affairs.  
Mr Hull was not re-elected deputy to the court in June 1640.  
Lords he sold to Samuel Hinchley, the town took  
possession of and Mr Hinchley sued Mr Hull for damages.  
Seems only 1 lawsuit he was named in & he agreed to  
refund Mr Hinchley 20 shillings & the town return  $\frac{1}{2}$  of his lord.  
Nothing to have labeled him "a contentious man".

On Oct 1639 Mr Hull was the leading man in the town.  
He procured the grant of the lords - laid out the lots.

The act of incorporating the town

Chairman of Town Committee

Had general management of its municipal affairs

Was Deputy to the Colony Court

Pastor of the Church & congregation.

However small built a community, converted the Indians <sup>to freedom</sup>  
In one short year Mr Sathrop came along & took it  
all away. He lost everything except a very few loyal  
friends. He decided to move.

In Yarmouth the Rev Marmaduke Matthews, a Welshman  
was the minister. Many were dissatisfied with him, such  
as Dr Thomas Stannard, Mr William Nicholson, Hugh Selley &  
Joshua Barnes. So these men probably invited Mr  
Hull there to be their minister. Spring of 1641  
he went there & had a small congregation, some of his  
Barnstable friends & some opponents of Mr Matthews.  
The few remaining in Barnstable didn't want him to leave &  
tried everything to keep him there. Claimed he was  
excommunicated so he couldn't preach at Yarmouth.



Thus he removed to Dover. His settlement there  
gave great offence to Gov Winthrop & others.

May 1641 Barnstable excommunicates him in Aug 1643  
they welcomed him back. Papers of Mr Fothergill after  
surveys in 2 articles furnishes means of vindicating  
the character of Mr Hill. always a man of peace,  
never wanting to start anything.

England ←

The Quakers came in to Dover & so Mr Hill left & went  
to the Isles of Shoals. <sup>NH.</sup> where he spent his last days  
in peace.

Some problem between his children & his son Benjamin  
children. Josiah of Windsor Conn

Reuben of Portsmouth

Tristram of Yarmouth & Barnstable. 1641 to 1644  
all children of Barnstable. Barnstable

his homestead contains 16 acres more  
bounded northerly by the meadow,  
easterly partly by land of Barnabas Fothergill  
partly by Willen Casely, southerly by  
the highway & westerly by land of Mr  
Thomas Allyn, formerly Mr. Mayor.

This land now owned by Mr Isaac Birchley  
& was part of Mr Hill's <sup>prop</sup> farm. He also owned 3  
acres of meadow on north side of his homestead &  
4 acres at Sandy Neck at a creek known as Hulls Creek <sup>set</sup>

Prominent man is Barnstable. On Board of Selectmen  
& held other office of trust. His wife Blanche is often  
in records as women whose reputation was not creditable  
to herself or family & friends. 1655 she married again

(2)  
Capt Wm Hedge of Yarmouth. did not change her manner - He  
cut her off with a shilling in his will, 11 pence more than she deserved.

Some think it not right to say this but others  
think it not right that reputation of such persons as  
Mortin & Jewell, Capt John Dorton & Capt William Hedge  
should suffer because they come in contact with a bad woman.

1648 he returned to England and served as rector at St  
Mary Magdalen's at Lamerston in Cornwall. He fulfilled  
the duties of minister and was charged with education of 12 boys.  
In the year 1655 30 marriages were performed in Lamerston.

One writing abt Rev Joseph Hull as their minister

1656 he became pastor at St Buryan, one of most  
ancient churches in Cornwall. When Charles II came to the  
throne Joseph was ejected as were many clergymen.

His next residence was proved by witness of a will of William  
Bayne in the Parish of St Saviour in Southwark, Surrey,  
citizen & groom of London will dated 30 June 1622. Hull & family  
probably in London awaiting passage to America.

When he returned for England he began ministry at Oyster Bay, N.H.  
Had considerable trouble with quakers & was able to get old post at  
Yorke me. so he went there



in rec of Gen Ct of Plymouth in the June 3<sup>rd</sup> session

1639 Dec 3 Joseph Hull admitted a freeman by his oath.

1639 Tradition Credited Rev Jos Hull with having  
preached the 1<sup>st</sup> sermon within town of Barnstable  
even than Rev Stephen Batchelder was in vicinity as  
early as 1636.

1639 Oct 11 Rev John Lathrop arrived Barnstable with  
his church from Scituate

1639 Oct. 31 Day of Humiliation observed.

1639 Dec 11 Celebration of 1<sup>st</sup> day of Thanksgiving held  
after religious service Co broke into 3  
sections - one which dined at Rev Jos Hull.

1640 Rev Jos moved to Yarmouth where he preached

1641 May 1 was excommunicated because neglected to secure  
approval of the Barnstable church

1641 May 9 Dan Ruthwell baptized in the Barnstable church

1642 Mar 7 The Ct of Plymouth issued a warrant directing  
his arrest as was preaching & <sup>sed</sup> to be an excommunicated  
minister. No evidence warrant ever served.

1642 Mar 11 wife ~~Agnes~~ Agnes was readmitted to the church of Barnstable.

1643 Aug 10 Rev Joseph Hull readmitted to Barnstable church  
"I am acknowledged his sin."

(1648) - maybe return being his wives church Sept 1649-50 in England  
(lost 5 children & himself)  
returned to England where he settled at St Buryan, Cornwall

1662 ejected from parish at England & retired to the colonies.  
& settled at Ayler River (now Durham), N.H.  
where shortly he came to Isle of Shoals

1665 Nov 19 Rev Joseph Deed Isle of Shoals.

- 1595 Crekerne, Dorsetshire Aug Joseph Steel born to  
Thomas & Joan Reson Hill.
- 1612 May 12 matriculated at St Mary Magdalene Hall, Oxford.
- 1614 Nov 14 admitted to the degree of Bachelor of Arts.
- 1621 14 Apr Joseph ordained in Church of England in presentation  
of Thomas Hill of Crekerne & installed as Rector of  
Northleigh in the Diocese of Exeter
- 1614/21 believed Joseph studied & served under his brother William  
who was Vicar of Celyton, Devonshire as his teacher &  
Curate.
- 1632 resigned his Rectory at Northleigh & thought to return to  
Crekerne. During 1621/32 he married & had 3 children -  
No record of his m<sup>g</sup> or maiden name of wife or date of her death -  
(actually had 7 children from 2<sup>d</sup> m<sup>g</sup>) b<sup>orn</sup> from 1626 thru 1632 -
- 1632-38 no rec of Joseph but he m<sup>ar</sup> again & again no rec of  
m<sup>g</sup> or wife's maiden name but her 1<sup>st</sup> name was Agnes.

20 Mar 1635 Joseph, wife Agnes 2 sons 5 da<sup>u</sup> 3 serv<sup>ants</sup>.  
sailed from Weymouth, Dorsetshire Aug in Co of 16 families  
Totaly 104 persons.

- 1635 May 6 arrived Boston & received permission to set up a  
plantation at Wessagusset (near Weymouth)
- 1635 July 8 age 40 Rev Joseph installed as 1<sup>st</sup> Pastor within a year  
he withdrew as Pastor when the separatist sec<sup>tion</sup>  
of church of Christ  
1635 Sep 2 took back as Freeman of Ma Bay Colony. during his attention  
to civil affairs
- 1636 June 12 Received a grant of land in Hingham, Remained  
here for several years & represented the town as a Deputy
- 1638 Sep
- 1639 Mar. In the General Ct of Ma in Sep 1638 & Mar 1639.
- 1639 May 5 preached his farewell sermon at Hingham or Weymouth, Wood  
stated where -

1639 — Moved to Barnstable shortly after last sermon May  
1639 June his name appears as one of Committee of Deputies of Barnstable



Shipping list loaded in England 1870 -

Weymouth ye 20 Mar 1635

Jessie Hull of Somerset a minister age 40 yrs

Agnes ' his wife aged 25 yrs.

Joane ' his daughter age 15 yrs.

Joseph ' his son age 13 yrs.

Grizban ' his son age 11 yrs.

Emperance ' daughter age 9 yrs.

Elizabeth ' daughter age 7 yrs.

Russell ' daughter age 5 yrs.

Dorothy ' daughter age 3 yrs.

Judith French his servant age 20 yrs.

John Wood his servant age 20 yrs.

Robert Dobyn his servant age 20 yrs.

Peemans from the "Hull Colony"

Reached Boston 6 May 1635 & Gov Winthrop's official  
journal under date of 8 July of that year contains  
the entry: At this Court Messagiuscus was made  
a plantation & Mr Hull a minister of England &  
21 families within allowed to sit down there"  
(See record Weymouth)

Became Magistrate & member of MA Bay Colony  
as well as minister of Weymouth.

Moved Nantasket, part of Hingham 1636/7

Since elected Deputy to Gen Ct in 1638 & 1639

Nantasket was made a town & moved Hull prior to advent  
of per Hull probably for Hull England.

15/12 May/12 Matriculation  
16/11 Nov 14 admitted to the degree of Bachelor of Art.  
16/11 14 Apr graduated in B.A. with 2nd class honours

16/11/15  
16/11/16  
16/11/17

16/11/18  
16/11/19  
16/11/20  
16/11/21  
16/11/22  
16/11/23  
16/11/24  
16/11/25  
16/11/26  
16/11/27  
16/11/28  
16/11/29  
16/11/30  
16/11/31

16/11/32  
16/11/33  
16/11/34  
16/11/35  
16/11/36  
16/11/37  
16/11/38  
16/11/39  
16/11/40  
16/11/41  
16/11/42  
16/11/43  
16/11/44  
16/11/45  
16/11/46  
16/11/47  
16/11/48  
16/11/49  
16/11/50  
16/11/51  
16/11/52  
16/11/53  
16/11/54  
16/11/55  
16/11/56  
16/11/57  
16/11/58  
16/11/59  
16/11/60  
16/11/61  
16/11/62  
16/11/63  
16/11/64  
16/11/65  
16/11/66  
16/11/67  
16/11/68  
16/11/69  
16/11/70  
16/11/71  
16/11/72  
16/11/73  
16/11/74  
16/11/75  
16/11/76  
16/11/77  
16/11/78  
16/11/79  
16/11/80  
16/11/81  
16/11/82  
16/11/83  
16/11/84  
16/11/85  
16/11/86  
16/11/87  
16/11/88  
16/11/89  
16/11/90  
16/11/91  
16/11/92  
16/11/93  
16/11/94  
16/11/95  
16/11/96  
16/11/97  
16/11/98  
16/11/99  
16/11/100

16/11/101  
16/11/102  
16/11/103  
16/11/104  
16/11/105  
16/11/106  
16/11/107  
16/11/108  
16/11/109  
16/11/110  
16/11/111  
16/11/112  
16/11/113  
16/11/114  
16/11/115  
16/11/116  
16/11/117  
16/11/118  
16/11/119  
16/11/120  
16/11/121  
16/11/122  
16/11/123  
16/11/124  
16/11/125  
16/11/126  
16/11/127  
16/11/128  
16/11/129  
16/11/130  
16/11/131  
16/11/132  
16/11/133  
16/11/134  
16/11/135  
16/11/136  
16/11/137  
16/11/138  
16/11/139  
16/11/140  
16/11/141  
16/11/142  
16/11/143  
16/11/144  
16/11/145  
16/11/146  
16/11/147  
16/11/148  
16/11/149  
16/11/150  
16/11/151  
16/11/152  
16/11/153  
16/11/154  
16/11/155  
16/11/156  
16/11/157  
16/11/158  
16/11/159  
16/11/160  
16/11/161  
16/11/162  
16/11/163  
16/11/164  
16/11/165  
16/11/166  
16/11/167  
16/11/168  
16/11/169  
16/11/170  
16/11/171  
16/11/172  
16/11/173  
16/11/174  
16/11/175  
16/11/176  
16/11/177  
16/11/178  
16/11/179  
16/11/180  
16/11/181  
16/11/182  
16/11/183  
16/11/184  
16/11/185  
16/11/186  
16/11/187  
16/11/188  
16/11/189  
16/11/190  
16/11/191  
16/11/192  
16/11/193  
16/11/194  
16/11/195  
16/11/196  
16/11/197  
16/11/198  
16/11/199  
16/11/200

16/11/201  
16/11/202  
16/11/203  
16/11/204  
16/11/205  
16/11/206  
16/11/207  
16/11/208  
16/11/209  
16/11/210  
16/11/211  
16/11/212  
16/11/213  
16/11/214  
16/11/215  
16/11/216  
16/11/217  
16/11/218  
16/11/219  
16/11/220  
16/11/221  
16/11/222  
16/11/223  
16/11/224  
16/11/225  
16/11/226  
16/11/227  
16/11/228  
16/11/229  
16/11/230  
16/11/231  
16/11/232  
16/11/233  
16/11/234  
16/11/235  
16/11/236  
16/11/237  
16/11/238  
16/11/239  
16/11/240  
16/11/241  
16/11/242  
16/11/243  
16/11/244  
16/11/245  
16/11/246  
16/11/247  
16/11/248  
16/11/249  
16/11/250  
16/11/251  
16/11/252  
16/11/253  
16/11/254  
16/11/255  
16/11/256  
16/11/257  
16/11/258  
16/11/259  
16/11/260  
16/11/261  
16/11/262  
16/11/263  
16/11/264  
16/11/265  
16/11/266  
16/11/267  
16/11/268  
16/11/269  
16/11/270  
16/11/271  
16/11/272  
16/11/273  
16/11/274  
16/11/275  
16/11/276  
16/11/277  
16/11/278  
16/11/279  
16/11/280  
16/11/281  
16/11/282  
16/11/283  
16/11/284  
16/11/285  
16/11/286  
16/11/287  
16/11/288  
16/11/289  
16/11/290  
16/11/291  
16/11/292  
16/11/293  
16/11/294  
16/11/295  
16/11/296  
16/11/297  
16/11/298  
16/11/299  
16/11/300

16/11/301  
16/11/302  
16/11/303  
16/11/304  
16/11/305  
16/11/306  
16/11/307  
16/11/308  
16/11/309  
16/11/310  
16/11/311  
16/11/312  
16/11/313  
16/11/314  
16/11/315  
16/11/316  
16/11/317  
16/11/318  
16/11/319  
16/11/320  
16/11/321  
16/11/322  
16/11/323  
16/11/324  
16/11/325  
16/11/326  
16/11/327  
16/11/328  
16/11/329  
16/11/330  
16/11/331  
16/11/332  
16/11/333  
16/11/334  
16/11/335  
16/11/336  
16/11/337  
16/11/338  
16/11/339  
16/11/340  
16/11/341  
16/11/342  
16/11/343  
16/11/344  
16/11/345  
16/11/346  
16/11/347  
16/11/348  
16/11/349  
16/11/350  
16/11/351  
16/11/352  
16/11/353  
16/11/354  
16/11/355  
16/11/356  
16/11/357  
16/11/358  
16/11/359  
16/11/360  
16/11/361  
16/11/362  
16/11/363  
16/11/364  
16/11/365  
16/11/366  
16/11/367  
16/11/368  
16/11/369  
16/11/370  
16/11/371  
16/11/372  
16/11/373  
16/11/374  
16/11/375  
16/11/376  
16/11/377  
16/11/378  
16/11/379  
16/11/380  
16/11/381  
16/11/382  
16/11/383  
16/11/384  
16/11/385  
16/11/386  
16/11/387  
16/11/388  
16/11/389  
16/11/390  
16/11/391  
16/11/392  
16/11/393  
16/11/394  
16/11/395  
16/11/396  
16/11/397  
16/11/398  
16/11/399  
16/11/400



# Family Group Record- 1364

Page 1 of 3

## Husband **John BURSLEY Capt.-4346**

|                  |                                                  |
|------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| Born             | Place                                            |
| Christened       | Place                                            |
| Died             | 1660 Place Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA        |
| Buried           | Place                                            |
| Married          | 28 Nov 1639 Place Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA |
| Husband's father |                                                  |
| Husband's mother |                                                  |

## Wife **Joanna HULL-4324**

|               |                       |                                   |
|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Born          | 1620                  | Place Northleigh, Exeter, ENGLAND |
| Christened    |                       | Place                             |
| Died          | Aft 1683              | Place                             |
| Buried        |                       | Place                             |
| Other Spouse  | Dolar DAVIS-4347      | MRIN: 1365                        |
| Married       | 1671                  | Place , MA                        |
| Wife's father | Rev. Joseph HULL-2103 | MRIN: 1362                        |
| Wife's mother | Joanna? ?UNKNOWN-4323 |                                   |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

### 1 F **Mary BURSLEY-4426**

|            |                              |
|------------|------------------------------|
| Born       | Place                        |
| Christened | 29 Jul 1643 Place            |
| Died       | Place                        |
| Buried     | Place                        |
| Spouse     | John CROCKER-4432 MRIN: 1392 |
| Married    | Place                        |

### 2 F **Jemima BURSLEY-4427**

|            |      |       |
|------------|------|-------|
| Born       | 1644 | Place |
| Christened |      | Place |
| Died       |      | Place |
| Buried     |      | Place |
| Spouse     |      |       |
| Married    |      | Place |

### 3 F **Joanna BURSLEY-4428**

|            |                      |                       |
|------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Born       | 1645                 | Place                 |
| Christened | 1 Mar 1645           | Place Barnstable?, MA |
| Died       | 8 May 1727           | Place Mansfield, CT   |
| Buried     |                      | Place                 |
| Spouse     | Shubeal DIMMOCK-4433 | MRIN: 1393            |
| Married    | Apr 1663             | Place                 |

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Address 2815 Hillside Court

Phone (563) 355-2095

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

E-mail address gltreadway@juno.com

Date prepared 1 Nov 2005

Revised: Family Group Records created by National American Society, NY. This is a Family Group Record and should not be used as a source for any other information.





# Family Group Record- 1364

Page 2 of 3

**Husband John BURSLEY Capt.-4346**

**Wife Joanna HULL-4324**

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

**4 F Elizabeth BURSLEY-4429**

Born 1649 Place

Christened 25 May 1649 Place

Died Place

Buried Place

Spouse Nathaniel GOODSPEED-4440

MRIN: 1397

Married (1660? or later) Place

Spouse I. CLAPP-4446

MRIN: 1401

Married 1675 Place

**5 M John BURSLEY-4430**

Born 1652 Place

Christened 11 Apr 1652 Place

Died 1726 Place

Buried Place

Spouse Elizabeth HOWLAND-4445

MRIN: 1400

Married Place

**6 F Temperance BURSLEY-4431**

Born Abt 1656 Place

Christened Place

Died Place

Buried Place

Spouse Joseph CROCKER-4447

MRIN: 1402

Married Place

**Notes**

HUSBAND - John BURSLEY Capt.-4346

Source for John:

Marriage recorded Barnstable, MA.

He was listed as Capt. John Bursley but don't know which war he would have received that rank. Rev. War didn't start till after he died.

Children's names sent from Linda Paxman from Newsletter Vol 4 #2 Hull quarterly.

WIFE - Joanna HULL-4324

Several of the same sources as her father's.

Joane was age 15 when she came to America with her parents and family.

She was married twice and was stated she was widow in 1683. Had 6/7 children by first marriage. None by 2nd mg.

First husband John died 1660 and she married 2nd to Dolar Davis in 1671 and listed in his will of 1673.

"American Families Historic Lineage" by National American Society, NY. Has info on Dolar Davis and stated his wife was Joanna (Hull) Bursley b. 1620, dau

"American Family History Library," by American Family History Society, NY. His wife on John's death and stated that she was John's (first) burial in 1822 and

first husband John died 1800 and she married him in 1802 and lived in his will of 1822.

She was married twice and was buried in 1822. Had 6/7 children by first marriage. John by 2nd m.

John was age 12 when she came to America with her parents and family.

Special of the same source as her father's.

John's HUL-4324

Wife

Children's names were John (last name John) born 1800 and 4 1/2 m. daughter.

He was listed as Capt. John Bursley but there is no record for him. He was listed as Capt. John Bursley but there is no record for him.

Plaque recorded in 1800, 1810.

Source for 1800.

John Bursley Capt-1800

Husband

Wife

Yamaguchi Bursley-4322

1

John Bursley

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

John Bursley Capt-4346

Husband

John's HUL-4324

Wife

Children: The wife died in 1800

1. Elizabeth Bursley-4320

1

John Bursley

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife

1800

Wife



# Family Group Record- 1364

Page 3 of 3

**Husband John BURSLEY Capt.-4346**

**Wife Joanna HULL-4324**

## Notes

WIFE - Joanna HULL-4324 (Continued)

info on Dolar Davis and stated his wife was Joanna (Hull) Bursley b. 1620, dau of Rev. Joseph Hull and widow of Capt John Bursley.

Linda Paxman listed children as Mary, John, Joanna, Elizabeth, John and Temperance.

Hull Family Register list children same as above except added Jemima bapt 1644 and only one John 1652.

CHILD 1 - Mary BURSLEY-4426

"Hull Family" by Weygant and Linda Paxman. Hull Family Register list Mary as dau.

CHILD 2 - Jemima BURSLEY-4427

"Hull Family" by Weygant and Linda Paxman. Hull Family Register list John as son, bapt 1652 d 1726, other source list this John as first John b 1644, prob died young. Believe his person is Jemima and not JOHN. One Jemima Bursley bapt 1644.

CHILD 3 - Joanna BURSLEY-4428

"Hull Family" by Weygant and Linda Paxman. Hull Family Register list Joanna as dau. She had 3 children known.

CHILD 4 - Elizabeth BURSLEY-4429

"Hull Family" by Weygant and Linda Paxman. Hull Family Register list Elizabeth as dau. One son known and may have md twice.

CHILD 5 - John BURSLEY-4430

"Hull Family" by Weygant and Linda Paxman. Hull Family Register list John as son.

CHILD 6 - Temperance BURSLEY-4431

"Hull Family" by Weygant and Linda Paxman. Hull Family Register list Temperance as dau and married 1660. No birth date. Other source listed birth as 1656 so marriage of 1660 would be out of the question.







## Joanna (Hull) Davis (1620 - aft. 1683)



**Joanna Davis** formerly **Hull** aka **Bursley**

Born **1620** in **Somersetshire, England**?

Daughter of **Joseph Hull** and **Unknown (Unknown) Hull** [ANCESTORS](#) ¶

Sister of **Joseph Hull Jr**, **Tristram Hull**, **Temperance (Hull) Bickford**, **Elizabeth (Hull) Heard**, **Griselda Hull**, **Dorothy Hull**, **Hopewell Hull** (half), **Benjamin Hull** (half), **Naomi (Hull) Daniels** (half), **Ruth Hull** (half), **Reuben Hull** (half), **Samuel Hull** (half) and **Priscilla Hull** (half)

Wife of **John Bursley** — married 28 Nov 1639 [location unknown]

Wife of **Dolor Davis** — married about 1671 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts?

Mother of **Joanna (Bursley) Dimock**, **Mary (Bursley) Crocker**, **Elizabeth (Bursley) Goodspeed**, **John Bursley Jr** and **Temperance (Bursley) Crocker** [DESCENDANTS](#) ¶

Died **after 1683** in **Barnstable, Barnstable, Plymouth Colony**?

Profile managers: **Dee Christopher D'Errico** [\[send private message\]](#), **Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree** [\[send private message\]](#), and **John Putnam** [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 18 Jan 2018 | Created 22 Feb 2010

This page has been accessed 1,182 times.

Categories: [Reverend Joseph Hull's Company](#) | [Weymouth, Massachusetts](#) | [Puritan Great Migration](#).



Joanna (Hull) Davis migrated to New England during the Puritan Great Migration (1620-1640).

Join: [Puritan Great Migration Project](#)

Discuss: [PGM](#)

## Biography

Joane, daughter of **Rev. Joseph Hull** and his **first wife**, whose name is unknown, was born about 1620 (age 15 at immigration). She was born in England, no doubt, and probably in Somersetshire, but her father was a minister and may have been in several parishes, before coming to New England.

Bound for New England, from Weymouth 20 March 1635, on the Marygould: Joseph Hall of Somerset a minister, age 40 year; Agnis Hall his Wife aged 25 year; Joane Hall his daughter aged 15 years; other Hall children; and the rest of Rev. Hull's company.<sup>[1][2]</sup>

The Hull family settled in Weymouth and went to Barnstable after 5 May 1639, on which date Rev. Hull gave his farewell sermon.<sup>[3]</sup>

"Married Since my Comeing to Barnestable being Octob. 11, 1639.— ... Mr Bursley and Mr Hull's daughter aboute the 28 of Novemb. 1639, att Sandwidge."<sup>[4]</sup> Mr. John Bursley was an early immigrant, a man of

## Search

Searching for someone else?

[Joanna Hull](#)

First:  Last:

## DNA

No known [carriers of Joanna's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Dee Christopher D'Errico](#), [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#), and [John Putnam](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 16 Jan 2018 at 22:09 GMT [Janet \(Langridge\) Wild](#) wrote:

Hi Dee

There are a few suggestion come up for your tree. While we are working our way through the list





some importance, and a resident of Weymouth. The couple also settled in Barnstable.<sup>[5]</sup>

"Mestresse Bursley joined" the Barnstable Church 22 July 1643<sup>[6]</sup>

John Bursley died before 21 August 1660 (date of his inventory), leaving Joanna a widow with small children.

Mr. Hinkley was appointed by the Plymouth Court, 2 Oct 1660, "to treat with Joanna, the wife of Mr. Thomas [sic]<sup>[7]</sup> Bursley, late deceased, concerning the disposing of some part of his estate unto his children, that so what is done on that behalfe may bee entered on the Court records."<sup>[8]</sup>

Widow Joanna married Dolor Davis.<sup>[5]</sup> Dolor Davis, in his will proved 2 July 1673, bequeathed to "my dear and loving wife Joanna" £5 and another £4 in English commodities.<sup>[9]</sup>

"Davis died in 1673. Joanna was living as late as 1683 at the old Bursley homestead, adjoining the plantations of Edward Fitz Randolph on the South, and of Abraham Blish on the West."<sup>[10]</sup>

## Children

1. Child, "died suddenly in the night and buried" at Barnstable 25 Jan 1640/<sup>[11]</sup>
2. Mary, bp Barnstable 29 Jul 1643<sup>[12]</sup> m Barnstable 25 Apr 1663 as his second wife John Crocker<sup>[13]</sup>.
3. John, bp Barnstable 22 Sep 1644<sup>[14]</sup>; bur Barnstable 27 Sept 1644<sup>[15]</sup>
4. Joanna, bp Barnstable 1 Mar 1645/6<sup>[15]</sup>
5. Elizabeth, bp Barnstable 25 Mar 1649<sup>[16]</sup>; m1 Barnstable Nov 1666 Nathaniel Goodspeed<sup>[17]</sup>; m2 (as "Elizabeth Goodspeed the wid[ow] of Nath[aneil] Goodspeed") Barnstable Oct 1675 Increase Clap<sup>[18]</sup>.
6. John, bp Barnstable 11 Apr 1652<sup>[16]</sup>; m Barnstable Dec 1673 Elizabeth Howland<sup>[19]</sup>, dau of John Howland and granddaughter of John Howland of the *Mayflower*.
7. Temperance, b say 1657; m Barnstable "the beginning of December 1677" Joseph Crocker<sup>[20]</sup>

## Sources

1. ↑ Hotten, John Camden (editor). *The Original Lists of Persons of Quality: Emigrants, Religious Exiles, Political Rebels, Serving Men Sold for a Term of Years, Apprentices, Children Stolen, Maidens Pressed, and Others, who Went from Great Britain to the American Plantations, 1600-1700*. London: John Camden Hotten, 1874.  
<https://archive.org/stream/originallistsofp00hottuoft/page/296/mode/2up> p. 283]
2. ↑ Anderson, Robert Charles; George F. Sanborn; and Melinde Lutz Sanborn. *The Great Migration: Immigrants to New England, 1634-1635*. (NEHGS, 1999-2011).
3. ↑ Anderson, Robert Charles. *The Great Migration, Immigrants to New England, 1634-1635, Volume III, G-H*. Joseph Hull Sketch. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2003. [link at AmericanAncestors](#) (\$)

related to a number of tree your assistance would be helpful.

Here is the link to your suggestion list

<http://wikitree.sdms.si/function/WTWeb/Suggestio>  
UserID=76245

Thanks

Janet

Data Doctor





4. ↑ NEHGR: "Scituate and Barnstable Church Records." New England Historical and Genealogical Register (1885) 9:286.
5. ↑ 5.0 5.1 Anderson, Robert Charles. *The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England 1620-1633*, John Bursley Biography. Volumes 1 pp 280-283., 3 vols., New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1995. Link at American Ancestors (\$) An identical sketch is in: Anderson, Robert Charles. *The Pilgrim Migration: Immigrants to Plymouth Colony 1620-1633*. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004. pp 89-92
6. ↑ [New England Historical and Genealogical Register 9:280] "Scituate and Barnstable Church Records." The New England historical and genealogical register. 9:280. Boston: NEHGS 1847.  
<https://archive.org/stream/newenglandhistor1855wate#page/557/mode/2up>
7. ↑ The names and dates of this record indicate this record is probably for John, not Thomas,
8. ↑ Shurtleff, Nathaniel Bradstreet; and Pulsifer, David. *Records of the colony of New Plymouth in New England : printed by order of the legislature of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts*. Court Orders: Vol. III 1651-1661. p. 201. Boston: Press of William White, 1855
9. ↑ Great Migration 1634-1635, C-F. Dolor Davis sketch.(Online database. AmericanAncestors.org. New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2008.) Originally published as: The Great Migration, Immigrants to New England, 1634-1635, Volume II, C-F, by Robert Charles Anderson, George F. Sanborn, Jr., and Melinde Lutz Sanborn. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2001.  
<https://www.americanancestors.org/DB115/i/7373/294/22175216>
10. ↑ Weygant, Charles H. *The Hull Family in America* 1913 p. 250
11. ↑ NEHGR 9:285
12. ↑ NEHGR 9:282;
13. ↑ Anderson citing [Mayflower Descendant 3:150]
14. ↑ NEHGR 9:283
15. ↑ 15.0 15.1 NEHGR 9:285
16. ↑ 16.0 16.1 NEHGR 9:284
17. ↑ Anderson citing Mayflower Descendant 5:73
18. ↑ Anderson citing Mayflower Descendant 4:120
19. ↑ Anderson citing Mayflower Descendant 3:53]
20. ↑ Anderson citing Mayflower Descendant 3:152]

#### Index Type Sources:

- American Marriages Before 1699 Author: Ancestry.com Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1997.Original data - Clemens, William Montgomery. American Marriage Records Before 1699. Pompton Lakes, NJ, USA: Biblio Co., 1926.Original data: Clemens, William Montgomery. American Marriage Note: APID: 1,2081::0 <http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=amr-1699&h=1493&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt> Note: Data: Text: Marriage date: 28 May 1639 Marriage place: Cape Cod, Mass. APID: 1,2081::1493
- U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 Author: Ancestry.com Publication: Ancestry.com Operations Inc APID: 1,3824::0
- U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 Author: Yates Publishing Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv Note: APID: 1,7836::0. [http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=worldmarr\\_ga&h=619423&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt](http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=worldmarr_ga&h=619423&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt) Note: Data: Text: Birth date: 1620 Birth place: EN Marriage date: 1639 Marriage place: ME
- Family Data Collection - Births Author: Edmund West, comp. Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The





First Name

Bursley

login



# John Bursley (abt. 1589 - 1660)



**John Bursley** aka **Burseley, Burslin, Buslin, Burslyn**

Born **about 1589** in **Crewkerne, Somerset, England** ♀

Son of [Joseph Bursley](#) and [Agnes Unknown](#)

[sibling(s) unknown]

Husband of [Joanna \(Hull\) Davis](#) — married 28 Nov 1639 [location unknown]

Father of [Joanna \(Bursley\) Dimock](#), [Mary \(Bursley\) Crocker](#), [Elizabeth \(Bursley\) Goodspeed](#), [John Bursley Jr](#) and [Temperance \(Bursley\) Crocker](#)

Died **21 Aug 1660** in **Sandwich, Plymouth Colony** ♀

Profile managers: [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#)  [send private message] and [John Putnam](#)  [send private message]

Profile last modified 14 Jan 2018 | Created 27 Jan 2011

This page has been accessed 1,579 times.

Categories: [Puritan Great Migration](#).



John Bursley migrated to New England during the Puritan Great Migration (1620-1640). (See *Great Migration Begins*, by R. C. Anderson, Vol. 1, p. 280)

Join: [Puritan Great Migration Project](#)

Discuss: [PGM](#)

## Contents

[hide]

- [1 Biography](#)
  - [1.1 Disambiguation](#)
  - [1.2 Birth](#)
  - [1.3 Immigration](#)
  - [1.4 Death](#)
  - [1.5 Wife](#)
  - [1.6 Children](#)
- [2 Sources](#)

## Biography

## Search

Searching for someone else?

First:  Last:

## DNA

No known carriers of John's Y-chromosome or his mother's mitochondrial DNA have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#) and [John Putnam](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 14 Jan 2018 at 08:19 GMT [Anne B](#) wrote:





## Disambiguation

John Bursley of Exeter, Hampton and Kittery was a different man, of a lower social stratum; there were chronological conflicts between him and the Barnstable man.<sup>[1][2]</sup>

Pope's Pioneers<sup>[3]</sup> and the Gen. Dict. of Maine and New Hampshire<sup>[1]</sup> refer to the man in Weymouth and the man in Barnstable as two separate men. The evidence is strong that the men are one man.<sup>[4]</sup>

According to Anderson (Great Migration) the origins and parents of John Bursley are unknown. As I researched I found no hint of parents. These parents should be disconnected. Objections?

## Birth

John Bursley was born about 1600 in England. This is based on his appearance in Wessagusset (now Weymouth, Massachusetts) in 1623.<sup>[4]</sup>

## Immigration

It has been established that John Bursley was part of the settlement started by Robert Gorges, who arrived in the fall of 1623 and settled at the failed settlement of Wessagusset (Weymouth).<sup>[4][5]</sup> He removed to Barnstable by 1639.<sup>[4]</sup>

- 19 Oct 1630: "Mr. John Burslin" requested freeman status. "Mr. Jo: Burslyn" took the oath 18 May 1631 (as ) [MBCR 1:79, 366]<sup>[6]</sup>
- 2 Dec 1631, 2 Mar 1631/2 "John Busley, gent." ... was one of the group of New England men on both the first and second patents for Agamenticus [York] granted by the Council for New England.<sup>[7]</sup> However there are no signs that he ever resided there or took advantage of the grant.
- 2 Jun 1634: A Dorchester committee was formed to assess £30 in order to pay the captain of the train band.<sup>[8]</sup> Anderson (Great Migration Series) points out that Dorchester and Weymouth were intertwined in church and military matters in the early days. So John was probably not a resident of Dorchester.<sup>[4]</sup>
- 25 May 1636: John Burseley was the Deputy from Weymouth to the Massachusetts Bay Court.<sup>[9]</sup> "Waimouth" sent three Deputies, but because the town was so small the deputies requested, 8 Sept 1636 that two of them be dismissed, which the court allowed dismissing Mr. Bursley & John Upham.<sup>[10]</sup>
- 25 May 1636: Served on the committee to make the colony rate.<sup>[11]</sup>
- 20 Nov 1637: He was part of the committee to survey the colony boundary.<sup>[12]</sup>
- 5 June 1638: John Buslin fined, as a juryman, for absence, when the court sat in the afternoon.<sup>[13]</sup>





- 28 November 1639 (about): "Married Since my Comeing to Barnstable being Octob. 11, 1639.-- ... Mr Bursley and Mr Hull's daughter aboute the 28 of Novemb. 1639, att Sandwidge."<sup>[14]</sup>
- 4 June 1645: Barnstable Constable 4 June 1645<sup>[15]</sup>
- 1 Jun 1647: Plymouth Grand jury.<sup>[15]</sup>
- 21 Aug 1660: Inventory £115 5s no real estate included [MD 17:159, PCPR 2:2:63]"Mr. Hinckley is appointed by the Court to treat with Joanna, the wife of Mr. Thomas Bursley, lately deceased, concerning the disposing of some part of his estate unto his children, tat so what is done on that behalf may be entered on the Court records," 2 Oct 1660 [PCR 3:201]

"He resided in the house of his father-in-law, till about the year 1650, when he removed to the Bursley farm at West Barnstable. His first house was built on the north side of the County Road. The style was that of the wealthy among the first settlers. ... An incident in his personal history which occurred during his residence at the old house has been preserved by tradition. The low land in front or south of the house was then a quagmire. One day when he was confined to the house with a broken leg and when all the male members of the family were absent, a calf sunk in the quagmire, and would have been lost without assistance. The women were alarmed, being unable to extricate the calf. Mr. Bursley directed them to fasten a rope around it, and pass the end into the house. They did so, and with his aid, the calf was drawn out and saved."<sup>[16]</sup>

## Death

He died in Barnstable before 21 August 1660 (date of his inventory). There is some question over this date. A list dated 5 April 1670, containing the name of inhabitants entitled to the use of meadow-land contains the name of John Bursley.<sup>[17]</sup> Anderson does not mention this.

## Wife

Joanna Hull, daughter of Rev. Joseph Hull, was born in England about 1620, and married (2) after 1660 Dolor Davis.<sup>[4]</sup> She and Mr. Bursley were married about 28 Nov 1639<sup>[14]</sup>.

## Children

1. Child, "died suddenly in the night and buried" at Barnstable 25 Jan 1640/1<sup>[18]</sup>
2. Mary, bp Barnstable 29 Jul 1643 NEHGR 9:282; m Barnstable 25 Apr 1663 as his second wife John Crocker<sup>[19]</sup>.
3. John, bp Barnstable 22 Sep 1644<sup>[20]</sup>; bur Barnstable 27 Sept 1644<sup>[21]</sup>





4. Joanna, bp Barnstable 1 Mar 1645/6<sup>[21]</sup>
5. Elizabeth, bp Barnstable 25 Mar 1649<sup>[22]</sup>; m1 Barnstable Nov 1666 Nathaniel Goodspeed<sup>[23]</sup>; m2 (as "Elizabeth Goodspeed the wid[ow] of Nath[ane]l Goodspeed") Barnstable Oct 1675 Increase Clap<sup>[24]</sup>.
6. John, bp Barnstable 11 Apr 1652<sup>[22]</sup>; m Barnstable Dec 1673 Elizabeth Howland<sup>[25]</sup>, dau of John Howland and granddaughter of John Howland of the *Mayflower*.
7. Temperance, b say 1657; m Barnstable "the beginning of December 1677" Joseph Crocker<sup>[26]</sup>

## Sources

1. ↑ <sup>1.0 1.1</sup> Libby, Charles Thornton. *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire* (Portland, ME, USA: The Southward Press, 1928.) pp 122-123
2. ↑ Jacobus, Donald Lines. *The Granberry Family and Allied Families* (E. F. Waterman, Hartford, Conn., 1945) p. 186
3. ↑ Pope, Charles Henry. The Pioneers of Massachusetts: a Descriptive List, Drawn From Records of the Colonies, Towns And Churches And Other Contemporaneous Documents. Boston: C.H. Pope, 1900. p. 82
4. ↑ <sup>4.0 4.1 4.2 4.3 4.4 4.5</sup> Anderson, Robert Charles. *The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England 1620-1633*, Volumes 1 pp 280-283., 3 vols., New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1995.  
<https://www.americanancestors.org/DB393/i/12107/280/235174652>  
An identical sketch is in: Anderson, Robert Charles. *The Pilgrim Migration: Immigrants to Plymouth Colony 1620-1633*. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2004. pp 89-92
5. ↑ *Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society* (The Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, Mass., 1791) Ser 1 Vol 16 p. 197
6. ↑ Shurtleff, Nathaniel. *Records of the Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England* Vol. 1 1628-1641 (William White, Boston, 1853-) pp 79 and 366]
7. ↑ "Records of the Council for New England," *Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society, Meeting of April 24, 1867*, pp. 53-131 *Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society* (Worcester, Mass, 1843-) 101, 105
8. ↑ Boston Record Commissioners. *Boston Records Commissioners Reports* Vol. 4. Dorchester Land Records (Rockwell and Churchill, Boston, 1875)  
<https://archive.org/stream/recordsrelatingt04bost#page/6/mode/2up> p 7]
9. ↑ Shurtleff: [1].
10. ↑ Shurtleff: 1:179.
11. ↑ Shurtleff: 1:175.
12. ↑ Shurtleff: 1:211.
13. ↑ Shurtleff: 1:232.
14. ↑ <sup>14.0 14.1</sup> NEHGR: "Scituate and Barnstable Church Records." New England Historical and Genealogical Register (1885) 9:286.
15. ↑ <sup>15.0 15.1</sup> Shurtleff, Nathaniel Bradstreet; and Pulsifer, David. *Records of the colony of New Plymouth in New England: printed by order of the legislature of the Commonwealth of*





# Family Group Record- 1365

Page 1 of 4

| Husband <b>Dolar DAVIS-4347</b> |                      |                                       |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Born                            | Abt 1593             | Place , Kent, ENGLAND                 |
| Christened                      |                      | Place                                 |
| Died                            | Jun 1673             | Place Barnstable?, Barnstable Co., MA |
| Buried                          |                      | Place                                 |
| Married                         | 1671                 | Place , MA                            |
| Other Spouse                    | Margery WILLARD-4620 | MRIN: 1488                            |
| Married                         | 29 Mar 1624          | Place , ENGLAND                       |
| Husband's father                |                      |                                       |
| Husband's mother                |                      |                                       |

| Wife <b>Joanna HULL-4324</b> |                         |                                      |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Born                         | 1620                    | Place Northleigh, Exeter, ENGLAND    |
| Christened                   |                         | Place                                |
| Died                         | Aft 1683                | Place                                |
| Buried                       |                         | Place                                |
| Other Spouse                 | John BURSLEY Capt.-4346 | MRIN: 1364                           |
| Married                      | 28 Nov 1639             | Place Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA |
| Wife's father                | Rev. Joseph HULL-2103   | MRIN: 1362                           |
| Wife's mother                | Joanna? ?UNKNOWN-4323   |                                      |

Dolar was a carpenter and builder and resided from Cambridge to Duxbury, where he was admitted a freeman of the Plymouth colony, Mar 3, 1634. He and his wife were members from the church of Duxbury and joined the church at Barnstable, MA Aug. 27, 1640. He died a blind man in Duxbury, in 1640 and was surveyor of highways, constable and a member of various committees in Barnstable. In 1635 he left the Plymouth colony and returning to MA, purchased 150 acres of land in Cambridge. Seven years later he returned to Barnstable. (M61)

His will mentions his second wife, Joanna, and states that his sons Samuel and Samuel had already received their portions of his estate.

(more info on his children but didn't copy it, so don't have info on them)

"The New England Historical & Genealogical Register Quarterly" vol CXXI Apr 1967 cited Genealogy in Preparation #149, Dolar, Dolar, Dolar born in Northamptonshire, England abt 1593, died Barnstable, Mass in 1673 by M. W. Nelson, 1624 Century 3 ed., Pittsburgh 22, PA.

This book shows mentioned by M. W. Nelson was the first known records according to Anna Chis. was in the will of Richard Clark, grandfather of Carl Folsom, Covey Road, England. The will was written in 1614 and given the 1st of Nov 1614. It contained the following clause: "I give to my servant Dolar Dolar my house and land in the parish of Newton or Hoxton." (So if Dolar was born 1593 he would have been 21 yrs of age in 1614 so this would be appear to be his first in life -GLT)

Margery Willard was 15 when she came to Falmouth to live after the death of her parents, as she must have married Dolar Davis for few years before marriage. She was 22 yrs of age when she died. No record is known as to whether she was an indentured servant or came to live with relatives in Falmouth. Nothing else mentioned about their life in England other than 3 children born there before coming to America in 1634.

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 1 Nov 2005                   |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 1365

Page 2 of 4

**Husband** **Dolar DAVIS-4347**

**Wife** **Joanna HULL-4324**

## Notes

HUSBAND - Dolar DAVIS-4347

Birth date has not been stated but if he was 20 when 1st mg in 1624 he would have been born around 1604. From the book "Dolar Davis of Massachusetts And some of His Descendants" by Marie Ray Davis has stated Dolar was born about 1593 in Bennefeld, Northamptonshire, Kenty Co. England.

So that would make him age 31 when married the first time in 1624 and then md in 1671 at age 78.

Said he always spelled his name as Dolar but was pronounced Dollar.

He married first in England, Mar 1624 to Margery Willard, daughter of Richard Willard. The marriage record was located in the East Fairleigh Parish church which was located about 22 miles from Maidstone. The oldest record from that church was 1585. The church is in the middle of the burying ground. A very old church and the clerk said the tower of the church was supposedly erected in 1067.

He married 2nd after 1666 to Joanna (Hull) Bursley. One mg date was 1671. Probably in Barnstable. He had 6 children by 1st mg and none by 2nd.

"American Families Historic Lineage" by Natiional American Society, NY. pages 347-349 has info on Dolar and children and marriages. Dolar Davis was the ancestor of the very numerous family which haas been prominently identified with the history of MA. He came from the County of Kent, England and probably of Welsh ancestry. He settled first at Cambridge, MA where he received a grant of land, Aug. 4, 1634. His wife and 3 children came to America about a year later, 1635, accompanied by her brother General Simon Willard, one of the founders of Concord and Lancaster, MA.

Dolar was a carpenter and builder and removed from Cambridge to Duxbury, where he was admitted a freeman of the Plymouth colony, Mar 5, 1639. He and his wife were dismissed from the church of Duxbury and joined the church at Barnstable, MA Aug. 27, 1648. He had a land grant in Duxbury, in 1640 and was surveyor of highways, constable and a member of various committees in Barnstable. In 1655 he left the Plymouth colony and returning to MA, purchased 150 acres of land in Concord. Eleven years later he returned to Barnstable. (1661)

His will mentions his second wife, Joanna, and states that his sons Simon and Samuel had already received their portions of his estate.

(more info on his children but didn't copy it, so don't have info on them.

"The New England Historical & Genealogical Register Quarterly" vol CXVI Apr 1962 listed Genealogies in Preparation p149, Davis, Dolar, perhaps born in Northamptonshire, England abt 1593, died Barnstable, Mass in 1673 by M.W. McLean, 1004 Century Building, Pittsburgh 22, PA.

The book above mentioned by Marie Ray Davis has stated as the first know records according to Amos Otis, was in the will of Edward Clark, gentleman at East Fairleigh, Couty Kent, England. The will was written th 13th of Jul 1614 and proven the 1st of Nov 1614. It contained the following clause: "I give to my servant Dolor Davis my house and lands in the parish of Marden or Morden." (So if Dolar was born 1593 he would have been 21 yrs of age in 1614 so this would be appear to be his start in life -GLT)

Marjery Willard was 15 when she came to Fairleigh to live after the death of her parents, so she must have known Dolor Davis for few years before marriage. She was 22 yrs of age when she md. No record is known as to whether she was an indentured servant or went to live with relatives in Fairleigh. Nothing else mentioned about their life in England other then 3 children born there before coming to America in 1634.

His will was also included in this book, believe spelling as from will. (pg 125-126 of book)  
Written 13 Sep 1672 and proved 2nd day of Jul 1773

I Dolor Davis of Barnstable in the Collonie of New Plymouth being weak and crapey in body but of perfect mind and memory do make this mylast will and testament in manir and forme following





# Family Group Record- 1365

Page 3 of 4

**Husband** Dolar DAVIS-4347

**Wife** Joanna HULL-4324

## Notes

HUSBAND - Dolar DAVIS-4347 (Continued)

First I comitt and Commend my soule unto the hand of God my heavenly father in Christ Jesus hoping in his full grace and when it shall leave this body hee will receive it to himself into his heavenly Kingdom, and my body I comitt to the earth to be decently buried therein believing there wille be a resurrection thereof att the last Day the charge of my buriall to be bound by my executor hereunder expressed for the outward estate which I have to dispose of

I haveing already Given my son Symon and Samuelli theire full portions and Deeds for their lands which I have settled on them; I doe hereby bequeath to my Deare and Loving wife Joanna five pounds, which I have Due to me by bill to be payed at Mr Brattles in Boston and five pounds per annum to be paid by my exequitor to her During the tearme of four yeares after my Decease in English Commodities or otherwise as my wife and my said exequitor shall agree in case my said wife live soe longe

I doe also hereby give and bequeath to my eldest son John my house and barne and orchard with severall parsell of land lying in Concord in the Collonie of the Massachusettes; heerafter mensioned; viz; all my land about the said house, bounded by the highway Downe by the brooke; and by the land Given to my son Symon; and butting on the North River Containing by estimation twenty acres, more or lesse, as alsoe of prsell of upland and meddow Containing six acres more or lesse neare my son Symons house bounded by the highway on one syde and by the twenty acres on the other syde, and alsoe thirteen acres of upland, more or lesse, adjoining to my seaven acres of meddow on one syde, which said seaven acres of Meddow are alsoe heerby bequeathed to him which said upland and meddow is bounded with James bloods land on the one syde, and the rest bounded by the twenty acres; and alsoe thirty two acres of upland; and swampish meddow Compased about with Richard Temples land on threesydes, and bounded with Thomas Batemans land on the other syde; and also five acres of upland Fenced in, bounded by John Heales feild on the one syde; my son Symons land on another syde and the highway on a third side and butting on the North River which said five acres my is; are hereby bound over; and engaged for the payment of the four pounds pr annum for the said four yeares in case my exequitor refuse to pay the said four pounds for the tearme aforesaid, then my said wife shall have power to sell the said five acres onely I doe heerby reserve the use of my said five acres to my Son Samuelli for the next Cropp in the yeare sixteen hundred and seventy three my will alsoe is that in case my said five acres be nott sufficient to embrace the said four pounds for four yeares to my said wife, That then a peece of Pasture land is heerby aded thereto on that amount and engaged to her to Dispose of for her satisfaction, which said pasture land, is prte of the twenty acres about the house; bounded by the North River on one syde; a little brook on another syde and Samuelli Hunts on another (this word crossed out) a third syde; and the feild lotts head on the other syde

My will alsoe is that my son Symon shall have another Cropp after this yeare from that peece of my land that lyes neare his house for which he is to pay mee my executor or assignes twenty shillings

I do alsoe bequeath to my son John, a bill of foure pounds Due to me from Roger Chandelers of Concord to satisfy for the Charges of my Coming from Barnstable to Concord; and to provide his son Joseph, who Came to Attend mee, a serge suite I also do bequeath to him all my carpenter tooles and my serge suite and Cloake

I do also bequeath to my son in law Lewis my Cloth suits and Coate and hatts, and to my Daughter mary his wife a Cow which is att prsent in my Son samuelli his keeping; and also fifty shillings the halfe of a bill of five pounds Due to me from my son Samuel as alsoe all my deding pewter and brasse and other household stuffe now in my Dwelling place att Barnstable

Also I do give and bequeath to my daughter Ruth Hall besides what shee hath received from mee, a Cow which her husband hath att Prsent in his keeping and also fifty shilling, the other halfe of this aforesaid bill due from y son Samuelli provided that her husband or herself pay five shillings for mee to William Buttericke

I doe also givevto the poor of the Towne; where it shall please God that I die whether at Concord or att Barnstable the sume of ten shillings to be payed to the Deacons of the church there by my executors

I doe also hereby constitute and ppoint my said son John, the sole executor of this my last will and testament and my loving and preferred friends William Butterick Richard Hassell and Thomas Browne the overseers hereof

seal

In witness hare of I have hereunto sett my hand and seale





# Family Group Record- 1365

Page 4 of 4

**Husband** **Dolar DAVIS-4347**

**Wife** **Joanna HULL-4324**

**Notes**

HUSBAND - Dolar DAVIS-4347 (Continued)

Signed and sealed in the presence of Thomas Browne

Know all men by these presents that I Dolar Davis of Barnstable in the collonie of New Plymouth Doe Ratify and confirme this my last will and testament which is synd and sealed in the home of Thomas Browne above mentioned only I do further declare that I doe give unto my son John twenty acres of wood land; which is by the twenty seven acres, which beloneth unto twenty men, or Did belong unto them in the Towne of Concord in the Collonie of Massachusetts which land is not mentioned in my will above written and also I doe give my mare unto my wife Joanna which is not before Disposed of This thirteenth day of September in the year of our Lord God one thousand six hundred seventy and two.

Signed and sealed in the Prsence of Nathaniel Bacon

Dolar Davis and a

seal

Junir Samuel Bacon

This will above mentioned was acknowledge by Dolar Davis to be his last will and testament according as it is witnessed in both places and Sealed before me Nathanile Bacon, assistant the 13th of September 1672

This will was proved att the Court of his Majesty held at Plymouth the second of July 1673 and is manifest to be the last will and testament of Dolar Davis deceased and John DAVIS the raputed son of the said Dolar Davis is allowed and approved by the Said Court to be the sole executor to the estate of the said Dolar DAVIS deceased.

A testimony relating unto the above written will was heard in the court held at Plymouth the second of July 1673 and by the said Court ordered to be here recorded as above said.

-----  
Concerning the Inventory of Dolor Davis, From Plymouth County Wills, Vol. V.

4 Jul 1673. "The Courte have ordered Mr. Hinckley to take oath of Joanna Davis widow of Barnstable for the truth of the inventory of the state of Dolor Davis, decd, which intentry bears the date of the 19th of June 1673."

WIFE - Joanna HULL-4324

Sources for Joanna:

Several of the same sources as her father's.

Joane was age 15 when she came to America with her parents and family.

She was married twice and was stated she was widow in 1683. Had 6/7 children by first marriage. None by 2nd mg.

"American Families Historic Lineage" by National American Society, NY. Has info on Dolar Davis and stated his wife was Joanna (Hull) Bursley b. 1620, dau of Rev. Joseph Hull and widow of Capt John Bursley.

Linda Paxman listed children as Mary, John, Joanna, Elizabeth, John and Temperance.

Hull Family Register list children same as above except added Jemima bapt 1644 and only one John 1652.





First Name

Davis

login

# Dolor Davis (abt. 1599 - 1673)



## Dolor (Dolar) "Dollar" Davis

Born **about 1599** in **Kent County, England** ♀

Son of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Husband of **Margery (Willard) Davis** — married 29 Mar 1624 in East Farleigh, Kent, England ♀

Husband of **Joanna (Hull) Davis** — married about 1671 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts ♀

Father of **John Davis**, **Mary (Davis) Lewis**, **Elizabeth Davis**, **Simon Davis Sr**, **Samuel Davis** and **Ruth (Davis) Hall** DESCENDANTS

Died **16 Jun 1673** in **Barnstable, Massachusetts Colony** ♀

Profile managers: [Chris Hoyt](#)  [send private message] and [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#)  [send private message]

Profile last modified 13 Jan 2018 | Created 22 Feb 2010

This page has been accessed 4,902 times.

Categories: [Puritan Great Migration](#).



Dolar Davis migrated to New England during the Puritan Great Migration (1620-1640).

Join: [Puritan Great Migration Project](#)

Discuss: [PGM](#)

## Contents

[hide]

- [1 Disputed Details](#)
- [2 Biography](#)
- [3 Timeline](#)
- [4 Children](#)
- [5 Source notes](#)
  - [5.1 Sources](#)

## Disputed Details

## Search

Searching for someone else?

[Daniel Davis](#)

[Dolor Davis](#)

First:

Last:

[Dolar Davis PGM - Remove parents; remove son Nicholas](#) Dec 28, 2015.

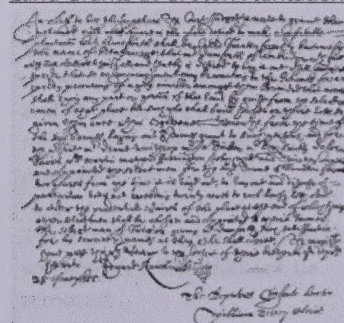
## DNA

No known carriers of [Dolar's Y-chromosome](#) or his mother's [mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

## Images: 1

### Land Grants at Groton Plantation



## Collaboration





Anderson, Great Migration Series states Dolor was from Farleigh Kent. Margery and Dolor were married in Farleigh. Wife Margery was baptized in Horsemonden, Kent

Wikipedia article states he was from Bennefield, Northampton, England. (Cites no source) This has later been disproven.

Arrived at Cambridge in 1634, vessel unknown; he and Simon Willard are **not** listed on the ship list for the *Elizabeth* that year or in 1635 when Margery and children are listed.

No evidence confirms that he had a son Nicholas, as written in Amos Otis' Barnstable Families. Nicholas Davis of Barnstable died after Dolor Davis, and is not listed among the children in Dolor's will.

## Biography

Dolor Davis, immigrant ancestor, was one of the prominent pioneers of New England, arriving in Cambridge in 1634 <sup>[1]</sup> from East Farleigh, Kent, England with his brother-in-law Simon Willard. The vessel on which they came is unknown. <sup>[2]</sup> He is thought to have been born about 1599, <sup>[1]</sup> based on his first marriage. <sup>[3]</sup>

He married in East Farleigh, Kent, England, on March 29, 1624. Margery, daughter of Richard Willard, of Horsemonden, county Kent, yeoman. She was baptized at Horsemonden. November 7, 1602, and died before 1667. <sup>[2]</sup><sup>[3]</sup> <sup>[1]</sup>

His wife and children John, Mary and Elizabeth, appear on the ship's list of the *Elizabeth*, sailing in April 1635. <sup>[4]</sup> <sup>[2]</sup> <sup>[1]</sup>

His wife Margery last appears on records on July 7, 1658 when they sold there lands in Barnstable. In Feb., 1667/8, his name appears alone in reference to the same property. <sup>[2]</sup><sup>[3]</sup> <sup>[1]</sup>

In 1666, Davis left Concord and returned to Barnstable. He married, after his return, Mrs. Joanna Bursley, born in England about 1620, daughter of Rev. Joseph Hull and widow of Capt. John Bursley. <sup>[2]</sup> <sup>[3]</sup> John Bursley's death is recorded as both 1660 and 1670, but he is listed as an inhabitant of Barnstable as late as April 5, 1670, so the marriage probably took place about 1671. <sup>[1]</sup>

Dolor Davis' will written Sept. 13, 1672, was proved July 2, 1673. He probably died late in June of 1673. <sup>[2]</sup> <sup>[3]</sup> <sup>[1]</sup>

The will mentions his wife Joanna and he indicates that he has already provided for his sons Simon and Samuel; and then he bequeaths his house and land in Concord to his son John, adding, "I also bequeath to him my carpenters tools and serge suit and cloke." He left bequests to his son-in-law Thomas Lewis and his wife Mary, and to his daughter Ruth Hall. His son John was executor. <sup>[2]</sup> <sup>[3]</sup> <sup>[1]</sup>

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Chris Hoyt](#) and [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 2 Oct 2016 at 06:53 GMT [Isabelle Rassinot](#) wrote:

[Davis-38819](#) and Davis-187 appear to represent the same person because: Clear duplicate (father of Samuel Davis). Please keep all the data from Davis-187.

On 2 Feb 2016 at 23:06 GMT [Larry Grabb](#) wrote:

Searching for information on Level Davis, born 1902 in West Virginia. Parents were Lewis and Viola Davis. Thank you.

On 27 Dec 2015 at 18:24 GMT [Chris Hoyt](#) wrote:

What evidence/source is there confirming parents Ichabod Davis and Susanna Kirby. If there is none, these parents will be removed from the profile.

There is no evidence that he had a son Nicholas. This child will be removed.





The inventory of estate in Concord was "£125 5s. Id. <sup>[2]</sup> <sup>[1]</sup>

Joanna was living in 1683. <sup>[2]</sup>

He was both a husbandman and a carpenter/ master builder. His trade in building may have prompted the frequent moves of his family, as new settlements offered him new employment with his son John, also a carpenter. He was only briefly at NewTowne/Cambridge (1634-5), leaving after just one year, as many of the inhabitants abandoned the settlement over disputes. He was of Duxbury by 1638, then briefly in Scituate. He settled at Barnstable more permanently in 1643 accumulating some 120 acres of land holdings. He remained there until 1655, when he purchased a house and lands in Concord. In 1655 he also received land grants in Groton, but it appears he never lived in the town. he remained at Concord until 1666/7, then removed finally back to Barnstable. <sup>[1]</sup> <sup>[2]</sup> <sup>[3]</sup>

## Timeline

- 1614: July 13: James Clarke of East Fairleigh, Kent, England bequeathed to his servant Dolor Davis, his house and land in the parish of Marden. <sup>[3]</sup> <sup>[5]</sup>
- 1634: Aug. 4: Proprietor's Records of NewTowne (Cambridge) granted 25 acres. <sup>[2]</sup> <sup>[3]</sup> <sup>[1]</sup>
- 1635: June 5: Granted a house lot at Cambridge. <sup>[2]</sup> <sup>[3]</sup> <sup>[1]</sup>
- 1635: Aug. : Sold his house lot. <sup>[2]</sup> <sup>[1]</sup>
- 1635: Aug. 25: Sold his 25 acre lot on the west side of the Charles River to Richard Girling. <sup>[3]</sup> <sup>[1]</sup>
- c1638: Was of Duxbury. <sup>[2]</sup> <sup>[3]</sup> <sup>[1]</sup>
- 1638/9: March 5: Propounded a Freeman at Duxbury, but not accepted. <sup>[3]</sup> <sup>[1]</sup>
- 1639: Plymouth Colony Freeman, Barnstable. <sup>[3]</sup>
- 1640: Apr. 6: He and seven other men were granted lands and meadow in Duxbury. <sup>[3]</sup> <sup>[1]</sup>
- 1640: Aug. 31: Dolor was granted 50 acres when the Duxbury lands were laid out. <sup>[3]</sup> <sup>[1]</sup>
- 1640: He took part in the founding of Barnstable. <sup>[2]</sup> <sup>[1]</sup>
- c1641: Was of Scituate, with his brother-in-law George Willard. <sup>[3]</sup> <sup>[1]</sup>
- 1641: May 3: Dolor Davis, planter of Scituate, gave a surety bond to the Plymouth Colony Court, for George Willard who had spoken disrespectfully of the magistrates. <sup>[1]</sup>
- 1641/2: March 1: Appointed to the 'petit jury'. <sup>[3]</sup> <sup>[1]</sup>
- c 1643: Was of Barnstable, listed with those 'able to bear arms'. <sup>[2]</sup> <sup>[3]</sup> <sup>[6]</sup>
- 1645: June 4: Appointed to the Plymouth Grand Jury; noted as 'sick' so he may not have served. <sup>[3]</sup> <sup>[1]</sup>
- 1645: June 4: Propounded/recommended for Freeman at Barnstable. <sup>[2]</sup> <sup>[3]</sup> <sup>[1]</sup>

On 24 Nov 2015 at 20:42 GMT [Helmut Jungschafer](#) wrote:

Unmerged match with Davis-24874 since June 30, 2015. Both are obviously the same person.

On 24 Nov 2015 at 20:41 GMT [Helmut Jungschafer](#) wrote:

Unmerged match with Davis-187 since June 30, 2015. Both are obviously the same person.

On 30 Jun 2015 at 19:47 GMT [Chris Hoyt](#) wrote:

They need to be merged to make those corrections, as will the son's John need mergin, one of which seems to need even more.

On 30 Jun 2015 at 19:39 GMT [Kathleen Callanan](#) wrote:

[Davis-24874](#) and Davis-187 are not ready to be merged because: Birth locations not consistent with published sources.

On 30 Jun 2015 at 14:27 GMT [Gerald Smith](#) wrote:

[Davis-24874](#) and Davis-187 appear to represent the same person because: same person

On 12 Apr 2015 at 00:21 GMT [J \(Schmeeckle\) S](#) wrote:

It appears that Dolor's father could have been added via a bad merge. No father is listed for Dolor in Anderson, or on wikipedia.If nobody objects, I'll go ahead and detach Ichabod as Dolor's father.





- 1646: June 2: Admitted as Freeman. <sup>[3]</sup>
- 1648: Aug. 27: He and Margery were dismissed from the church at Duxbury and admitted to the church at Barnstable. <sup>[3]</sup> <sup>[1]</sup>
- 1652: June 7: Chosen surveyor of highways, Barnstable. <sup>[3]</sup> <sup>[1]</sup>
- 1654: June 6: Chosen constable at Barnstable. <sup>[3]</sup> <sup>[1]</sup>
- 1655: Was of Concord. <sup>[3]</sup> <sup>[1]</sup>
- 1655: He, with others, petitioned the General Court for a land grant in Groton. <sup>[2]</sup> <sup>[1]</sup>
- 1655: May 29: Appointed Selectman for Groton. <sup>[2]</sup> <sup>[3]</sup> <sup>[1]</sup>
- 1655: Aug. 20: He purchased the house and farm of Roger Draper at Concord. <sup>[2]</sup> This gave him 23 acres house lot and upland, with additional acreage and lots of upland, meadow and swamp meadow at Concord. <sup>[3]</sup> <sup>[1]</sup>
- 1656: He, with others, petitioned for remission of 3 years taxes at Groton, due to their remoteness, and difficulty in obtaining a minister. It is thought that he never lived at Groton as he purchased his farm in Concord, just after the land grants at Groton. <sup>[2]</sup> <sup>[1]</sup> <sup>[7]</sup>
- 1658: July 17: Dolar sold his house lot and lands amounting to 46 acres and other small lots totaling 8 acres in Barnstable, to Abraham Blush. <sup>[3]</sup> <sup>[1]</sup>
- 1666: Admitted as an inhabitant of Barnstable. <sup>[3]</sup> <sup>[1]</sup>
- 1670: April 5: Listed among those entitled to use the meadow lands at Barnstable. <sup>[1]</sup>

## Children

1. John, born in England about 1626, <sup>[2]</sup> noted as age 9 on the *Elizabeth*; will proved April 9, 1703; married Hannah Linnett of 'Nocett' (Nauset/Eatham) on March 15, 1648/9. <sup>[8]</sup> <sup>[3]</sup> <sup>[1]</sup>
2. Mary, born in England about 1631 <sup>[2]</sup>; married Thomas Lewis at Barnstable on June 15, 1653 <sup>[8]</sup>; <sup>[3]</sup> removed to Falmouth. <sup>[1]</sup>
3. Elizabeth born in England about 1633/4, probably died young. <sup>[2]</sup> <sup>[1]</sup> <sup>[3]</sup>
4. Simon, born about 1637; died at Concord on June 14, 1713; married Mary Blood on Dec. 12, 1660 at Concord. <sup>[9]</sup> <sup>[3]</sup> <sup>[1]</sup>
5. Samuel, born about 1639/40; died after 1714; married first at Lynn, MA, Mary Meadows <sup>[10]</sup> who died in Oct., 1710; married second on Oct. 18, 1711, Ruth Taylor. <sup>[9]</sup> <sup>[2]</sup> <sup>[3]</sup> <sup>[1]</sup>
6. Ruth, baptized at Barnstable. March 24, 1644 <sup>[11]</sup> <sup>[1]</sup>; married Stephen Hall at Concord on Dec. 3, 1663 <sup>[9]</sup> <sup>[3]</sup>; lived at Stow, Medford and later Connecticut; <sup>[1]</sup> died at Plainfield, CT on June 6, 1715. <sup>[12]</sup>

## Source notes

**Passengers of the Elizabeth** Master William Stagg, Voyage of April 17, 1635





Margaret Davies Age 32 Elizabeth, 1635

Jo. Davies Age 9 Elizabeth, 1635

Mary Davies Age 4 Elizabeth, 1635

Elizabeth Davies Age 1 Elizabeth, 1635 <sup>[4]</sup>

## Barnstable Marriages

John Davis & Hannah Lynnel Married 15 March 1648. (p. 409)

Thomas Lewes and Mary Davis Married 15 June 1653. (p. 429) <sup>[8]</sup>

## Barnstable Baptisms

Ruth Daugtr of Dolar Davis March 25, 1644. (p. 88) <sup>[11]</sup>

## Concord Marriages

Simon Davies and Mary Blod were married 12 Decem 1660.(p. 9  
Concord Registers Book)

Davis, Samewell, and Mary Medos, Jan. 11, 1665. (p. 12)

Davis, Samll, and Ruth Tayler, Oct. 18, 1711. (p. 78)

Hall, Stiven, and Ruth Davies, Dec. 3, 1663. (p. 12)

## Concord Deaths

Davis, L. Simon Davis ye Husband of Mary his wife, Died June ye 14th  
1713 (in his 77th year GS).[2](p. 82) <sup>[9]</sup>

## Lynn Marriages

Davis, Samuella, and Mary Meddowes, 11: 11m: 1665. CTR (p. 115) <sup>[10]</sup>

## Plainfield, CT Deaths

Hall, Ruth, w. Stephen, d. June 6, 1715; (V1. p. 15) <sup>[12]</sup>

## Sources

- <sup>1</sup> [1.00](#) [1.01](#) [1.02](#) [1.03](#) [1.04](#) [1.05](#) [1.06](#) [1.07](#) [1.08](#) [1.09](#) [1.10](#) [1.11](#) [1.12](#) [1.13](#) [1.14](#) [1.15](#) [1.16](#) [1.17](#) [1.18](#) [1.19](#) [1.20](#) [1.21](#) [1.22](#) [1.23](#) [1.24](#) [1.25](#) [1.26](#) [1.27](#) [1.28](#) [1.29](#) [1.30](#) [1.31](#) [1.32](#) [1.33](#) [1.34](#) [1.35](#) [1.36](#) [1.37](#) [1.38](#) [1.39](#) [1.40](#) [1.41](#) Dolor Davis : A Sketch of His Life with a Record of His Earlier Descendants, by Horace Davis, Riverside Press, Cambridge, MA, 1881
- <sup>2</sup> [2.00](#) [2.01](#) [2.02](#) [2.03](#) [2.04](#) [2.05](#) [2.06](#) [2.07](#) [2.08](#) [2.09](#) [2.10](#) [2.11](#) [2.12](#) [2.13](#) [2.14](#) [2.15](#) [2.16](#) [2.17](#) [2.18](#) [2.19](#) [2.20](#) [2.21](#) [2.22](#) [2.23](#) [2.24](#) One Line of Descendants from Dolar Davis and Richard Everett, compiled by Mrs. William Sumner Crosby, George H. Ellis & Co., Boston, MA, 1911
- <sup>3</sup> [3.00](#) [3.01](#) [3.02](#) [3.03](#) [3.04](#) [3.05](#) [3.06](#) [3.07](#) [3.08](#) [3.09](#) [3.10](#) [3.11](#) [3.12](#) [3.13](#) [3.14](#) [3.15](#) [3.16](#) [3.17](#) [3.18](#) [3.19](#) [3.20](#) [3.21](#) [3.22](#) [3.23](#) [3.24](#) [3.25](#)





# Family Group Record- 1488

Page 1 of 5

|                                 |                  |                                       |
|---------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband Dolar DAVIS-4347</b> |                  |                                       |
| Born                            | Abt 1593         | Place , Kent, ENGLAND                 |
| Christened                      |                  | Place                                 |
| Died                            | Jun 1673         | Place Barnstable?, Barnstable Co., MA |
| Buried                          |                  | Place                                 |
| Married                         | 29 Mar 1624      | Place , ENGLAND                       |
| Other Spouse                    | Joanna HULL-4324 | MRIN: 1365                            |
| Married                         | 1671             | Place , MA                            |
| Husband's father                |                  |                                       |
| Husband's mother                |                  |                                       |

|                                  |            |                 |
|----------------------------------|------------|-----------------|
| <b>Wife Margery WILLARD-4620</b> |            |                 |
| Born                             | 7 Nov 1602 | Place , ENGLAND |
| Christened                       |            | Place           |
| Died                             | Bef 1667   | Place           |
| Buried                           |            | Place           |
| Wife's father                    |            |                 |
| Wife's mother                    |            |                 |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

|   |            |                          |
|---|------------|--------------------------|
| 1 | M          | <b>John DAVIS-7544</b>   |
|   | Born       | Place                    |
|   | Christened | Place                    |
|   | Died       | Aft 1673 Place           |
|   | Buried     | Place                    |
|   | Spouse     |                          |
|   | Married    | Place                    |
| 2 | M          | <b>Simon DAVIS-7542</b>  |
|   | Born       | Place                    |
|   | Christened | Place                    |
|   | Died       | Aft 1673 Place           |
|   | Buried     | Place                    |
|   | Spouse     |                          |
|   | Married    | Place                    |
| 3 | M          | <b>Samuel DAVIS-7543</b> |
|   | Born       | Place                    |
|   | Christened | Place                    |
|   | Died       | Aft 1673 Place           |
|   | Buried     | Place                    |
|   | Spouse     |                          |
|   | Married    | Place                    |

|                |                              |         |                           |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 2815 Hillside Court       |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915 |
| E-mail address | gltreadway@juno.com          |         |                           |
| Date prepared  | 1 Nov 2005                   |         |                           |





# Family Group Record- 1488

Page 2 of 5

**Husband** **Dolar DAVIS-4347**

**Wife** **Margery WILLARD-4620**

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

4 F **Ruth DAVIS-7545**

|            |                           |
|------------|---------------------------|
| Born       | Place                     |
| Christened | Place                     |
| Died       | Aft 1673 Place            |
| Buried     | Place                     |
| Spouse     | male HALL-7547 MRIN: 2570 |
| Married    | Place                     |

5 F **Mary DAVIS-7546**

|            |                                |
|------------|--------------------------------|
| Born       | Place                          |
| Christened | Place                          |
| Died       | Aft 1673 Place                 |
| Buried     | Place                          |
| Spouse     | Lewis ?UNKNOWN-7548 MRIN: 2571 |
| Married    | Place                          |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Dolar DAVIS-4347

Birth date has not been stated but if he was 20 when 1st mg in 1624 he would have been born around 1604. From the book "Dolar Davis of Massachusetts And some of His Descendants" by Marie Ray Davis has stated Dolar was born about 1593 in Bennefield, Northamptonshire, Kenty Co. England.

So that would make him age 31 when married the first time in 1624 and then md in 1671 at age 78.

Said he always spelled his name as Dolar but was pronounced Dollar.

He married first in England, Mar 1624 to Margery Willard, daughter of Richard Willard. The marriage record was located in the East Fairleigh Parish church which was located about 22 miles from Maidstone. The oldest record from that church was 1585. The church is in the middle of the burying ground. A very old church and the clerk said the tower of the church was supposedly erected in 1067.

He married 2nd after 1666 to Joanna (Hull) Bursley. One mg date was 1671. Probably in Barnstable. He had 6 children by 1st mg and none by 2nd.

"American Families Historic Lineage" by Natiional American Society, NY. pages 347-349 has info on Dolar and children and marriages. Dolar Davis was the ancestor of the very numerous family which haas been prominently identified with the history of MA. He came from the County of Kent, England and probably of Welsh ancestry. He settled first at Cambridge, MA where he received a grant of land, Aug. 4, 1634. His wife and 3 children came to America about a year later, 1635, accompanied by her brother General Simon Willard, one of the founders of Concord and Lancaster, MA.

Dolar was a carpenter and builder and removed from Cambridge to Duxbury, where he was admitted a freeman of the Plymouth colony, Mar 5, 1639. He and his wife were dismissed from the church of Duxbury and joined the church at Barnstable, MA Aug. 27, 1648. He had a land grant in Duxbury, in 1640 and was surveyor of highways, constable and a member of various committees in Barnstable. In 1655 he left the Plymouth colony and returning to MA, purchased 150 acres of land in Concord. Eleven years later he returned to Barnstable. (1661)

His will mentions his second wife, Joanna, and states that his sons Simon and Samuel had already received their portions of his estate.

(more info on his children but didn't copy it, so don't have info on them.





# Family Group Record- 1488

**Husband Dolar DAVIS-4347**

**Wife Margery WILLARD-4620**

## Notes

HUSBAND - Dolar DAVIS-4347 (Continued)

"The New England Historical & Genealogical Register Quarterly" vol CXVI Apr 1962 listed Genealogies in Preparation p149, Davis, Dolar, perhaps born in Northamptonshire, England abt 1593, died Barnstable, Mass in 1673 by M.W. McLean, 1004 Century Building, Pittsburgh 22, PA.

The book above mentioned by Marie Ray Davis has stated as the first know records according to Amos Otis, was in the will of Edward Clark, gentleman at East Fairleigh, Couty Kent, England. The will was written th 13th of Jul 1614 and proven the 1st of Nov 1614. It contained the following clause: "I give to my servant Dolor Davis my house and lands in the parish of Marden or Morden." (So if Dolar was born 1593 he would have been 21 yrs of age in 1614 so this would be appear to be his start in life -GLT)

Marjery Willard was 15 when she came to Fairleigh to live after the death of her parents, so she must have known Dolor Davis for few years before marriage. She was 22 yrs of age when she md. No record is known as to whether she was an indentured servant or went to live with relatives in Fairleigh. Nothing else mentioned about their life in England other then 3 children born there before coming to America in 1634.

His will was also included in this book, believe spelling as from will. (pg 125-126 of book)  
Written 13 Sep 1672 and proved 2nd day of Jul 1773

I Dolor Davis of Barnstable in the Collonie of New Plymouth being weak and crapey in body but of perfect mind and memory do make this mylast will and testament in manir and forme following

First I comitt and Commend my soule unto the hand of God my heavenly father in Christ Jesus hoping in his full grace and when it shall leave this body hee will receive it to himself into his heavenly Kingdom, and my body I comitt to the earth to be decently buried therein believing there wille be a resurrection thereof att the last Day the charge of my buriall to be bound by my executor hereunder expressed for the outward estate which I have to dispose of

I haveing already Given my son Symon and Samuell theire full portions and Deeds for their lands which I have settled on them; I doe hereby bequeath to my Deare and Loving wife Joanna five pounds, which I have Due to me by bill to be payed at Mr Brattles in Boston and five pounds per annum to be paid by my exequitor to her During the tearme of four yeares after my Decease in English Commodities or otherwise as my wife and my said exequitor shall agree in case my said wife live soe longe

I doe also hereby give and bequeath to my eldest son John my house and barne and orchard with severall parsells of land lying in Concord in the Collonie of the Massachuesetts; heerafter mensioned; viz; all my land about the said house, bounded by the highway Downe by the brooke; and by the land Given to my son Symon; and butting on the North River Containing by estimation twenty acres, more or lesse, as alsoe of prsell of upland and meddow Containing six acres more or lesse neare my son Symons house bounded by the highway on one syde and by the twenty acres on the other syde, and alsoe thirteen acres of upland, more or lesse, adjoining to my seaven acres of meddow on one syde, which said seaven acres of Meddow are alsoe heerby bequeathed to him which said upland and meddow is bounded with James bloods land on the one syde, and the rest bounded by the twenty acres; and alsoe thirty two acres of upland; and swampish meddow Compased about with Richard Temples land on threesydes, and bounded with Thomas Batemans land on the other syde; and also five acres of upland Fenced in, bounded by John Heales feild on the one syde; my son Symons land on another syde and the highway on a third side and butting on the North River which said five acres my is is; are hereby bound over; and engaged for the payment of the four pounds pr annum for the said four yeares in case my exequitor refuse to pay the said four pounds for the tearme aforesaid, then my said wife shall have power to sell the said five acres onely I doe heerby reserve the use of my said five acres to my Son Samuell for the next Cropp in the yeare sixteen hundred and seventy three my will alsoe is that in case my said five acres be nott sufficient to embrace the said four pounds for four yeares to my said wife, That then a peece of Pasture land is heerby aded thereto on that amount and engaged to her to Dispose of for her satisfaction, which said pasture land, is prte of the twenty acres about the house; bounded by the North River on one syde; a little brook on another syde and Samuell Hunts on another (this word crossed out) a third syde; and the feild lotts head on the other syde

My will alsoe is that my son Symon shall have another Cropp after this yeare from that peece of my land that lyes neare his house for which he is to pay mee my executor or assignes twenty shillings





# Family Group Record- 1488

Page 4 of 5

**Husband Dolar DAVIS-4347**

**Wife Margery WILLARD-4620**

## Notes

HUSBAND - Dolar DAVIS-4347 (Continued)

I do alsoe bequeath to my son John, a bill of foure pounds Due to me from Roger Chanderler of Concord to satisfy for the Charges of my Coming from Barnstable to Concord; and to provide his son Joseph, who Came to Attend mee, a serge suite I also do bequeath to him all my carpenter tooles and my serge suite and Cloake

I do also bequeath to my son in law Lewis my Cloth suits and Coate and hatts, and to my Daughter mary his wife a Cow which is att prsent in my Son samuell his keeping; and also fifty shillinges the halfe of a bill of five pounds Due to me from my son Samuel as alsoe all my deding pewter and brasse and other household stuffe now in my Dwelling place att Barnstable

Also I do give and bequeath to my daughter Ruth Hall besides what shee hath received from mee, a Cow which her husband hath att Prsent in his keeping and also fifty shilling, the other halfe of this aforesaid bill due from y son Samuell provided that her husband or herself pay five shillings for mee to William Buttericke

I doe also give to the poor of the Towne; where it shall please God that I die whather at Concord or att Barnstable the sume of ten shillings to be payed to the Deacons of the church there by my executors

I doe also hereby constitute and ppoint my said son John, the sole executor of this my last will and testament and my loving and preferred friends William Butterick Richard Hassell and Thomas Browne the overseers hereof  
seal

In witness hare of I have hereunto sett my hand and seale

Signed and sealed in the presence of Thomas Browne

Know all men by these presents that I Dolar Davis of Barnstable in the collonie of New Plymouth Doe Ratify and confirme this my last will and testament which is syned and sealed in the home of Thomas Browne above mentioned only I do further declare that I doe give unto my son John twenty acres of wood land; which is by the twenty seven acres, which beloneth unto twenty men, or Did belong unto them in the Towne of Concord in the Collonie of Massachusetts which land is not mentioned in my will above written and also I doe give my mare unto my wife Joanna which is not before Disposed of This thirteenth day of September in the yeare of our Lord God one thousand six hundred seventy and two.

Signed and sealed in the Prsence of Nathaniel Bacon

Dolar Davis and a

seal

Junir Samuel Bacon

This will above mentioned was acknowledge by Dolar Davis to be his last will and testament according as it is witnessed in both places and Sealed before me Nathanile Bacon, assistant the 13th of September 1672

This will was proved att the Court of his Majesty held at Plymouth the second of July 1673 and is manifest to be the last will and testament of Dolar Davis deceased and John DAVIS the raputed son of the said Dolar Davis is allowed and approved by the Said Court to be the sole executor to the estate of the said Dolar DAVIS deceased.

A testimony relating unto the above written will was heared in the court held at Plymouth the second of July 1673 and by the said Court ordered to be here recorded as above said.

-----  
Concerning the Inventory of Dolor Davis, From Plymouth County Wills, Vol. V.

4 Jul 1673. "The Courte have ordered Mr. Hinckley to take oath of Joanna Davis widow of Barnstable for the truth of the inventory of the state of Dolor Davis, decd, which intentry bears the date of the 19th of June 1673."

**WIFE - Margery WILLARD-4620**

"American Families Historic Lineage" by National American Society, NY pg 347 stated wife was sister of General Simon Willard, one of founders of Concord and Lancaster, MA. Margery was dau of Richard Willard, a yeoman of Horsemonden and his second wife, Margery.





# Family Group Record- 1488

Page 5 of 5

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Dolar DAVIS-4347</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Margery WILLARD-4620</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p>WIFE - Margery WILLARD-4620 (Continued)</p> <p>Marjory was baptized the 6th of Nov 1602 in Kent Co. England.</p> <p>Marjory came with husband to America 1635 with their 3 children.</p> <p>6 children: John, Mary, Elizabeth, Lieutenant Simon Davis, Samuel and Ruth Davis.</p> <p>It is believed she died between 1658 and 1671 maybe Concord, Mass.</p> <p>Also some info from book "Dolar Davis of Massachusetts &amp; Some of his Descendants" by Marie Ray Davis located at Ft Wayne, IN library May 2005.</p> <p>Was stated Margaret Davis sailed from London to New England with three small children on the ship "Elizabeth" (no date of this). Also Simon and Geroqe Willard were Marjery's brothers and came with Dolar Davis to New England in May 1634. Her name was written as Marjory.</p> <p>Richard, her father was buried at Horsmonden, the 20th day of February 1616-17. Marjory, his second wife, is also buried there on the 12th of Dec 1608. Richardd was a prosperous yeoman. It was the custom of the times that men wrote two wills, one to dispose of personal property and the other to dispose of their realestate and Richard did have the two wills.</p> <p>CHILD 1 - John DAVIS-7544</p> <p>He was executor of his fathers will in 1673.</p> |





### DOLOR DAVIS

Dolor Davis came to America from Kent County, England in the spring of 1634. He was married to Margery Willard in the Fairleigh Parish church in that county and had three children born there.

Mr. Horace Davis, who authored the book "John Davis, Governor and United States Senator and Eliza Bancroft, his wife" compiled in 1897, visited Kent County with his brother in 1888. Mr. Davis found the original marriage record of Dolor Davis and Margery Willard in the East Fairleigh church. This church is about twenty-two miles from Maidstone.

In the Genealogical Register for July, 1888, was a very interesting article by Mr. Davis concerning his visit to England. He found the clerk of the church at Fairleigh. The clerk brought out a tin box containing the early marriage records. They were of parchment and yellow with age. The volume containing the marriage records started with the year 1585, the very oldest records of the church, but the writing was distinct.

The following is as it appeared in the article by Mr. Horace Davis.

Mar. (Dolor Davis and Margerye Willard were married  
1624 (ye 29th day of Marche 1624.

The church, Mr. Davis states, is in the middle of the burying ground. It is a very old church and the clerk said the tower of the church was supposedly erected in 1067.

A search was made by Mr. Davis for the baptism record of Dolor and the three children. None was found. But he states that probably if surrounding churches and cemeteries were searched, the family might be located.

The first known records, according to Amos Otis, was in the will of Edward Clark, gentleman at East Fairleigh, County Kent, England. The will was written the 13th of July 1614 and proven the 1st of November, 1614. It contained the following clause: "I give to my servant Dolor Davis my house and lands in the parish of Marden or Morden."

Margery Willard was fifteen years of age when she came to Fairleigh to live after the death of her parents, so she must have known Dolor Davis for quite a few years. She was 22 yrs of age when she married Dolor Davis. No record is known as to whether she was an indentured servant or went to live with relatives in Fairleigh.





The following is a chronological list of the life of Dolor Davis after he came to America.

Records show that on August 4th, 1634 Davis and Willard were granted lands in Cambridge, Massachusetts. The land was east of the Charles River and close to Simon Willard's land. He transferred this land in 1635 to Simon Willard. Simon was the brother of his wife, Marjory Willard.

Dolor was granted a house lot in Cambridge on the 4th day of June 1635. This lot was located on the west side of the Charles River. He built a house on the easterly side of Dunster Street, between Winthrop and South Streets.

In August of 1635 Dolor sold his land along the Charles River to Richard Girling and most likely moved to Duxbury, Mass. He was there in 1638 and 1639. By 1640 he had two grants of land. Some records say he moved from Cambridge to Scituate. Perhaps he lived both places.

In 1640 he was made a freeman. He helped to found Barnstable, Mass. However, he didn't live there until 1643. In 1640 the Plymouth court of Assistants granted to him 50 acres of upland at Namassacuset River with a portion of meadow.

In 1641 he was a "planter of Scituate."

In 1643 he was living at Barnstable and able to bear arms. He "with his sons" is on the list of "males that are able to bear arms 16 yrs old to 60 years" in Barnstable.

By the year 1645 he was a member of the Grand Inquest of Plymouth Colony and the next year was admitted a freeman. He also held several public offices.

August 27, 1648 Dolor was dismissed from Duxbury church and admitted to the Barnstable church.

June 6, 1652 he was a surveyor of highways in Barnstable.

Dolor became one of Groton, Mass's proprietors in its first settlement. He was one of the eight persons appointed to be the selectman by the General Court of the Colony "for two years from the time it is laid out."

Dolor asked not to have to pay taxes in Groton. He probably never lived there, no records show that he did.

Dolor removed to Concord, Mass. in August 1655. He purchased 150 acres of land with a house on it from Roger Draper.

In 1659 he had lands granted to him in Concord and he was there in 1664.

In 1666 he had returned to Barnstable and was admitted an inhabitant. He died the 22nd of June 1673.





The following information about Dolor Davis has been taken from "Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families", being a reprint of the Amos Otis Papers. They were originally published in the Barnstable Patriot Review by C.F. Swift, Vol. I, 1888, Barnstable, Ms.

In August 1643 he and his sons were included among those able to bear arms in Barnstable. He probably came to Barnstable in 1639 with the first settlers, though he did not make it the place of his permanent residence until 1642-3. He was a carpenter and a master builder; his son John was also a carpenter, and his sons, Nicholas, Simon and Samuel probably assisted their father. This fact furnishes an explanation of his frequent removals from place to place. In the new settlements he found more employment than in the older. It did not, however, require much time to construct the rude dwellings of our ancestors. In 1643 William Chase built the house of Andrew Hallet, Jr. finding all the materials, and delivered it "latched, thatched and daubed" for the sum of L5. Some of the first settlers put up substantial frame houses, like that of Nathaniel Bacon, which has been described; but generally they were as rudely and as cheaply constructed as Andrew Hallet, Jr.'s. The chimneys were of rough stone, and above the mantel piece, which was always of wood, they were often only cob-walls, that is, built with small sticks and clay. The roofs were thatched, and oiled paper was often a substitute for glass. They were not plastered - the cracks were "daubed", that is filled up with clay or mortar. The hardware and nails required, were furnished by the blacksmith. Saw mills had been built at Scituate, and the lumber for the best houses came from that town; but at first the boards required were sawed by hand or hewn from split logs. Houses of this description, having only one large room on the lower floor, whether one or one and a half stories high, were quickly and cheaply built.

Neither Dolor or his sons were ambitious of political distinction. In 1642 he was on the jury of trials. In 1645 a grand juror, but was excused from serving on account of sickness. In 1652 he was a surveyor of highways and in 1654 a constable.

Dolor Davis' house lot was the most northerly on the east side of the ancient Mill way, discontinued in 1669. In his deed to Abraham Blush, dated July 17, 1658 he says "all my house lott of lands lying by a place commonly called Old Mill Creek", containing two acres, and was bounded northerly by his own land; southerly partly on the common, and partly by Goodman Huckins, and westerly, partly on Goodman Huckins and partly by Nicholas Davis. His house stood not far from the water mill built by the first settlers on the spot where the present mill stands.

He also owned three lots of land at Stony Cove, containing twelve acres, ten acres of meadow, on the north of his house lot, and on the opposite side of mill Creek, twelve acres in the old commonfield, and a lot of four acres adjoining his house lot on the southeast, bounded westerly partly upon the common, and partly by his own land, easterly by Nicholas Davis, northerly by Mr. Dimock's marsh, and southerly by Goodman Foxwell's land.

Perhaps among all the families which came to New England, not one can be selected more deserving of our esteem and unqualified approbation than that of Dolor Davis. As a man he was honest, industrious, and prudent; as a Christian, tolerant and exact in the performance of his religious duties;





as a neighbor, kind, obliging, and ever ready to help those who needed his assistance, as a father and the head of his family, he was constantly solicitious for the welfare of all its members, cultivating those kindly feelings and amenities of life, which render home delightful. His sons and his grandsons followed in his footsteps. They were men whose characters stand unblemished. It is pleasant to read their wills on records, and note the affection with which they speak of the members of their families, and their desire to provide not only for their immediate wants, but for the future prospective misfortunes or necessities of any of their kindred. The latter remark, however, will apply more particularly to Samuel, of whom a more particular account will be given."

There is more to this article but much would be repeating. Note that Nicholas Davis is given as a son of Dolor. Although he did live close to Dolor, there is no known proof that he was a son and is not named in Dolor's will. Perhaps Nicholas was a nephew. A Robert Davis was also close by but no relationship is known.

#### SOME LAND RECORDS PERTAINING TO DOLOR DAVIS

From PLYMOUTH COLONY RECORDS Vol. I, pg 144.

"Dolor Davis with seven others was granted land lying on the northwest side of the North hill in Durborra with the lands by Christopher Waddesworth farme, and the meadow there to be divided amongst them by the appoytment of Mr. Collyer, Mr. Patrich, Jonathan Brewster and William Basset and to have liberty sett corner at Namassacusset, and to mowe grass for the cattell there and to build a house on the south side of the brooke there.

31 Aug. 1640. These sevall fields of land following lying at Namassacusset River, are granted to persons hereafter named, and to be layd forth and viewed by Mr. Willm Collyer, Capt. Standish, Jonathan Brewster, William Bassett and Joshua Pratt, in name and form following, that is to say: To begin the admeasurement as farr above the path way as the landis good and fitt for planting, and to be layd forth on both sides of the said river, and for every twenty acres to have five acres in breadth by the river side, and the rest to range in length. There were nine men in olved and one was Dolor Davis who got 59A. Six got 50 acres apiece, one got 30 acres, two got 5 acres, making a total of 380A.

pg. 14. 1641. 3 May. Released: George Willard of Scituate, planter, acknowledge to the kind  
Thomas Chambers of the same plant  
Dolor Davis and John Twisden of the same plant.

6666

PLYMOUTH COUNTY RECORDS. Vol. VII 1677-8. 5 March. Ft 1, Pg 211. May the 9th, 1656. Received of mee, Dolor Davis, by the order of Abraham Blush of Barnstable, the full and just sume of five pounds and ten shillings of Nathaniell Bassett, of Marshfield, in a cow and yearling. I say received by mee./s/ DOLOR DAVIS.

Orill the 9th(56) Received by mee, Dolor Davis, of Concord, by order of Abraham Blush, of Barnstable, the full sume of five pounds and five shillings, of Peregrine White of Marshfield, in a cow and calfe. I say received by mee the day and year above written for the which JohnWilliam of Scittuate, the said Blush's agent, is to give the said White and Basset a discharge.

/s/ DOLOR DAVIS





## WILL OF DOLOR DAVIS-I

Written 13 September 1672      Proved 2nd day of July 1773

I Dolor Davis of Barnstable in the Collonie of New Plymouth being weak and crapy in Body but of perfect mind and memory do make this my last will and testament in manir and forme following

First I comitt and Commend my soule unto the hand of God my heavenly father in Christ Jesus hoping in his full grace and when it shall leave this body hee will receive it to himself into his heavenly Kingdom, and my body I comitt to the earth to be decently buried therein believing there wille be a ressurection thereof att the last Day The charge of my buriall to be bound by my executor hereunder expressed for the outward estate which I have to dispose of

I haveing alreddy Given my son Symon and Samuell theire full portions and Deeds for their lands which I have settled on them; I doe hereby bequeath to my Deare and Loving wife Joanna five pounds, which I have Due to me by bill to be payed at Mr. Brattles in Boston and five pounds per annum to be paid by my exequitour To her During the tearme of four yeares after my Decease in English Commodities or otherwise as my wife and my said exequitour shall agree in case my said wife live soe longe

I doe also hereby give and bequeath to my eldest son John my house and barne and orchard with severall p<sup>r</sup>sells of land lying in Concord in the Collonie of the Massachusetts; heerafter mensioned; viz: all my land about the said house, bounded by the highway Downe by the brooke; and by the land Given to my son Symon; and butting on the North River Containing by estimation twenty acres, more or lesse, as alsoe a p<sup>r</sup>sell of upland and meddow Containing six acres more or lesse neare my son Symons house bounded by the highway on one syde and by the twenty acres on the other syde, and alsoe thirteen acres of upland, more or lesse, adjoining to my seaven acres of meddow on one syde, which said seaven acres of Meddow are alsoe heerby bequeathed to him which said upland and meddow is bounded with James bloods land on the one syde, and the rest bounded by the twenty acres; and alsoe thirty two acres of upland; and swampish meddow Compased about with Richard Temples land on threesydes, and bounded with Thomas Batemans land on the other syde; and also five acres of upland Fenced in, bounded by John Heales feild on the one syde; my son Symons land on another syde and the highway on a third side and butting on the North River which said five acres my will is; are hereby bound over; and engaged for the payment of the four pounds p<sup>r</sup> annum for the said four yeares in case my exequitour refuse to pay the said four pounds for the tearme aforesaid, then my said wife shall have power to sell the said five acres onely I doe heerby reserve the use of my said five acres to my Son Samuell for the next Cropp in the yeare sixteen hundred and seventy three my will alsoe is that in case my said five acres be nott sufficient to embrace the said four pounds for four yeares to my said wife, That then a peece of Pasture land is heerby sded thereto on that amount and engaged to her to Dispose of for her satisfaction, which said pasture land, is p<sup>r</sup>te of the twenty acres about the house; bounded by the North River on one syde; a little brook on another syde and Samuell Hunts on another (this word crossed out) a third syde; and the feild lotts head on the other syde

My will alsoe is that my son Symon shall have another Cropp after this yeare from that peece of my land that lyes neare his house for which he is to pay mee my executor or assignes twenty shillings





I do also bequeath to my son John, a bill of foure pounds Due to me from Roger Chandeler of Concord to satisfy for the Charges of my Coming from Barnstable to Concord; and to provide his son Joseph, who Came to Attend mee, a serge suite I also do bequeath to him all my carpenter tooles and my serge suite and Cloake

I do also bequeath to my son in law Lewis my Cloth suite and Coate and hatts, and to my Daughter mary his wife a Cow which is att p<sup>r</sup>sent in my Son Samu<sup>e</sup>ll his keeping; and also fifty shillings the halfe of a bill of five pounds Due to me from my son Samu<sup>e</sup>ll as alsoe all my beding pewter and brasse and other household stuffe now in my Dwelling place att Barnstable

Also I do give and bequeath to my daughter Ruth Hall besides what shee hath received from mee, a Cow which her husband hath att P<sup>r</sup>sent in his keeping and alsoe fifty shilling, the other halfe of the aforesaid bill due from my son Samu<sup>e</sup>ll provided that her husband or herself pay five shillings for mee to William Buttericke

I doe also give to the poor of the Towne; where it shall please God that I die whether at Concord or att Barnstable the sume of ten shillings to be payed to the Deacons of the Church there by my executors

I doe also hereby constitute and appoint my said son John, the sole executor of this my last will and testament and my loving and preferred friends William Butterick Richard Massell and Thomas Browne the oversers hearof

In witness here of I have hereunto sett my hand and seale  
Signed and sealed in the presence of Thomas Browne

SEAL

Know all men by these presents that I Dolar Davis of Barnstable in the collonie of New Plymouth Doe Ratify and confirme this my last will and testament which is syned and sealed in the home of Thomas Browne above mentioned only I do further declare that I doe give unto my son John twenty acres of wood land; which is by the twenty seven acres, which belon<sup>r</sup>eth unto twenty men, or Did belong unto them in the Towne of Concord in the Collonie of Massachusetts which land is not mentioned in my will above written and also I doe give my mare unto my wife Joanna which is not before Disposed of This thirteenth day of September in the yeare of our Lord God one thousand six hundred seventy and two.

Signed and sealed in the P<sup>r</sup>sence of Nathaniel Bacon  
Juni<sup>r</sup> Samuel Bacon

DOLAR DAVIS and a

SEAL

This will above mentioned was acknowledged by Dolar Davis to be his last will and testament according as it is witnessed in both places and Sealed before me Nathaniel Bacon, assistant the 13th of September 1672

This will was proved att the Court of his Majesty held at Plymouth the second of July 1673 and is manifest to be the last will and testament of Dolar Davis deceased and John Davis the reputed son of the said Dolar Davis is allowed and approved by the Said Court to be the sole executor to the estate of the said Dolar Davis deceased.

A testimony relating unto the above written will was hered in the court held at Plymouth the second of July 1673 and by the said Court ordered to be here recorded as above said.

Concerning the Inventory of Dolar Davis. From Plymouth County Wills, Vol. V.

4 July 1673. "The Courte have ordered Mr. Hinckley to take oath of Joanna Davis widow of Barnstable for the truth of the inventory of the state of Dolar Davis, decd, which inventory bears the date of the 19th of June 1673."





## MARGERY WILLARD

Marjory Willard was baptized the 6th of November 1602 in Kent Co., England. She was married the 29th of March, 1624, East Fairleigh, Kent Co., England to Dolor Davis.

Marjory was the daughter of Richard Willard, yeoman of Horsmonden, Kent Co., England by his second wife, Marjory.

Richard, the father, was buried at Horsmonden, the 20th day of February 1616-17. Marjory, his second wife, is also buried at Horsmonden on the 12th of December 1608. Richard was a prosperous yeoman. It was the custom of the times that men wrote two wills, one to dispose of personal property and the other to dispose of their real estate. Richard did have the two wills.

Simon and George Willard were Marjory's brothers and came with Dolor Davis to New England in May, 1634.

I have no proof of the following but it does seem that this Margaret is our Marjory Willard and they did have three children born in England.

"Margaret Davis" sailed from London to New England with three small children on the ship "Elizabeth."

I have never found any record that said Marjory came to New England with Dolor Davis and her brothers.











## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1365

29 Dec 1993

Page 1 of 3

=====

HUSBAND Dolar DAVIS-4347

BORN: PLACE: ,Kent,,ENGLAND  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: Jun 1673 PLACE: Barnstable?,Barnstable Co.,MA  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: 1671 PLACE: ,,MA  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Joanna HULL-4324

BORN: 1620 PLACE: Northleigh,Exeter,,ENGLAND  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: Aft 1683 PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER: Rev. Joseph HULL-2103 has other marriages  
MOTHER: Joanna? ?UNKNOWN-4323 PARENTS' MRIN: 1362

## =====

## CHILDREN

## =====

## 1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
C:\PAF\DATA  
Phone:(319) 355-2095

# FAMILY GROUP RECORD-100

Page 1 of 3

29 Dec 1993

HUSBAND: David Davis-4387

BORN: PLACE: Kent, ENGLAND  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: Jan 1873 PLACE: Barnstable Co, MA  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 MAR: 1871 PLACE: MA  
 FATHER:  
 MOTHER:

WIFE: Joanna Hull-4324

BORN: 1870 PLACE: Northfleet, Essex, ENGLAND  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: Apr 1893 PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 FATHER: Rev. Joseph Hull-2193  
 MOTHER: Joanna Smith-4323  
 has other marriages  
 PARENTS: MARR: 1865

## CHILDREN

1. NAME:  
 BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 MAR: PLACE:

2. NAME:  
 BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 MAR: PLACE:

3. NAME:  
 BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 MAR: PLACE:

4. NAME:  
 BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 MAR: PLACE:

Gladys (Lowe) Treasney

2815 Hillside Court

Baltimore, MD 21225-2012

C/P&F/DA

09/04/1993 12:00:00



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1365  
DOCUMENTATION

29 Dec 1993

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND Dolar DAVIS-4347  
WIFE Joanna HULL-4324

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth 1620

HUSBAND - Dolar DAVIS-4347

Source for Dolar:

Birth date has not been stated but if he was 20 when 1st mg in 1624 he would have been born around 1604.

Said he always spelled his name as Dolar but was pronounced Dollar.

He married first in England, Mar 1624 to Margery Willard, daughter of Richard Willard. He married 2nd after 1666 to Joanna (Hull) Bursley. One mg date was 1671. Probably in Barnstable. He had 6 children by 1st mg and none by 2nd.

1. "American Families Historic Lineage" by National American Society, NY. pages 347-349 has info on Dolar and children and marriages. Dolar Davis was the ancestor of the very numerous family which has been prominently identified with the history of MA. He came from the County of Kent, England and probably of Welsh ancestry. He settled first at Cambridge, MA where he received a grant of land, Aug. 4, 1634. His wife and 3 children came to America about a year later, 1635, accompanied by her brother General Simon Willard, one of the founders of Concord and Lancaster, MA.

Dolar was a carpenter and builder and removed from Cambridge to Duxbury, where he was admitted a freeman of the Plymouth colony, Mar 5, 1639. He and his wife were dismissed from the church of Duxbury and joined the church at Barnstable, MA Aug. 27, 1648. He had a land grant in Duxbury, in 1640 and was surveyor of highways, constable and a member of various committees in Barnstable. In 1655 he left the Plymouth colony and returning to MA, purchased 150 acres of land in Concord. Eleven years later he returned to Barnstable. (1661)

His will mentions his second wife, Joanna, and states that his sons Simon and Samuel had already received their portions of his estate.

(more info on his children but didn't copy it.) 1st mg <sup>27 Mar 1624 Eng.</sup> Margery Willard <sup>29 Mar 1624 Eng.</sup> child: John, Mary, Elizabeth, Simon, Samuel & Ruth.  
d. probate 1667

WIFE - Joanna HULL-4324

Sources for Joanna:

Several of the same sources as her father's.

Joane was age 15 when she came to America with her parents and family.

She was married twice and was stated she was widow in 1683. Had 6/7 children by first marriage. None by 2nd mg.

"American Families Historic Lineage" by National American Society, NY. Has info on Dolar Davis and stated his wife was Joanna (Hull) Bursley b. 1620, dau of Rev. Joseph Hull and widow of Capt John Bursley.

Linda Paxman listed children as Mary, John, Joanna, Elizabeth, John and Temperance.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1245  
DOCUMENTATION

Page 2 of 2

29 Dec 1993

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth 1850

HUSBAND - Dolan DAVIS-4347  
WIFE - Joanna HULL-4334

HUSBAND - Dolan DAVIS-4347  
Source for Dolan:

Birth date has not been stated but it was 20 when 1st son was born. He would have been born around 1850.

Said he always spelled his name as Dolan but was pronounced Dolar.

He married first in England, Mar 1854 to Mary Ann Willard, daughter of Richard Willard. He married 2nd after 1854 to Joanna (Hull) Bursey. One son date was 1871. Probably in Barnstable. He had a children by 1st wife and none by 2nd.

1. "American Families Historic Lineage" by National American Society, NY. Pages 347-348 has info on Dolan and children and marriage. Dolan Davis was the ancestor of the very numerous family which have been prominently identified with the history of MA. He came from the County of Kent, England and probably of Welsh ancestry. He settled first at Cambridge, MA where he received a grant of land, Nov. 4, 1634. His wife and 3 children came to America about a year later, 1635, accompanied by her brother General Simon Willard, one of the founders of Concord and Lancaster, MA.

Dolan was a carpenter and builder and removed from Cambridge to Duxbury, where he was admitted a freeman of the Plymouth colony, Mar 5, 1639. He and his wife were disengaged from the church of Duxbury and joined the church at Barnstable, MA Aug. 27, 1640. He had a land grant in Duxbury, in 1640 and was surveyor of highways, constable and a member of various committees in Barnstable. In 1650 he left the Plymouth colony and returning to MA, purchased 150 acres of land in Concord. Eleven years later he returned to Barnstable. (1661)

His will mentions his second wife, Joanna, and states that his sons Simon and Samuel had already received their portions of his estate.

(more info on his children but didn't copy it.)

WIFE - Joanna HULL-4334  
Source for Joanna:

Several of the same sources as her father's.

Joanna was age 12 when she came to America with her parents and family.

She was married twice and was stated she was widow in 1687. Had 6 1/2 children by first marriage. None by 2nd wife.

"American Families Historic Lineage" by National American Society, NY. Has info on Dolan Davis and states his wife was Joanna (Hull) Bursey b. 1620, dau of Rev. Joseph Hull and widow of Capt John Bursey.

Linda Paxman listed children as Mary, John, Joanna, Elizabeth, John and Timothy.



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1365  
DOCUMENTATION

29 Dec 1993

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND Dolar DAVIS-4347  
WIFE Joanna HULL-4324

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth 1620

Hull Family Register list children same as above except added Jemima bapt 1644  
and only one John 1652.

Other marriages:

28 Nov 1639 John BURSLEY Capt.-4346

MRIN: 1364

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1948  
DOCUMENTATION

Page 3 of 3

28 Dec 1993

Yr of Birth 1920  
Yr of Birth 1920

HUSBAND Dolis DAVIS-4347  
WIFE Joanna HULL-4324

Null Family Register list children name as above except added James born 1944  
and only one John 1922.

Other marriages:  
28 Nov 1929 John BURGLEY Capt.-4346  
WMIN: 1964



THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER QUARTERLY

Vol CXVI Apr 1962 Whole Number 462

DAVIS

p149 Genealogies in Preparation

DAVIS--Dolar, perhaps born in Northamptonshire, England abt 1593, died in Barnstable, Mass in 1673 by M.W. McLean, 1004 Century Building, Pittsburgh 22, PA

DOLAR DAVIS was the ancestor of the very numerous family which has been prominently identified with the history of Massachusetts. He came from the County of Kent, England, although undoubtedly of Welsh ancestry, and settled first in Cambridge, Massachusetts, where he received a grant of land August 22, 1634. His wife and three children came in November of the following year, accompanied by his brother, General Simon Willard, one of the founders of Concord and Lancaster, Massachusetts. Dolar Davis was a carpenter and builder and removed from Cambridge to Dedham, where he was admitted a Member of the Plymouth colony, March 2, 1636. He and his wife were disowned from the church of Dedham and joined the church at Barnstable, Massachusetts, August 27, 1641. He had a land

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER QUARTERLY

Vol. CIV:1 Apr. 1931 Whole Number 453

DAVIS

His Genealogies in Preparation

DAVIS--Dorset, perhaps born in Northamptonshire, England and 1597,  
died in Barnstable, Mass in 1673 by H.W. Wilson, 10th Century  
Building, Pittsboro, N.H., Pa. 7

## Davis

*Arms.*<sup>1</sup>—Or, a cross, bottonnée, in saltire, between four eagles displayed, sable.



BEFORE the general adoption of surnames in Great Britain, the Welsh people were accustomed to distinguish from one another those bearing the same Christian name by adding the father's name with a possessive, as "Harry's," "David's," and these were in time shortened and slightly varied, thus forming the names, found frequently among the Welsh people, of Williams, Jones, Harris and Davis.

The Davis family whose history is herein outlined was among those early planted in New England, and has furnished many notable citizens to New York and other states. Numerous settlers bearing the name came from various parts of Great Britain and located at an early date in northeastern Massachusetts. Francis Davis was a resident of Amesbury, Massachusetts, as early as 1640; James Davis was in Newbury before date; John Davis was located in Ipswich, and a second John Davis was among the early residents of Newbury.

### I

DOLAR DAVIS was the ancestor of the very numerous family which has been prominently identified with the history of Massachusetts. He came from the County of Kent, England, although undoubtedly of Welsh ancestry, and settled first at Cambridge, Massachusetts, where he received a grant of land, August 4, 1634. His wife and three children came to America in the following year, accompanied by her brother, General Simon Willard, one of the founders of Concord and Lancaster, Massachusetts. Dolar Davis was a carpenter and builder and removed from Cambridge to Duxbury, where he was admitted a freeman of the Plymouth colony, March 5, 1639. He and his wife were dismissed from the church of Duxbury and joined the church at Barnstable, Massachusetts, August 27, 1648. He had a land

<sup>1</sup> Davis of Kent.



# Davis

There is a great difference in opinion between four writers displayed, as follows:

BEFORE the general adoption of surnames in Great Britain, the Welsh people were accustomed to distinguish from one another those bearing the same Christian name by adding the father's name with a possessive as "Harry's," "David's," and there were in time shortened and slightly varied, thus forming the names, found frequently among the Welsh people, of Williams, Jones, Harris and Davis.

The Davis family whose history is herein outlined was among those early placed in New England, and has furnished many notable citizens to New York and other states. Numerous writers bearing the name came from various parts of Great Britain and located at an early date in northeastern Massachusetts. Thomas Davis was a resident of Amesbury, Massachusetts, as early as 1635; James Davis was in Newbury before 1636; John Davis was located in Ipswich and a second John Davis was among the early residents of Newbury.

DOUGLAS DAVIS was the ancestor of the very numerous family which has been prominently identified with the history of Massachusetts. He came from the County of Kent, England, although undoubtedly of Welsh ancestry, and settled first at Cambridge, Massachusetts, where he received a grant of land August 4, 1634. His wife and three children came to America in the following year, accompanied by her brother, General Simon Willard, one of the founders of Concord and Lancaster, Massachusetts. Douglas Davis was a carpenter and builder and removed from Cambridge to Dorchester, where he was admitted a freeman of the Plymouth colony March 2, 1637. He and his wife were dismissed from the church of Dorchester and joined the church at Barnstable, Massachusetts, August 27, 1642. He had a land

grant in Duxbury, in 1640, and was surveyor of highways, constable and a member of various committees in Barnstable. In 1655 he left the Plymouth colony, and returning to Massachusetts, purchased one hundred and fifty acres of land in Concord. Eleven years later he again went to Barnstable. Dolar Davis always wrote his name *Dolar* and it was pronounced *Dollar*. His will mentions his second wife, Joanna, and states that his sons, Simon and Samuel, had already received their portions of his estate.

Died in June, 1673.

Married, first, in England, March 29, 1624, Margery Willard, who was baptized November 7, 1602, at Horsemonden, Kent, England, and died prior to 1667. She was the daughter of Richard Willard, a yeoman of Horsemonden, and his second wife, Margery Willard.

Married, second, after 1666, Joanna (Hull) Bursley, born 1620, daughter of Rev. Joseph Hull and widow of Captain John Bursley.

Issue (all by first wife):

1. John Davis, of Barnstable, born in England about 1626, inherited the paternal homestead in Concord, with carpenter tools and serge suit and "cloke."
2. Mary Davis, born in England, 1631; married, June 15, 1653, Thomas Lewis.
3. Elizabeth Davis, born in England.
4. *Lieutenant Simon Davis*, of whom below.
5. Samuel Davis, was probably born in Concord, Massachusetts, and lived in that part of the town now called Bedford. He was a soldier in King Philip's War.
6. Ruth Davis, baptized at Barnstable, March 24, 1645; married, December 3, 1663, Stephen Hall of Concord and Stowe, Massachusetts.

## II

LIEUTENANT SIMON DAVIS, second son and fourth child of Dolar Davis and Margery (Willard) Davis, was born about 1638, probably in Cambridge, Massachusetts, and settled in Concord, Massachusetts. His homestead farm was given to him by his father and adjoined his father's farm. He appears on the list of freemen, March 21, 1699, but must have been admitted long before that date, as he was deputy to the general court in 1689, 1690, 1692 and 1705.

He served in the expedition of 1675 to the Nipmuck country, as a member of Captain Thomas Wheeler's troopers, and when Captain Wheeler was incapacitated through being wounded Simon Davis took command. He received a commission as lieutenant, July 2, 1689. His will was proved July 3, 1713.

Died June 14, 1713.





Married, December 12, 1660, Mary Blood, daughter of James Blood and Eleanor Blood, July 12, 1640, in Concord; died in January or February, 1718.

Issue:

1. *Dr. Simon Davis*, of whom below.
2. Mary Davis, born October 3, 1663.
3. Sarah Davis, born March 11, 1666.
4. James Davis, born January 19, 1669, died September 16, 1727, in Concord.
5. Eleanor Davis, born October 22, 1672, married, May 14, 1695; Samuel Hunt, of Concord.
6. Ebenezer Davis, born June 1, 1676, probably living in Concord, in 1751.
7. Hannah Davis, born April 1, 1679, married, April 1, 1701, Samuel Blood, of Concord.

### III

DR. SIMON DAVIS, eldest child of Lieutenant Simon Davis and Mary (Blood) Davis, was born October 12, 1661, in Concord, where he engaged in practice and was one of the most distinguished physicians of his day.

Married, first, February 14, 1689, Elizabeth Woodhouse [or Woodis], who died November 2, 1711, daughter of Henry Woodhouse and Eleanor (Hopkinson) Woodhouse, who were passengers on a ship from London, which is supposed to have arrived at Boston about 1635. Henry Woodhouse was a prominent citizen of Concord, where his house was burned in 1666, and only son perished in the fire.

Married, second, October 19, 1714, Mary Wood, born March 17, 1690, daughter of Isaac Wood and Elizabeth Wood, of Concord.

Issue (all by first wife):

1. Dr. John Davis, born November 19, 1689, practised in Concord and Acton, and died November 5, 1762.
2. *Simon Davis*, of whom below.
3. Henry Davis, born February 23, 1694; married Hope; probably removed from Concord.
4. Elizabeth Davis, born March 28, 1695.
5. Mary Davis, born November 8, 1701.
6. Samuel Davis, born March 6, 1703.
7. Eleanor Davis, born March 4, 1706, died November 15, 1706.
8. Peter Davis, born September 25, 1707.

### IV

SIMON DAVIS, second son and child of Dr. Simon Davis and Elizabeth (Woodhouse) Davis, was born September 7, 1692, in Concord, and lived there until after 1739, after which



## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1392

29 Dec 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND John CROCKER-4432

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Mary BURSLEY-4426

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: 29 Jul 1643 PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER: John BURSLEY Capt.-4346  
MOTHER: Joanna HULL-4324

PARENTS' MRIN: 1364

## =====

## CHILDREN

1. NAME:  
---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:  
---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:  
---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:  
---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
C:\PAF\DATA  
Phone:(319) 355-2095





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1392  
DOCUMENTATION

29 Dec 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND John CROCKER-4432  
WIFE Mary BURSLEY-4426

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - John CROCKER-4432

Hull newsletter Vol 4 #2 and Hull Family Register.

WIFE - Mary BURSLEY-4426

'Hull Family' by Weygant and Linda Paxman. Hull Family Register list Mary as dau.





## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1393

29 Dec 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Shubeal DIMMOCK-4433

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: 15 Sep 1644 PLACE:  
DIED: 29 Oct 1732 PLACE: Mansfield,,CT  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: Apr 1663 PLACE:  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Joanna BURSLEY-4428

BORN: 1645 PLACE:  
CHR.: 1 Mar 1645 PLACE: Barnstable?,MA  
DIED: 8 May 1727 PLACE: Mansfield,,CT  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER: John BURSLEY Capt.-4346  
MOTHER: Joanna HULL-4324

PARENTS' MRIN: 1364

## =====

## CHILDREN

## =====

## 1. NAME: John DIMMOCK-4434

---- BORN: PLACE:  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: Elizabeth LOMBARD-4437  
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 1394

## =====

## 2. NAME: Timothy DIMMOCK-4435

---- BORN: PLACE:  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: Abigail DOANE-4438  
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 1395

## =====

## 3. NAME: Thankful DIMMOCK-4436

---- BORN: PLACE:  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: Edward WALDO-4439  
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 1396

## =====

## 4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
C:\PAF\DATA  
Phone:(319) 355-2095



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1393  
DOCUMENTATION

29 Dec 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Shubeal DIMMOCK-4433  
WIFE Joanna BURSLEY-4428

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth 1645

HUSBAND - Shubeal DIMMOCK-4433

Hull newsletter Vol 4 #2 and Hull Family Register. He was listed as Constable.

WIFE - Joanna BURSLEY-4428

"Hull Family" by Weygant and Linda Paxman. Hull Family Register list Joanna as dau. She had 3 children known.

CHILD 1 - John DIMMOCK-4434

Hull newsletter Vol 4 #2.

CHILD 2 - Timothy DIMMOCK-4435

Hull newsletter Vol 4 #2.

CHILD 3 - Thankful DIMMOCK-4436

Hull newsletter Vol 4 #2.





## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1397

29 Dec 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Nathaniel GOODSPEED-4440

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Elizabeth BURSLEY-4429

BORN: 1649 PLACE:  
CHR.: 25 May 1649 PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER: John BURSLEY Capt.-4346  
MOTHER: Joanna HULL-4324

has other marriages  
PARENTS' MRIN: 1364

## =====

## CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Nathaniel GOODSPEED JR.-4441

---- BORN: PLACE:  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: Sarah KING-4442  
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 1398

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
C:\PAF\DATA  
Phone:(319) 355-2095





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1397  
DOCUMENTATION

29 Dec 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Nathaniel GOODSPEED-4440  
WIFE Elizabeth BURSLEY-4429

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth 1649

HUSBAND - Nathaniel GOODSPEED-4440

Hull newsletter Vol 4 #2. Maybe died before 1675 when Elizabeth md a second time. One son known.

WIFE - Elizabeth BURSLEY-4429

"Hull Family" by Weygant and Linda Paxman. Hull Family Register list Elizabeth as dau. One son known and may have md twice.

Other marriages:

1675

I. CLAPP-4446

MRIN: 1401

CHILD 1 - Nathaniel GOODSPEED JR.-4441

Hull newsletter Vol 4 #2.

*md Sarah King*

*son John md Elizabeth Weeks*

*dau Sarah md Nehemiah Bosworth*

*son Amasa-Bosworth md Thirza Fuller.*



## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1400

29 Dec 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND John BURSLEY-4430

BORN: 1652 PLACE:

CHR.: 11 Apr 1652 PLACE:

DIED: 1726 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: John BURSLEY Capt.-4346

PARENTS' MRIN: 1364

MOTHER: Joanna HULL-4324

=====

WIFE Elizabeth HOWLAND-4445

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

## =====

## CHILDREN

## =====

## 1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

C:\PAF\DATA

Phone:(319) 355-2095





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1400  
DOCUMENTATION

29 Dec 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND John BURSLEY-4430  
WIFE Elizabeth HOWLAND-4445

Yr of Birth 1652  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - John BURSLEY-4430

"Hull Family" by Weygant and Linda Paxman. Hull Family Register list John as son.

WIFE - Elizabeth HOWLAND-4445

Hull newsletter Vol 4 #2.





## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1402

29 Dec 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Joseph CROCKER-4447

-----

|         |        |
|---------|--------|
| BORN:   | PLACE: |
| CHR.:   | PLACE: |
| DIED:   | PLACE: |
| BUR.:   | PLACE: |
| MARR:   | PLACE: |
| FATHER: |        |
| MOTHER: |        |

=====

WIFE Temperance BURSLEY-4431

-----

|         |                         |        |
|---------|-------------------------|--------|
| BORN:   | Abt 1656                | PLACE: |
| CHR.:   |                         | PLACE: |
| DIED:   |                         | PLACE: |
| BUR.:   |                         | PLACE: |
| FATHER: | John BURSLEY Capt.-4346 |        |
| MOTHER: | Joanna HULL-4324        |        |

=====

PARENTS' MRIN: 1364

## CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

|         |        |
|---------|--------|
| CHR.:   | PLACE: |
| DIED:   | PLACE: |
| BUR.:   | PLACE: |
| SPOUSE: |        |
| MARR:   | PLACE: |

-----

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

|         |        |
|---------|--------|
| CHR.:   | PLACE: |
| DIED:   | PLACE: |
| BUR.:   | PLACE: |
| SPOUSE: |        |
| MARR:   | PLACE: |

-----

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

|         |        |
|---------|--------|
| CHR.:   | PLACE: |
| DIED:   | PLACE: |
| BUR.:   | PLACE: |
| SPOUSE: |        |
| MARR:   | PLACE: |

-----

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

|         |        |
|---------|--------|
| CHR.:   | PLACE: |
| DIED:   | PLACE: |
| BUR.:   | PLACE: |
| SPOUSE: |        |
| MARR:   | PLACE: |

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
C:\PAF\DATA  
Phone:(319) 355-2095



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1402  
DOCUMENTATION

29 Dec 1993

Page 2 of 2

=====

|         |                         |
|---------|-------------------------|
| HUSBAND | Joseph CROCKER-4447     |
| WIFE    | Temperance BURSLEY-4431 |

=====

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth 1656

HUSBAND - Joseph CROCKER-4447

Hull Family Register stated md 1660 which isn't possible, but maybe 1670.

WIFE - Temperance BURSLEY-4431

"Hull Family" by Weygant and Linda Paxman. Hull Family Register list  
Temperance as dau and married 1660. No birth date. Other source listed birth  
as 1656 so marriage of 1660 would be out of the question.

=====





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

## Husband **Joseph Hull Jr.**

|                  |                    |       |                             |                     |        |
|------------------|--------------------|-------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born             | 1622               | Place | Northleigh, Exeter, ENGLAND | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened       |                    | Place |                             | Baptized            |        |
| Died             | Aft 1647           | Place |                             | Endowed             |        |
| Buried           |                    | Place |                             | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married          | Abt 1642           | Place | MA                          | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father | Joseph Hull Rev. * |       |                             |                     |        |
| Husband's mother | Joanna? ?Unknown   |       |                             |                     |        |

## Wife **(female) ?Unknown**

|               |  |       |  |                     |        |
|---------------|--|-------|--|---------------------|--------|
| Born          |  | Place |  | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened    |  | Place |  | Baptized            |        |
| Died          |  | Place |  | Endowed             |        |
| Buried        |  | Place |  | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Wife's father |  |       |  |                     |        |
| Wife's mother |  |       |  |                     |        |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

|  |  |                     |        |
|--|--|---------------------|--------|
|  |  | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
|--|--|---------------------|--------|

### 1 M **Benjamin Hull**

|            |  |       |  |                   |  |
|------------|--|-------|--|-------------------|--|
| Born       |  | Place |  | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed           |  |
| Died       |  | Place |  | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |  | Place |  |                   |  |
| Spouse     |  |       |  |                   |  |
| Married    |  | Place |  | Sealed to spouse  |  |

### 2 M **Dodivah Hull**

|            |  |       |  |                   |  |
|------------|--|-------|--|-------------------|--|
| Born       |  | Place |  | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed           |  |
| Died       |  | Place |  | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |  | Place |  |                   |  |
| Spouse     |  |       |  |                   |  |
| Married    |  | Place |  | Sealed to spouse  |  |

### 3 M **John Hull**

|            |  |       |  |                   |  |
|------------|--|-------|--|-------------------|--|
| Born       |  | Place |  | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed           |  |
| Died       |  | Place |  | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |  | Place |  |                   |  |
| Spouse     |  |       |  |                   |  |
| Married    |  | Place |  | Sealed to spouse  |  |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 1 Oct 2018                   |         | Scott                        |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                    |       |                     |        |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------|---------------------|--------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Joseph Hull Jr.</b>              |       |                     |        |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>(female) ?Unknown</b>               |       |                     |        |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |       | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| <b>4 M Phineas Hull</b>                            |       |                     |        |
| Born                                               | Place | Baptized            |        |
| Christened                                         | Place | Endowed             |        |
| Died                                               | Place | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Buried                                             | Place |                     |        |
| Spouse                                             |       |                     |        |
| Married                                            | Place | Sealed to spouse    |        |

## Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph Hull Jr.

\*Oct 2018 located info on Joseph Hull Jr from WikiTree internet site. Birth abt 1622 Northleigh, Devonshire, Eng. Died aft 1646 place?. Married to ?Unknown 1642 MA, listed 4 children: . Benjamin, Dodivah, John and Phineas Hull. Parents: Rev. Joseph Hull and Joanna Unknown. He was last documented in 1644 in York, Maine. However he may have been the father of Phineas Hull abt 1647. He may have died in York, ME or maybe returned to England?  
A Question as to if Dodivah and Phineas might be sons of Joseph Jr, but more thing they were sons of Rev. Joseph. (copy)

Sources for Joseph Jr:

Birth date has been placed at 1622 in Northleigh, Eng. Father was said to be living there at that time.

Marriage was said to take place York, Me, to date not sure of wifes name, some sources have said don't know but one source "Mass Bay Connections" by Judy Jacobson pub 1992 stated he md Elizabeth Harper, step dau of Deacon Henry Farnham of Roxbury, MA. and had two children listed: Tristam and John (Capt) b. 1654 md Alice Tiddeman d. 1 Dec 1732 R.I. and he had a son John md Dumaris Cory?. (This Capt John was said by other sources to be son of Tristram, son of Rev. Joseph Sr., not Jr.) So to date the lineage is not known for sure.

There is question as to children of Joseph Jr. Some sources have stated Phineas and Dodivah Hull are sons of Joseph Jr. while others have stated they were sons of Rev. Joseph Sr. It appears from the dates they could be either.

Books that had been checked for reference to Phineas & Dodavah and their parentage. It appears most resources believe they are sons of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"History of Saca & Biddeford ME" by George Folsom pub 1830 & 1975: Phineas probable son of Rev Joseph Sr.

"New England Miniature, A History of York, ME: Phineas son of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"History of the Town of Durham, NH", by Everett S. Stackpole & Winthrop S. Meserve, 1913: Dodavah son of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"History of York,ME 1931-1935" by Charles E. Banks: Dodavah son of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"Colonial Families of the US" by George N. MacKenzie, 1912: Both were sons of Rev Joseph Sr.

"Genealogical Dictionary of Maine & NH" by Noyes, Libby & Davis,1928-1939: Both sons of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"The Hull Family of Crewkerne, Co.Somerset, England" by John Insley Coddington, 1940: Both sons of Rev. Joseph Sr.

"Rev John (sic) Hull & Family" by Winifred Lovering Holman, 1941: Both sons of Rev. Joseph Sr.

Also the above info listed in The Hull Family Association newsletter Autumn 1993.

WIFE - (female) ?Unknown

One source said wife was Elizabeth Harper but nothing proven to date.

WIFE (female) (unknown)  
 (the source said she was Elizabeth Harris but nothing proven to date)

Also the above info listed in The Hull Family Association newsletter Autumn 1993.

"The Hull Family" by William C. Harris, 1941. Both sons of Rev. Joseph St.

"The Hull Family of Cheshire, Co. Lancashire, England" by John Joseph Coady, 1940. Both sons of Rev. Joseph St.

"Genealogical Dictionary of Maine & New Brunswick" by John Joseph Coady, 1939. Both sons of Rev. Joseph St.

"National Families of the US" by George M. Mackenzie, 1912. Both sons of Rev. Joseph St.

"History of York, ME 1851-1870" by Charles E. Banks. Coady son of Rev. Joseph St.

Joseph St.

"History of the Town of Durham, NH" by Everett S. Shinkple & Winthrop S. McNamee, 1913. Coady son of Rev.

"New England Ministers: A History of York, ME: Ministers son of Rev. Joseph St.

"History of York & Biddeford 1871" by George Fenton pub 1930 & 1935. Phineas probably son of Rev. Joseph St.

below they are sons of Rev. Joseph St.

Book that had been checked for reference to Phineas & Coady and their parents. It appears most resources

There is question as to division of Joseph St. Some sources have listed Phineas and Coady Hull and sons of Joseph

Rev. Joseph St. (not St.) so to date the lineage is not proven for sure.

son of

1732 B.L. and he had a son John and Phineas Coady. (The Coady name was said by other sources to be son of Phineas

Phineas was said to date place York, ME to date the sons of wife name, some sources have said don't know but one

Birth date has been placed at 1623 in Northleigh, Eng. Father was said to be living there at that time

Source for Joseph St.

(copy)

A question as to if Coady and Phineas might be sons of Joseph St. but more thing they were sons of Rev. Joseph

may have died in York, ME or maybe returned to England?

He was last documented in 1644 in York, Maine. However no they have been the father of Phineas Hull six 1643. He

Phineas, Rev. Joseph Hull and Susan (unknown)

Old of York place. Married to Katherine 1642 ME. listed 4 children. Benjamin, Coady, John and Phineas Hull.

1641 1618 located into on Joseph Hull Jr from Westford (not sure) Birth six 1633 Northleigh, Devonshire, Eng

Children (at least three in order of birth)

Wife (female) (unknown)

Joseph Hull Jr.

# Family Group Record





# Joseph Hull Jr (abt. 1622 - aft. 1647)



## Joseph Hull Jr

Born **about 1622** in **Northleigh, Devonshire, England**?

Son of [Joseph Hull](#) and [Unknown \(Unknown\) Hull](#) ANCESTORS &

Brother of [Joanna \(Hull\) Davis](#), [Tristram Hull](#), [Temperance \(Hull\) Bickford](#), [Elizabeth \(Hull\) Heard](#), [Griselda Hull](#), [Dorothy Hull](#), [Hopewell Hull](#) (half), [Benjamin Hull](#) (half), [Naomi \(Hull\) Daniels](#) (half), [Ruth Hull](#) (half), [Reuben Hull](#) (half), [Samuel Hull](#) (half) and [Priscilla Hull](#) (half)

Husband of **Female Unknown** — married 1642 in Massachusetts?

Father of [Benjamin Hull](#), [Dodivah Hull](#), [John Hull](#) and [Phineas Hull](#)

Died **after 1647** [location unknown]

Profile managers: [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#)  [\[send private message\]](#) and [Sheran McCants](#)  [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 26 Jul 2018 | Created 27 Jan 2011

This page has been accessed 769 times.

Categories: [Reverend Joseph Hull's Company](#) | [Weymouth, Massachusetts](#) | [Puritan Great Migration](#).



Joseph Hull Jr migrated to New England during the Puritan Great Migration (1620-1640).

Join: [Puritan Great Migration Project](#)

Discuss: [PGM](#)

## Contents

[\[hide\]](#)

- 1 Biography
  - 1.1 Uncertainty of family members
  - 1.2 Note
- 2 Sources

## Biography

Joseph Hull was born about 1622, probably at the rectory at Northleigh, Devonshire, England where his father was rector. He was the son of Rev. Joseph Hull and his first wife whose name is unknown. <sup>[1]</sup>

## Search

Searching for someone else?

[Joseph Hull](#)

[Joseph Hull](#)

[Joseph Hull](#)

[Joseph Hull](#)

[Joseph Nathan Hull Jr.](#)

[Joseph R Hull](#)

First:

Last:

[GO](#)

## DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Joseph by comparing test results with other carriers of [his Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#). Y-chromosome DNA test-takers in his direct paternal line on WikiTree:

[Eric Hull](#) : [Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test 111 markers, haplogroup I-BY2841](#)

[Bill Hull](#) : [Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test 111 markers, haplogroup I-BY2841, FTDNA kit #2984](#)

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#) and [Sheran McCants](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)





He was last documented in 1644 in York, Maine. However, he may have been the father of Phineas Hull about 1647. He may have died in York, Maine or he may have returned to England.

## Uncertainty of family members

Opinion is divided among researchers about who were the children of Joseph Hull. Uncertainty about the father of Phineas Hull was documented in 1830 in History of Saco and Biddeford by George Folsom. On page 178 in this book, he stated that Phineas was probably a son of Rev. Joseph Hull who was sometime a minister at Weymouth, Mass. and afterwards at the Isle of Shoals.<sup>[2]</sup> There are some who claim that Phineas and/or Dodavah/Dodivah were sons of Rev. Joseph Hull and his second wife Agnes while others claim that these were sons of Joseph Hull Jr, son of Rev. Joseph Hull. An article written in 1993, "Phineas and Dodivah Hull: Sons of the Rev. Joseph Hull, Immigrant of 1635, or Sons of Joseph Hull Jr.? (An Inconclusive and Unresolved Study of This Problem)" lists sources for both sides of the issue.<sup>[3]</sup>

## Note

Note: 3. JOSEPH HULL, 1622 - ?, oldest son of (1) Rev. Joseph Hull and his wife Joanna, was born in the rectory at Northleigh, in Devonshire, England. When about 13 years of age he came with the Hull company of colonists to Massachusetts. Governor Winthrop in his journal under date of 12 Mo. 1644, makes a record showing that Joseph Hull was with his father, Rev. Joseph, that year at Accomenticus (now York, Maine). CHILDREN 20. Benjamin Hull, b. about 1642; m. Mary Fernside. 21. Phineas Hull, b. 1648; m. Jerusha (unknwon) 22. John Hull, d. 1673; m. Mary Spencer. 23. Dodivah Hull, b. about 1645; d. 1682; m. Mary (unknown)<sup>[4][5]</sup>

His date of death was updated from after 1644 to after 1647 to cause less conflicts with date tools that object to the birth of a possible son about 1647. There is no known source of the date or place of his death.

## Sources

- "The Reverend Joseph Hull, Immigrant to America, 1635", by Phyllis J. Hughes, Hull Family Association (HFA) Journal, Vol. 16, No. 1, Spring 2006, pp. 3-23
- History of Saco and Biddeford, George Folsom, 1830, (digitally viewable at familysearch.org)
- "Phineas and Dodivah Hull: Sons of the Rev. Joseph Hull, Immigrant of 1635, or Sons of Joseph Hull Jr.? (An Inconclusive and Unresolved Study of This Problem)", by Phyllis J. Hughes, Hull Family Association (HFA) Journal, Vol. 4, No. 2, Autumn 1993, pp. 7-8,10.

Public Comments: Login to post.  
(Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 31 Aug 2014 at 02:12 GMT [Betty \(Delisle\) Tierney](#) wrote:

Hull-2521 and Hull-640 do not represent the same person because: Father and son. Dates are messed up on my profile.

On 25 Aug 2014 at 02:51 GMT [Bryan McCullagh](#) wrote:

Hull-2521 and Hull-640 appear to represent the same person because: Son of Rev. Joseph Hull. Dates match. Hull-2521 was NOT a Reverend.





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

|                                                    |             |                   |                                |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Tristram Hull Capt.</b>          |             |                   |                                |                     |
| Born                                               | 1624        | Place             | Northleigh, Exeter, ENGLAND    | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |             | Place             |                                | Baptized            |
| Died                                               | 22 Feb 1667 | Place             | Barnstable, Plymouth Co., MA   | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             |             | Place             |                                | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                            | 1643        | Place             |                                | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father Joseph Hull Rev. *                |             |                   |                                |                     |
| Husband's mother Joanna? ?Unknown                  |             |                   |                                |                     |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Blanche ?Unknown</b>                |             |                   |                                |                     |
| Born                                               | Abt 1625    | Place             | Devonshire, England            | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |             | Place             |                                | Baptized            |
| Died                                               | Aft 1670    | Place             | Yarmouth, Barnstable Co. MA    | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             |             | Place             |                                | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father                                      |             |                   |                                |                     |
| Wife's mother                                      |             |                   |                                |                     |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |             |                   |                                | LDS ordinance dates |
|                                                    |             |                   |                                | Temple              |
| 1                                                  | F           | <b>Mary Hull</b>  |                                |                     |
| Born                                               | 30 Sep 1645 | Place             | Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |             | Place             |                                | Endowed             |
| Died                                               |             | Place             |                                | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |             | Place             |                                |                     |
| Spouse Joseph Holway- Holley Jr.                   |             |                   |                                |                     |
| Married                                            | 1661        | Place             |                                | Sealed to spouse    |
| 2                                                  | F           | <b>Sarah Hull</b> |                                |                     |
| Born                                               | 18 Oct 1647 | Place             | Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |             | Place             |                                | Endowed             |
| Died                                               |             | Place             | , in infancy                   | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |             | Place             |                                |                     |
| Spouse                                             |             |                   |                                |                     |
| Married                                            |             | Place             |                                | Sealed to spouse    |
| 3                                                  | F           | <b>Sarah Hull</b> |                                |                     |
| Born                                               | 30 Mar 1650 | Place             | Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |             | Place             |                                | Endowed             |
| Died                                               | Aft 1705    | Place             |                                | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |             | Place             |                                |                     |
| Spouse Joseph Allen                                |             |                   |                                |                     |
| Married                                            | 1676        | Place             |                                | Sealed to spouse    |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 2 Oct 2018                   |         | Scott                        |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

|                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                     |                                |                   |            |       |                                |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                  |       |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                                |                  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------|--------------------------------|----------|--|------------|--|-------|--|---------|--|------|------------------|-------|-------|-------------------|--|--------|--|-------|--|--|--|--------|-------------------|--|--|--|--|---------|-------------|-------|--------------------------------|------------------|--|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Tristram Hull Capt.</b>          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                     |                                |                   |            |       |                                |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                  |       |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                                |                  |  |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Blanche ?Unknown</b>                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                     |                                |                   |            |       |                                |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                  |       |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                                |                  |  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | LDS ordinance dates | Temple                         |                   |            |       |                                |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                  |       |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                                |                  |  |
| 4                                                  | <b>M Joseph Hull</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>2 Jun 1652</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1709/1719</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Experience Harper</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Oct 1676</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                    |                     |                                | Born              | 2 Jun 1652 | Place | Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 1709/1719        | Place |       | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse | Experience Harper |  |  |  |  | Married | Oct 1676    | Place |                                | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 2 Jun 1652                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Place               | Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA | Baptized          |            |       |                                |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                  |       |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                                |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                                | Endowed           |            |       |                                |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                  |       |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                                |                  |  |
| Died                                               | 1709/1719                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Place               |                                | Sealed to parents |            |       |                                |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                  |       |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                                |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                                |                   |            |       |                                |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                  |       |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                                |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | Experience Harper                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                     |                                |                   |            |       |                                |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                  |       |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                                |                  |  |
| Married                                            | Oct 1676                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Place               |                                | Sealed to spouse  |            |       |                                |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                  |       |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                                |                  |  |
| 5                                                  | <b>M John Hull</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>4 Mar 1654</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>30 Mar 1733</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, CT?</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Alice Tiddeman</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>23 Oct 1684</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                               |                     |                                | Born              | 4 Mar 1654 | Place | Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 30 Mar 1733      | Place | , CT? | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse | Alice Tiddeman    |  |  |  |  | Married | 23 Oct 1684 | Place |                                | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 4 Mar 1654                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Place               | Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA | Baptized          |            |       |                                |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                  |       |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                                |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                                | Endowed           |            |       |                                |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                  |       |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                                |                  |  |
| Died                                               | 30 Mar 1733                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place               | , CT?                          | Sealed to parents |            |       |                                |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                  |       |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                                |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                                |                   |            |       |                                |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                  |       |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                                |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | Alice Tiddeman                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                     |                                |                   |            |       |                                |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                  |       |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                                |                  |  |
| Married                                            | 23 Oct 1684                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place               |                                | Sealed to spouse  |            |       |                                |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                  |       |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                                |                  |  |
| 6                                                  | <b>F Hannah Hull</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>6 Feb 1656</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>15 Nov 1732/1733</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Joseph Blish</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>15 Sep 1674</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> |                     |                                | Born              | 6 Feb 1656 | Place | Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 15 Nov 1732/1733 | Place |       | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse | Joseph Blish      |  |  |  |  | Married | 15 Sep 1674 | Place | Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 6 Feb 1656                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Place               | Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA | Baptized          |            |       |                                |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                  |       |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                                |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                                | Endowed           |            |       |                                |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                  |       |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                                |                  |  |
| Died                                               | 15 Nov 1732/1733                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Place               |                                | Sealed to parents |            |       |                                |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                  |       |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                                |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                                |                   |            |       |                                |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                  |       |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                                |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | Joseph Blish                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                     |                                |                   |            |       |                                |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                  |       |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                                |                  |  |
| Married                                            | 15 Sep 1674                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place               | Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA | Sealed to spouse  |            |       |                                |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |                  |       |       |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                   |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                                |                  |  |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Tristram Hull Capt.

\*Oct 2018 located some info on Tristram Hull from Wikitree site. Listed same info as other info. Birth and death dates and places. Son of Rev Joseph Hull and Johanna ?Unknown. Married Blanche (Unknown) Hedge abt 1643 in Barnstable, Plymouth colony. (Her maiden name could have been Pudley, dau of Robert Pudley). He listed 13 siblings. He listed 5 children , other sources listed 6. His 6 children listed with births, deaths, marriages. He was passenger on ship with Reverend Hull's company "Mary & John".

biography: Tristram was 2nd son of Rev Joseph Hull, was a man of prominence in Barnstable, where he was chosen Selectman and served on numerous committees, being empowered to buy land from the Indians, for the improvement of the town, etc. Captain Hull was a "chip off the old block" and cared for neither King nor Kaiser, when either interfered with what he wished to do. Colonel Hull, in his pamphlet gives an interesting account of the manner in which Tristram aided an old church member, who had been fined and banished for "raising his voice" against Quaker persecution. He picked him up bodily, and carried him off in his own ship as far as Sandwich, on the Cape, in direct violation of the law and contempt of the magistrates.

When Captain Hull died he left, besides two fine ships, land, etc. 1150 5s 2d 4.

Capt. Tristram Hull 1624-1667 of New England. In 1643 he was residing at Yarmouth where he was enrolled and mustered in the little army of which Miles Standish was "CaptainGeneral". In 1643 he was married to Blanche (???) and previous to 1648 moved to Barnstable. Evidently he was bred to a sea-faring career, for he owned a ship named The Catch, was part owner of the bark Hopewell and frequently made long sea voyages. Customs entries show that he was engaged to a considerable extent in trade with the West Indies. Capt. Hull when "on shore" took a lively interest in local affairs affecting the well being of Barnstable, was treated with special consideration by his fellow townsmen and unhesitatingly performed the multifarious duties expected in those days of prominent and public spirited citizens. The records of Barnstable show that he frequently served on juries, was one of the town dignitaries appointed to wait upon the Assembly Committee concerning the town charter, took a leading part in the purchase of town lands from the Indians, served one year as constable, and during the last six years of his life was a leading member of the town board of selectmen. In the government's fanatical and inhuman persecution of the Quakers, his sympathies were with the later. With also doubtless hardship.

Capt. Hull died at Barnstable, leaving a large estate for one of his age and times. His will is dated 30 Dec 1666 and was proved on 12 Mar, following. In the inventory of his estate we find record, in addition to the lands and ships





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

**Husband** **Tristram Hull Capt.**

**Wife** **Blanche ?Unknown**

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Tristram Hull Capt. (Continued)

above mentioned, of 36 head of cattle assessed at 118 pounds, 5 shillings, cash, 105 pounds, and due the estate, exclusive of an undifined amount "in hands of the Indians" 300 pounds. His will provides that his son Joseph shall have the homestead and lands attached and six acres more; that his wife Blanche shall have the use of new portion of house and 150 pounds. that his three daughters shall each have 100 pounds; that his son John shall have a certain lot and 30 pounds; that Rober Davis shall have 3 pounds and that the residuary estate be divided qualyu, share and share alike, among his wife and children. A short time after his death his widow was married to a Cap. Hedge who was old enough to have been her father and from whom she soon separated.. (copy)

Sources for Tristram:

He came on the ship from England with parents and siblings and age was listed as 11 years in Mar 1635.

His marriage date was probably abt 1643 as first child born Sep 1645. Possibly md Barnstable, MA. They had 6 children, 1 dying in infancy.

His will was written 20 Dec 1666 and he was said to have died Feb 1667 in Barnstable, MA. His will listed 5 children and his wife.

Info from "Gen Notes of Barnstable Families" pg 28/29.

Doris Ryon descends from this line and she stated: "Sea Faring Men owned "The Catch" & part owner of "Hopewell" and engaged in trade with West Indies and also very active in city politics when in town."

**WIFE** - Blanche ?Unknown

\*Oct 2018 located info on Tristram and Blanche ?unknown (widow of William Hedge) from the WikiTree internet site.

Name Blanche Hedge formerly (surname unknown) aka Hull, Pudley.

Parents unknown. Md Tristram Hull 1st abt 1643 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Plymouth Colony.

She md William Hedge abt 1667 after Tristram died at Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Mass Bay.

6 known Hull children.

Notes: Some online trees claim she was daughter of Robert Pudley and born Northleigh, Devonshire, Eng, but without source.

She married 1st Tristram Hull. After he died she married William Hedge, but apparently abandoned the marriage. See his wiil.

She was still alive when Hedge died in 1670 and she was NOT the mother of any of Hedge's children.

Blanche is sometimes named on the records as a woman whose reputation was less then creditable. A short time after Tristram's death Blanche married Capt. William Hedge, who was old enough to have been her father and from whom she soon separated.

Not all desertion ended in divorce and it was rare for a wife to be cut off in her husband's will but when Capt Hedge drew up his will in 1670 he left Blanche only a token twelve pence. "full eleven pence mor then she deserved". And "also what I have received of hers shall be returned to her again," because she had deserted him.

The law put the onus on a woman to cry out for help if she was being propositioned against her will. In March 1656 John Gorum was fined forty shillings "for unseemly carriage toward Blanche Hull at an unseasonable time, being in the night". Blanche was fined fifty shillings "for not crying out when she was assaulted by John Gorum in unseemly carriage towards her. "Both Gorum and Blanche were married at this time, Gorum to Desire Howland, eldest daughter of John Howland and his wife Elizabeth Tilley Howland and Blanche to Tristram Hull. The court evidently considered Blanche to have been a willing participant rather than a victim.

Another statement under William Hedges Savage and Torrey give him an unidentified first wife, and Savage calls his second wife Blanche (\_\_\_\_) widow of Tristram Hull who had died 20 Dec 1666 (Tristram that is) (copy)

Sources for Blanche:

No birth date located to date.

Marriage was said to be abt 1643. If age 15-20 when married she would have been born about 1624-1628. Another source said she married 2nd Capt. William Hedge of Yarmouth 1655. (Her husband didn't died until 1667 so would have to have been after that, unless she was divorced from him and nothing has been stated to that effect-GLT).

Nothing on her death to date.







# Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

**Husband** **Tristram Hull Capt.**

**Wife** **Blanche ?Unknown**

**Notes**

**WIFE** - Blanche ?Unknown (Continued)  
She and Tristram had 6 children. Nothing known abt 2nd mg.

**CHILD 1** - Mary Hull  
Gen Notes of Barnstable & she was listed in will of father Trustram 1667. She had 8 children.

**CHILD 2** - Sarah Hull  
She was said to have died in infancy and another daughter named Sarah was born 1650 so probably right.

**CHILD 3** - Sarah Hull  
Gen Notes of Barnstable & she was listed in will of father Trustram 1667. She had 7 children.

**CHILD 4** - Joseph Hull  
Not sure of death date, was written 1709/1719?

Was said to be cooper by trade. Inherited the paternal estate and sold the estated for 85pd? to Capt. John Lothrop on 7 Feb 1678. He then moved to Falmouth and purchased an estate from Jacob Perkins for 105 pds?.

He had a son Tristram b. 8 Oct 1677. (said to have 4 other children as well).

**CHILD 5** - John Hull  
Sources for John:

John was listed in will of father 1666. His wife was listed as Alice Tiddeman but John son of Joseph Jr was said to have a son John md Alice Tiddeman. Dates close as well so not sure if Alice is wife of this John to date. Need to do more research to double check.

**MARRIAGE:** Marriage place listed as Southwalk London, Horseleydown Meeting of Friends. (not sure spelling is right or if London is right?)

Was stated he had 7 children and 1687 moved to Newport, RI. where his descendants are. He sailed a ship between Newport and London.

**CHILD 6** - Hannah Hull  
Sources for Hannah:

Info from Blish Family Genealogy as well as other Hull books.

She had 12 children. She was 75 years at time of her death.





# Tristram Hull (abt. 1624 - 1667)



## Captain Tristram Hull

Born **about 1624** in **Northleigh, Devonshire, England** <sup>?</sup>

Son of [Joseph Hull](#) and [Unknown \(Unknown\) Hull](#) ANCESTORS <sup>?</sup>

Brother of [Joanna \(Hull\) Davis](#), [Joseph Hull Jr](#), [Temperance \(Hull\) Bickford](#), [Elizabeth \(Hull\) Heard](#), [Griselda Hull](#), [Dorothy Hull](#), [Hopewell Hull](#) (half), [Benjamin Hull](#) (half), [Naomi \(Hull\) Daniels](#) (half), [Ruth Hull](#) (half), [Reuben Hull](#) (half), [Samuel Hull](#) (half) and [Priscilla Hull](#) (half)

Husband of **[Blanche \(UNKNOWN\) Hedge](#)** — married about 1643 in Barnstable, Barnstable County, Plymouth Colony <sup>?</sup>

Father of [Mary \(Hull\) Holway](#), [Sarah \(Hull\) Burgess](#), [Joseph Hull](#), [John Hull Sr](#) and [Hannah \(Hull\) Blish](#) DESCENDANTS <sup>?</sup>

Died **22 Feb 1667** in **Barnstable, Barnstable County, Plymouth Colony** <sup>?</sup>

Profile managers: [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#) <sup>?</sup> [\[send private message\]](#), [Toby Rockwell](#) <sup>?</sup> [\[send private message\]](#), and [Samuel Reckford](#) <sup>?</sup> [\[send private message\]](#)  
 Profile last modified 28 Aug 2018 | Created 11 Sep 2010 | Last significant change:

**28 Aug 2018**

19:24: [Anne B](#) edited the Biography for [Tristram Hull](#). (Added Needs Category) [\[Thank Anne for this\]](#)  
 This page has been accessed 3,017 times.

Categories: [Reverend Joseph Hull's Company](#) | [Weymouth, Massachusetts](#) | [Puritan Great Migration](#) | [Puritan Great Migration Project Needs Merge Cleanup](#).



Tristram Hull migrated to New England during the Puritan Great Migration (1620-1640).

Join: [Puritan Great Migration Project](#)

Discuss: [PGM](#)

## Contents

[\[hide\]](#)

- [1 Biography](#)
  - [1.1 Biography](#)
  - [1.2 Name](#)
  - [1.3 Birth](#)
  - [1.4 Event](#)
  - [1.5 Marriage](#)
  - [1.6 Death](#)
  - [1.7 Will](#)

## Search

Searching for someone else?

First:  Last:

[GO](#)

## DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Tristram by comparing test results with other carriers of [his Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#). Y-chromosome DNA test-takers in his direct paternal line on WikiTree:

[Eric Hull](#) : [Family Tree DNA](#) Y-DNA Test 111 markers, haplogroup I-BY2841

[Bill Hull](#) : [Family Tree DNA](#) Y-DNA Test 111 markers, haplogroup I-BY2841, FTDNA kit #2984

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#), [Toby Rockwell](#), and [Samuel Reckford](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for





town lands from the Indians, served one year as constable, and during the last six years of his life was a leading member of the town board of selectmen. In the government's fanatical and inhuman persecution of the Quakers his sympathies were with the latter, and he boldly rendered them assistance and succor whenever and wherever occasion offered. For this he was subjected to much annoyance and heavy fines, but there is nothing to indicate that this made him change his course. In spite of the government's unjust and cruel attitude toward the Quakers, or rather we should doubtless say because of it, several of his children and many of their descendants publicly espoused the Quaker faith, and some of them became prominent leaders in the denomination.

Capt. Hull died at Barnstable, leaving a large estate for one of his age and times. His will is dated Dec. 30, 1666, and was proved on Mar. 12, following. In the inventory of his estate we find record, in addition to the lands and ships above mentioned, of 36 head of cattle assessed at 118 pounds, 5 shillings; cash, 105 pounds, and due the estate, exclusive of an undefined amount 'in hands of the Indians,' 300 pounds. His will provides that his son Joseph shall have the homestead and lands attached and six acres more; that his wife Blanche shall have the use of new portion of house and 150 pounds; that his three daughters shall each have 100 pounds; that his son John shall have a certain lot and 30 pounds; that Robert Davis shall have 3 pounds, and that the residuary estate be divided equally, share and share alike, among his wife and children. A short time after his death his widow was married to a Capt. Hedge, who was old enough to have been her father, and from whom she soon separated.

#### CHILDREN

25. Mary Hull, b. Sept. 30, 1645; m. 1661, Joseph Holway.
  26. Sarah Hull, b. Oct. 18, 1647; d. in infancy.
  27. Sarah Hull, b. Mar. 30, 1650; m. Joseph Allen.
  28. Joseph Hull, b. June 2, 1652; d. 1709 or 1719; m. 1676, Experience Harper.
  29. John Hull, b. Mar. 4, 1654; d. Mar. 30, 1733; m. 1684, Alice Tiddeman.
  30. Hannah Hull, b. Feb. 6, 1656; d. Nov. 15, 1733; m. 1674, Joseph Blish."
- Source: [#S449](#)

#### Name

Name: Tristram /Hull/

Source: [#S82](#)

Page: Place: Massachusetts; Year: 1635; Page Number: 247.





anything directed to the wider  
genealogy community.)

ASK QUESTION

- [2 Notes](#)
- [3 Sources](#)
- [4 Biography](#)
  - [4.1 Name](#)
  - [4.2 Birth](#)
  - [4.3 Death](#)
- [5 Sources](#)

On 22 Jan 2017 at 21:29 GMT [Samuel Reckford](#) wrote:

[Hull-2388](#) and [Hull-216](#) appear to represent the same person because: 2388 seems to be a much more detailed profile of the same person as [Hull-216](#).

## Biography

Passenger on ship with Reverend Hull's company<sup>[1]</sup>

## Biography

Tristram Hull, the second son of the Rev. Joseph Hull, was a man of prominence in Barnstable, where he was chosen Selectman, and served on numerous committees, being empowered to buy land from the Indians, for the improvement of the town, etc. Captain Hull was a 'chip off the old block,' and cared for neither King nor Kaiser, when either interfered with what he wished to do. Colonel Hull, in his pamphlet, gives an interesting account of the manner in which Tristram aided an old church member, who had been fined and banished for 'raising his voice' against Quaker persecution. He picked him up bodily, and carried him off in his own ship as far as Sandwich, on the Cape, in direct violation of the law and contempt of the magistrates.

When Captain Hull died he left, besides two fine ships, land, etc., 1150, 5s, 2d. 4.

CAPT. TRISTRAM HULL, 1624-1667, of New England, 2nd son of (1) Rev. Joseph Hull and his wife [?] Joanna], was in 1643 residing at Yarmouth, where he was enrolled and mustered in the little army of which Miles Standish was 'Captain-General.' In 1643 he was married to Blanche (???), and previous to 1648 moved to Barnstable. Evidently he was bred to a sea-faring career, for he owned a ship named *The Catch*, was part owner of the bark *Hopewell*, and frequently made long sea voyages. Customs entries show that he was engaged to a considerable extent in trade with the West Indies. Capt. Hull when 'on shore' took a lively interest in local affairs affecting the well being of Barnstable, was treated with special consideration by his fellow townsmen, and unhesitatingly performed the multifarious duties expected in those days of prominent and public spirited citizens. The records of Barnstable show that he frequently served on juries, was one of the town dignitaries appointed to wait upon the Assembly Committee concerning the town charter, took a leading part in the purchase of







# Blanche (UNKNOWN) Hedge (abt. 1625 - abt. 1678)



**Blanche Hedge** formerly [surname unknown] aka **Hull , Pudley**

Born **about 1625** in **Devonshire, England**?

Daughter of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Wife of **Tristram Hull** — married about 1643 in Barnstable, Barnstable County, Plymouth Colony?

Wife of **William Hedge** — married about 1667 in Yarmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts Bay?

Mother of [Mary \(Hull\) Holway](#), [Sarah \(Hull\) Burgess](#), [Joseph Hull](#), [John Hull Sr](#) and [Hannah \(Hull\) Blish](#) DESCENDANTS

Died **about 1678** in **Yarmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts Bay**?

Profile managers: [Jillaine Smith](#)  [send private message], [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#)  [send private message], and [William Howard](#)  [send private message]  
Profile last modified 13 Jan 2018 | Created 28 Apr 2011  
This page has been accessed 1,025 times.

Categories: [Puritan Great Migration](#) | [Barnstable, Massachusetts](#).



Blanche (UNKNOWN) Hedge migrated to New England during the Puritan Great Migration (1620-1640).

Join: [Puritan Great Migration Project](#)

Discuss: [PGM](#)

## Contents

[hide]

- 1 Biography
  - 1.1 Note on William Hedges
  - 1.2 Sources
  - 1.3 Footnotes
  - 1.4 Acknowledgments

## Biography

## Search

Searching for someone else?

[Mary \(Andrews\) Pitts](#)

First:  Last:

Please PPP Blanche, bad girl pilgrim Jul 12, 2017.

## DNA

No known [carriers of Blanche's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Jillaine Smith](#), [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#), and [William Howard](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)





Her maiden name is unknown. Some online trees claim she was daughter of [Robert Pudley](#) and born Northleigh, Devonshire, England, but without source.

ASK QUESTION

She married first Tristram Hull. After he died, she married William Hedge, but apparently abandoned the marriage. See his will.

On 14 Jul 2017 at 10:51 GMT [Jillaine Smith](#) wrote:

She was still alive when Hedge died in 1670.

She was NOT the mother of any of Hedge's children.

Blanche is sometimes named on the records as a woman whose reputation was less than creditable. A short time after Tristram's death, Blanche married Capt. William Hedge, who was old enough to have been her father, and from whom she soon separated.

I love a 17th century scandal as much as the next person. But what is the source of Blanche's tryst with John Gorum? The primary source for this entire profile is a web page that does not cite its sources. I searched for this story in the Plymouth and Barnstable court / town records without success. I did find William Hedge's will that states she deserted him. But nothing about her tryst with Gorum while she was still married to Tristram Hull.

Not all desertion ended in divorce, and it was rare for a wife to be cut off in her husband's will, but when Captain Hedge drew up his will in 1670, he left Blanche only a token twelve pence, "full eleven pence more than she deserved". And "also what I have received of hers shall be returned to her again," because she had deserted him.<sup>[1]</sup>

On 14 Jul 2017 at 01:46 GMT [Laurie Giffin](#) wrote:

The law put the onus on a woman to cry out for help if she was being propositioned against her will. In March 1656 [John Gorum](#) was fined forty shillings "for unseemly carriage toward Blanche Hull at an unseasonable time, being in the night." Blanche was fined fifty shillings "for not crying out when she was assaulted by John Gorum in unseemly carriage towards her." Both Gorum and Blanche were married at this time, Gorum to Desire Howland, eldest daughter of John Howland and his wife, Elizabeth Tilley Howland, and Blanche to Tristram Hull. The court evidently considered Blanche to have been a willing participant rather than a victim.

I love the story! Just want to suggest you consider putting a link to John "Gorum" (my naughty 8th G-Grandfather) who was John Gorham, the husband of Desire Howland, and found here: [Gorham-17](#)

## Note on William Hedges

Because of vagaries in the spelling of names, he is easy to confuse with William Hedges (or Hedge, Hodges) of Taunton, though when the name is preceded by "Mr." it is usually William of Yarmouth. Savage and Torrey give him an unidentified first wife, and Savage calls his second wife Blanch (\_\_\_\_), widow of Tristram Hull, who had died 20 December 1666.

On 12 Jul 2017 at 11:13 GMT [Jillaine Smith](#) wrote:

Dennis, I've noted this in the profile. We need better sources than an online tree to link parents and change last names at birth. If you find anything better, please let us know.

## Sources

On 11 Jul 2017 at 21:43 GMT [Dennis Orr](#) wrote:

According to Geni Word Tree, her name was Pudley and her father

- London, England, Marriages and Banns, 1754-1921; Guildhall, St Andrew
- Holborn, Register of marriages by banns, 1787 - 1793,





## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1403

30 Dec 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Joseph HOLLEY Jr.-4448 *Holway?*

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: 1661 PLACE:  
FATHER: *Joseph*  
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Mary HULL-4350

BORN: 30 Sep 1645 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER: Tristram HULL-4326  
MOTHER: Blanche ?UNKNOWN-4349

PARENTS' MRIN: 1367

## =====

## CHILDREN

## =====

## 1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
C:\PAF\DATA  
Phone:(319) 355-2095

30 Dec 1993

HUGGARD Joseph HOLLEY Jr -4448

BORN: 1961  
 MAR: 1961  
 BUR: PLACE  
 DIED: PLACE  
 CHR: PLACE  
 PLACE: PLACE

MOTHER:

FATHER:

WIFE: MARY HULL-4320

BORN: 30 Sep 1945  
 PLACE: BARNSTABLE, BARNSTABLE Co., MA  
 CHR: PLACE  
 DIED: PLACE  
 BUR: PLACE

FATHER: TIGHE HULL-4358

MOTHER: BLANCH SUNDOWN-4349

PARENTS: BRIN: 1367

## CHILDREN

1. NAME: PLACE  
 BORN: PLACE  
 CHR: PLACE  
 DIED: PLACE  
 BUR: PLACE  
 SPOUSE: PLACE  
 MAR: PLACE

2. NAME: PLACE  
 BORN: PLACE  
 CHR: PLACE  
 DIED: PLACE  
 BUR: PLACE  
 SPOUSE: PLACE  
 MAR: PLACE

3. NAME: PLACE  
 BORN: PLACE  
 CHR: PLACE  
 DIED: PLACE  
 BUR: PLACE  
 SPOUSE: PLACE  
 MAR: PLACE

4. NAME: PLACE  
 BORN: PLACE  
 CHR: PLACE  
 DIED: PLACE  
 BUR: PLACE  
 SPOUSE: PLACE  
 MAR: PLACE

Gladys (Lynn) Traynor

2012 Millside Court

Bedford, IA 52522-2012

C:\PBF\DATA

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1403  
DOCUMENTATION

30 Dec 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Joseph HOLLEY Jr.-4448  
WIFE Mary HULL-4350

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth 1645

HUSBAND - Joseph HOLLEY Jr.-4448

Gen Notes of Barnstable & wife listed in will of father Trustram 1667. Name  
has also been written Holway.

WIFE - Mary HULL-4350

Gen Notes of Barnstable & she was listed in will of father Trustram 1667. She  
had 8 children.





## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1404

30 Dec 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Joseph ALLEN-4449

-----

|         |      |        |  |
|---------|------|--------|--|
| BORN:   | 1642 | PLACE: |  |
| CHR.:   |      | PLACE: |  |
| DIED:   | 1704 | PLACE: |  |
| BUR.:   |      | PLACE: |  |
| MARR:   | 1676 | PLACE: |  |
| FATHER: |      |        |  |
| MOTHER: |      |        |  |

=====

WIFE Sarah HULL-4352

-----

|         |                       |        |                              |
|---------|-----------------------|--------|------------------------------|
| BORN:   | 30 Mar 1650           | PLACE: | Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA |
| CHR.:   |                       | PLACE: |                              |
| DIED:   | Aft 1705              | PLACE: |                              |
| BUR.:   |                       | PLACE: |                              |
| FATHER: | Tristram HULL-4326    |        |                              |
| MOTHER: | Blanche ?UNKNOWN-4349 |        |                              |

=====

PARENTS' MRIN: 1367

## =====

## CHILDREN

-----

1. NAME:

|      |         |        |
|------|---------|--------|
| ---- | BORN:   | PLACE: |
|      | CHR.:   | PLACE: |
|      | DIED:   | PLACE: |
|      | BUR.:   | PLACE: |
|      | SPOUSE: |        |
|      | MARR:   | PLACE: |

-----

2. NAME:

|      |         |        |
|------|---------|--------|
| ---- | BORN:   | PLACE: |
|      | CHR.:   | PLACE: |
|      | DIED:   | PLACE: |
|      | BUR.:   | PLACE: |
|      | SPOUSE: |        |
|      | MARR:   | PLACE: |

-----

3. NAME:

|      |         |        |
|------|---------|--------|
| ---- | BORN:   | PLACE: |
|      | CHR.:   | PLACE: |
|      | DIED:   | PLACE: |
|      | BUR.:   | PLACE: |
|      | SPOUSE: |        |
|      | MARR:   | PLACE: |

-----

4. NAME:

|      |         |        |
|------|---------|--------|
| ---- | BORN:   | PLACE: |
|      | CHR.:   | PLACE: |
|      | DIED:   | PLACE: |
|      | BUR.:   | PLACE: |
|      | SPOUSE: |        |
|      | MARR:   | PLACE: |

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
C:\PAF\DATA  
Phone:(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Joseph ALLEN-4449

MOTHER:  
FATHER:  
MARR:  
BUR:  
DIED:  
CHR:  
BORN:

WIFE Sarah HULL-4353

MOTHER: Blanche UNKNOWN-4349  
FATHER: Telford HULL-4356  
BUR:  
DIED: Aft 1705  
CHR:  
BORN: 30 Mar 1880  
PLACE: Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA

PARENTS: MARR: 1867

CHILDREN

MARR:  
SPOUSE:  
BUR:  
DIED:  
CHR:  
BORN:  
PLACE:

MARR:  
SPOUSE:  
BUR:  
DIED:  
CHR:  
BORN:  
PLACE:

MARR:  
SPOUSE:  
BUR:  
DIED:  
CHR:  
BORN:  
PLACE:

MARR:  
SPOUSE:  
BUR:  
DIED:  
CHR:  
BORN:  
PLACE:



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1404  
DOCUMENTATION

30 Dec 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Joseph ALLEN-4449  
WIFE Sarah HULL-4352

Yr of Birth 1642  
Yr of Birth 1650

HUSBAND - Joseph ALLEN-4449

Gen Notes of Barnstable & wife listed in will of father Trustram 1667.

WIFE - Sarah HULL-4352

Gen Notes of Barnstable & she was listed in will of father Trustram 1667. She had 7 children.

=====



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                                                    |                        |                     |                                |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| <b>Husband Joseph Hull</b>                         |                        |                     |                                |
| Born                                               | 2 Jun 1652             | Place               | Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA |
| Christened                                         |                        | Place               |                                |
| Died                                               | 1709/1719              | Place               |                                |
| Buried                                             |                        | Place               |                                |
| Married                                            | Oct 1676               | Place               |                                |
| Husband's father                                   | Tristram Hull Capt.    |                     |                                |
| Husband's mother                                   | Blanche ?Unknown       |                     |                                |
| <b>Wife Experience Harper</b>                      |                        |                     |                                |
| Born                                               | 1657                   | Place               |                                |
| Christened                                         |                        | Place               |                                |
| Died                                               |                        | Place               |                                |
| Buried                                             |                        | Place               |                                |
| Wife's father                                      | Robert Harper          |                     |                                |
| Wife's mother                                      |                        |                     |                                |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                        | LDS ordinance dates | Temple                         |
| 1                                                  | <b>M Tristram Hull</b> |                     |                                |
| Born                                               | 1677                   | Place               |                                |
| Christened                                         |                        | Place               |                                |
| Died                                               |                        | Place               |                                |
| Buried                                             |                        | Place               |                                |
| Spouse                                             | female ?Unknown        |                     |                                |
| Married                                            |                        | Place               |                                |
| 2                                                  | <b>M Joseph Hull</b>   |                     |                                |
| Born                                               | 1679                   | Place               |                                |
| Christened                                         |                        | Place               |                                |
| Died                                               |                        | Place               |                                |
| Buried                                             |                        | Place               |                                |
| Spouse                                             |                        |                     |                                |
| Married                                            |                        | Place               |                                |
| 3                                                  | <b>F Mary Hull</b>     |                     |                                |
| Born                                               |                        | Place               |                                |
| Christened                                         |                        | Place               |                                |
| Died                                               |                        | Place               |                                |
| Buried                                             |                        | Place               |                                |
| Spouse                                             | John Hoxie-Hodowick?   |                     |                                |
| Married                                            |                        | Place               |                                |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 2 Oct 2018                   |         | Scott                        |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** **Joseph Hull**  
**Wife** **Experience Harper**

**Children** List each child in order of birth. LDS ordinance dates Temple

|   |   |                   |       |                   |  |
|---|---|-------------------|-------|-------------------|--|
| 4 | M | <b>John Hull</b>  |       |                   |  |
|   |   | Born              | Place | Baptized          |  |
|   |   | Christened        | Place | Endowed           |  |
|   |   | Died              | Place | Sealed to parents |  |
|   |   | Buried            | Place |                   |  |
|   |   | Spouse            |       |                   |  |
|   |   | Married           | Place | Sealed to spouse  |  |
| 5 | F | <b>Alice Hull</b> |       |                   |  |
|   |   | Born              | Place | Baptized          |  |
|   |   | Christened        | Place | Endowed           |  |
|   |   | Died              | Place | Sealed to parents |  |
|   |   | Buried            | Place |                   |  |
|   |   | Spouse            |       |                   |  |
|   |   | Married           | Place | Sealed to spouse  |  |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Joseph Hull

Not sure of death date, was written 1709/1719?

Was said to be cooper by trade. Inherited the paternal estate and sold the estate for 85pd? to Capt. John Lothrop on 7 Feb 1678. He then moved to Falmouth and purchased an estate from Jacob Perkins for 105 pds?.

He had a son Tristram b. 8 Oct 1677. (said to have 4 other children as well).

**WIFE** - Experience Harper

Gen Notes of Barnstable.

**CHILD 1** - Tristram Hull

This info came from Mendell Smith, 411 Lakewood Circle B1216, Colorado Springs, CO 80910-2606 Apr 1996 and he said he found it in a book "Cape Cod Families" compiled by Lydia B. Bronson and others pub 1966.

**CHILD 2** - Joseph Hull

This info came from Mendell Smith, 411 Lakewood Circle B1216, Colorado Springs, CO 80910-2606 Apr 1996 and he said he found it in a book "Cape Cod Families" compiled by Lydia B. Bronson and others pub 1966.

**CHILD 3** - Mary Hull

Info from Hoxie genealogy. But other name also listed.





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                                                    |                      |       |                     |        |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------------|--------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Tristram Hull</b>                |                      |       |                     |        |
| Born                                               | 1677                 | Place | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                                         |                      | Place | Baptized            |        |
| Died                                               |                      | Place | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                                             |                      | Place | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married                                            |                      | Place | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father Joseph Hull                       |                      |       |                     |        |
| Husband's mother Experience Harper                 |                      |       |                     |        |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>female ?Unknown</b>                 |                      |       |                     |        |
| Born                                               |                      | Place | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                                         |                      | Place | Baptized            |        |
| Died                                               |                      | Place | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                                             |                      | Place | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Wife's father                                      |                      |       |                     |        |
| Wife's mother                                      |                      |       |                     |        |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                      |       | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| 1                                                  | <b>M Joseph Hull</b> |       |                     |        |
| Born                                               | 1 Oct 1706           | Place | Baptized            |        |
| Christened                                         |                      | Place | Endowed             |        |
| Died                                               |                      | Place | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Buried                                             |                      | Place |                     |        |
| Spouse Elizabeth ?Unknown                          |                      |       |                     |        |
| Married                                            |                      | Place | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| 2                                                  | <b>F Hannah Hull</b> |       |                     |        |
| Born                                               |                      | Place | Baptized            |        |
| Christened                                         |                      | Place | Endowed             |        |
| Died                                               |                      | Place | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Buried                                             |                      | Place |                     |        |
| Spouse Abraham Tucker                              |                      |       |                     |        |
| Married                                            | 4 Feb 1728           | Place | Sealed to spouse    |        |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 2 Oct 2018                   |         | Scott                        |



# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <b>Tristram Hull</b>   |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <b>female ?Unknown</b> |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                        |
| HUSBAND - Tristram Hull<br>This info came from Mendell Smith, 411 Lakewood Circle B1216, Colorado Springs,<br>CO 80910-2606 Apr 1996 and he said he found it in a book "Cape Cod Families"<br>compiled by Lydia B. Bronson and others pub 1966. |                        |





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                                            |      |       |                     |
|--------------------------------------------|------|-------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>John Hoxie-Hodowick?</b> |      |       |                     |
| Born                                       | 1677 | Place | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                 |      | Place | Baptized            |
| Died                                       |      | Place | Endowed             |
| Buried                                     |      | Place | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                    |      | Place | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father                           |      |       |                     |
| Husband's mother                           |      |       |                     |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Mary Hull</b>               |      |       |                     |
| Born                                       |      | Place | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                 |      | Place | Baptized            |
| Died                                       |      | Place | Endowed             |
| Buried                                     |      | Place | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father                              |      |       |                     |
| Wife's mother                              |      |       |                     |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | glitreadway77@outlook.com    |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 2 Oct 2018                   |         | Scott                        |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                |                                                                                              |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>John Hoxie-Hodowick?</b>                                                                  |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Mary Hull</b>                                                                             |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p><b>WIFE</b> - Mary Hull</p> <p>Info from Hoxie genealogy. But other name also listed.</p> |



## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1406

30 Dec 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND John HULL-4354

BORN: 4 Mar 1654 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 30 Mar 1733 PLACE: ,,CT?  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: 23 Oct 1684 PLACE:  
FATHER: Tristram HULL-4326  
MOTHER: Blanche ?UNKNOWN-4349

PARENTS' MRIN: 1367

=====

WIFE Alice TIDDEMAN-4451

BORN: 1659 PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 24 Oct 1734 PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

## =====

## CHILDREN

## 1. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## 2. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## 3. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## 4. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
C:\PAF\DATA  
Phone:(319) 355-2095





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1406  
DOCUMENTATION

30 Dec 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND John HULL-4354  
WIFE Alice TIDDEMAN-4451

Yr of Birth 1654  
Yr of Birth 1659

HUSBAND - John HULL-4354

Sources for John:

John was listed in will of father 1666. His wife was listed as Alice Tiddeman but John son of Joseph Jr was said to have a son John md Alice Tiddeman. Dates close as well so not sure if Alice is wife of this John to date. Need to do more research to double check.

MARRIAGE: Marriage place listed as Southwalk London, Horseleydown Meeting of Friends. (not sure spelling is right or if London is right?)

Was stated he had 7 children and 1687 moved to Newport, RI. where his descendants are. He sailed a ship between Newport and London.

WIFE - Alice TIDDEMAN-4451

Gen Notes of Barnstable and husband listed in will of father Tristram 1667.  
They had 7 children.





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 5

|                                                    |             |       |                                |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband Joseph Blish</b>                        |             |       |                                |                     |
| Born                                               | 1 Apr 1648  | Place | Barnstable, Plymouith Colony   | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |             | Place |                                | Baptized            |
| Died                                               | 14 Jun 1730 | Place | West Barnstable, BC, MA        | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             |             | Place | WBC, Barnstable Co. MA         | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                            | 15 Sep 1674 | Place | Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>Abraham Blish                  |             |       |                                |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Anne Pratt                     |             |       |                                |                     |
| <b>Wife Hannah Hull</b>                            |             |       |                                |                     |
| Born                                               | 6 Feb 1656  | Place | West Barnstable, BC, MA        | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |             | Place |                                | Baptized            |
| Died                                               | 15 Nov 1732 | Place | West Barnstable, BC, MA        | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             |             | Place | WBC, Barnstable Co., MA        | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father<br>Tristram Hull Capt.               |             |       |                                |                     |
| Wife's mother<br>Blanche ?Unknown                  |             |       |                                |                     |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |             |       |                                |                     |
| LDS ordinance dates                                |             |       |                                |                     |
| Temple                                             |             |       |                                |                     |
| <b>1 M Joseph Blish Jr.</b>                        |             |       |                                |                     |
| Born                                               | 13 Sep 1675 | Place |                                | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |             | Place |                                | Endowed             |
| Died                                               |             | Place |                                | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |             | Place |                                |                     |
| Spouse<br>Hannah Child                             |             |       |                                |                     |
| Married                                            | 1702        | Place |                                | Sealed to spouse    |
| <b>2 M John Blish</b>                              |             |       |                                |                     |
| Born                                               | 17 Feb 1677 | Place | Barnstable, MA                 | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |             | Place |                                | Endowed             |
| Died                                               |             | Place |                                | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |             | Place |                                |                     |
| Spouse                                             |             |       |                                |                     |
| Married                                            |             | Place |                                | Sealed to spouse    |
| <b>3 F Anna Blish</b>                              |             |       |                                |                     |
| Born                                               | Feb 1678    | Place | Barnstable, MA                 | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |             | Place |                                | Endowed             |
| Died                                               |             | Place |                                | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |             | Place |                                |                     |
| Spouse                                             |             |       |                                |                     |
| Married                                            |             | Place |                                | Sealed to spouse    |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 3 Oct 2018                   |         | Scott                        |



# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 5

|                                                    |                          |                                                    |                   |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> Joseph Blish                        |                          |                                                    |                   |
| <b>Wife</b> Hannah Hull                            |                          |                                                    |                   |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                          | LDS ordinance dates                                | Temple            |
| 4                                                  | <b>M Abraham Blish</b>   |                                                    |                   |
|                                                    | Born 27 Feb 1681         | Place West Barnstable, BC, MA                      | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened               | Place                                              | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died 11 Jan 1760         | Place West Barnstable, BC, MA                      | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried                   | Place West Barnstable Cemetery, Barnstable Co., MA |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse Temperance Fuller |                                                    |                   |
|                                                    | Married                  | Place                                              | Sealed to spouse  |
| 5                                                  | <b>M Reuben Blish</b>    |                                                    |                   |
|                                                    | Born 14 Aug 1683         | Place Barnstable, MA                               | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened               | Place                                              | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died                     | Place                                              | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried                   | Place                                              |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse Elizabeth Bodfish |                                                    |                   |
|                                                    | Married 1717             | Place                                              | Sealed to spouse  |
| 6                                                  | <b>F Sarah Blish</b>     |                                                    |                   |
|                                                    | Born Aug 1685            | Place Barnstable, MA                               | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened               | Place                                              | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died 3 Jan 1686 (1775)   | Place                                              | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried                   | Place                                              |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse                   |                                                    |                   |
|                                                    | Married                  | Place                                              | Sealed to spouse  |
| 7                                                  | <b>F Sarah Blish</b>     |                                                    |                   |
|                                                    | Born 9 Sep 1686          | Place Barnstable, MA                               | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened               | Place                                              | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died 1705                | Place                                              | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried                   | Place                                              |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse                   |                                                    |                   |
|                                                    | Married                  | Place                                              | Sealed to spouse  |
| 8                                                  | <b>F Thankful Blish</b>  |                                                    |                   |
|                                                    | Born Sep 1687/1689       | Place Barnstable, MA                               | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened               | Place                                              | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died 1780                | Place                                              | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried                   | Place                                              |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse male Bodfish      |                                                    |                   |
|                                                    | Married                  | Place                                              | Sealed to spouse  |





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 5

|                                                    |                         |                                      |                   |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Joseph Blish</b>                 |                         |                                      |                   |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Hannah Hull</b>                     |                         |                                      |                   |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                         | LDS ordinance dates                  | Temple            |
| 9                                                  | <b>M John Blish</b>     |                                      |                   |
|                                                    | Born 1 Jan 1691         | Place Barnstable, MA                 | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened              | Place                                | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died                    | Place                                | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried                  | Place                                |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse                  |                                      |                   |
|                                                    | Married                 | Place                                | Sealed to spouse  |
| 10                                                 | <b>F Mary Blish</b>     |                                      |                   |
|                                                    | Born Apr 1696           | Place Barnstable, MA                 | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened              | Place                                | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died                    | Place                                | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried                  | Place                                |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse Samuel Jones     |                                      |                   |
|                                                    | Married 1718            | Place                                | Sealed to spouse  |
| 11                                                 | <b>M Tristram Blish</b> |                                      |                   |
|                                                    | Born Apr 1694           | Place Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened              | Place                                | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died 29 Jul 1778        | Place CT                             | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried                  | Place                                |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse Anna Fuller      |                                      |                   |
|                                                    | Married 17 Oct 1717     | Place Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA | Sealed to spouse  |
| 12                                                 | <b>M Benjamin Blish</b> |                                      |                   |
|                                                    | Born Apr 1699           | Place Barnstable, MA                 | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened              | Place                                | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died                    | Place                                | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried                  | Place                                |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse                  |                                      |                   |
|                                                    | Married                 | Place                                | Sealed to spouse  |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Joseph Blish

\*Oct 2018 Located info on Joseph Blish 16480-1730 from WikiTree internet site which they use the name of Blish. Parents Abraham Blish and Anna Williams. Listed 7 siblings (all listed as Half siblings?). Married Hannah Hull 1674 Barnstable MA He listed 4 children but they had 12 children. Later Joseph was listed as son of Abraham Blish 1612-1683 and Anne Pratt 1620-1653 1 son Tristram Blish 1694-1778. Listed a grandson also named Joseph Blish. (copy)  
 WikiTree pedigree chart listed Joseph Blish , father Abraham Blish 1616-1683 Eng and mother Anna Williams 1618-16 Feb 1657 Eng. Anna's parents John Williams and Ann Unknown and Johns parents Nathaniel Williams and Elizabeth Unknown. (copy)  
 \*Find A Grave internet site of FJoseph listed his birth and death dates and places. age 82 in 1730.Burial West Barnstable, Cemetery. Her listed son of Abraham Blish from England (arrived in 1637) and Anne Pratt. Md to Hannah Hull 1674. 4 children listed here and said they had 8 children.  
 Picture of his grave marker also.(copy)

Gen Notes of Barnstable & wife listed in will of father Tristram 1667.

Joseph and Hannah also listed in book of the Blish/Bliss Family. Name has been spelled lush/Bliss/Blish. They have used Blish in the book. Their 12 childrens names were listed under Bliss.





# Family Group Record

Page 4 of 5

**Husband** **Joseph Blish**

**Wife** **Hannah Hull**

## Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph Blish (Continued)  
Also from Hull Newsletter Vol 4 #2.

WIFE - Hannah Hull

\*Oct 2018 located info on Hannah Hull from Find A Grave internet site which listed birth and death dates and places. age 76 in 1732. Pic of their grave markers.

Dau of Capt Tristram hull from Devon, England (Arrival in 1635) and Blanche Agnes Pudley from Barnstable. Wife of Joseph Blish and mother of at least 12 children. 4 listed here. (copy)

\*WikiTree internet site listed her birth and death dates. Death 15 Nov 1733 here. Married Joseph Blish 1674. Daughter of Tristram Hull and Blanche (Unknown) Hedge. Listed 4 of 12 children here. 4 Siblings listed. (copy)

Sources for Hannah:

Info from Blish Family Genealogy as well as other Hull books.

She had 12 children. She was 75 years at time of her death.

CHILD 1 - Joseph Blish Jr.  
Blish Family History.

CHILD 2 - John Blish  
Blish Family History.

CHILD 3 - Anna Blish  
Blish Family History.

CHILD 4 - Abraham Blish  
\*Oct 2018 located info on Abraham Blish from Find A Grave internet site. birth and death dates. age 78 in 1760. Burial West Barnstable cemetery Sec 1 plot 414 and pictures of grave markers.  
Son of Joseph Blish and hannah Hull. Married Temperance Fuller 1736 b. 1715-1767.  
Father of 8 children and only 1 listed here. Abraham, Elijah, Rebeckah, Benjamin, Elisha, Martha, temperance and Timothy. 3 Siblings listed. (copy)

Blish Family History and Hull Newsletter vol 4 #2.

CHILD 5 - Reuben Blish  
Blish Family History and Hull Newsletter vol 4 #2.

CHILD 6 - Sarah Blish  
Blish Family History and Hull Newsletter vol 4 #2.

Death date of 1775 from Find A Grave internet site of mother and father.

CHILD 7 - Sarah Blish  
Blish Family History and Hull Newsletter vol 4 #2.

CHILD 8 - Thankful Blish  
Blish Family History and Hull Newsletter vol 4 #2.

Birth and death dates 1689-1780 from mother and father's Find A Grave site. Md to Male Bodfish

CHILD 9 - John Blish  
Blish Family History and Hull Newsletter vol 4 #2.

CHILD 10 - Mary Blish  
Blish Family History and Hull Newsletter vol 4 #2.



# Family Group Record

Page 5 of 5

**Husband** **Joseph Blish**

**Wife** **Hannah Hull**

**Notes**

CHILD 11 - Tristram Blish

Mother and father's Find A Grave internet site .

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City. listed name as Reuben Blush.

"Mass Genealogy" vol 1 pg 444.

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 9. Tristram born 1694 and md 1717 death date listed as 29 Jul 1778. Said they moved to Colchester, CT abt 1729 settling in what was after 1749 the parish (now town) of Marlborough, Ct. They had 9 children.

Tristram Blush, son of Joseph Blush and Hannah Hull of Barnstable, MA. The name was usually spelled Blish in Colchester CT records and they had a large number of descendants. There is a Blish Family History which believe they are listed in but don't have particulars from that book.

CHILD 12 - Benjamin Blish

Blish Family History and Hull Newsletter vol 4 #2.







Photo added by Kevin Murphy

## Hannah *Hull* Blish

**BIRTH** 6 Feb 1656  
West Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, USA

**DEATH** 15 Nov 1732 (aged 76)  
West Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, USA

**BURIAL** West Barnstable Cemetery  
West Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, USA

**PLOT**

**MEMORIAL ID** 5761474 · View Source

daughter of 1624 Capt. Tristram Hull from Devon, England (arrival in 1635) & 1625 Blanche Agnes Pudley from Barnstable, MA

wife of 1648 Joseph Blish & mother of at least 12 children

### Family Members

#### Spouse



Joseph Blish  
1648-1730 (m. (marriage) 1674)

#### Children



Abraham Blish  
1681-1760



Sarah Blish  
1685-1775



Thankful Blish Bodfish  
1689-1780



Tristram Blish  
1694-1778

**Maintained by:** Putnam Wyatts

**Originally Created by:** Kevin Murphy

Added: 12 Sep 2001

Find A Grave Memorial **5761474**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 October 2018), memorial page for Hannah *Hull* Blish (6 Feb 1656-15 Nov 1732), Find A Grave Memorial no. 5761474, citing West Barnstable Cemetery, West Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, USA ; Maintained by Putnam Wyatts (contributor 47800704) .

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·  
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service





First Name

Hull

login



# Hannah (Hull) Blish (1655 - 1733)



**Hannah Blish** formerly **Hull**

Born **6 Feb 1655** in **Barnstable, Barnstable County, Plymouth Colony** <sup>?</sup>

Daughter of [Tristram Hull](#) and [Blanche \(UNKNOWN\) Hedge](#) ANCESTORS &

Sister of [Mary \(Hull\) Holway](#), [Sarah \(Hull\) Burgess](#), [Joseph Hull](#) and [John Hull Sr](#)

Wife of [Joseph Blish](#) — married 1674 [location unknown]

Mother of [Joseph Blish](#), [Abraham Blish](#), [Thankful \(Blish\) Bodfish](#) and [Tristram Blish](#) DESCENDANTS &

Died **15 Nov 1733** in **Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts Bay** <sup>?</sup>

Profile manager: [Lynn Winter](#) <sup>?</sup> [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 13 Jul 2018 | Created 27 Jan 2011

This page has been accessed 346 times.

## Contents

[\[hide\]](#)

- 1 Biography
  - 1.1 Name
  - 1.2 Birth
  - 1.3 Data Changed
  - 1.4 Marriage
- 2 Sources

## Biography

Grandson [Joseph Blish](#)

## Name

Name: Hannah /Hull/

Source: [#S382](#)

Name: Hannah /Blish/

## Search

Searching for someone else?

[Hannah Hull](#)

First:  Last:

## DNA

No known [carriers of Hannah's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)



Found multiple versions of NAME. Using Hannah /Hull/ .

## Birth

Birth:

Date: 06 FEB 1655/56

Imported only 06 FEB 1655 from Birth Date and marked as uncertain.

## Data Changed

Data Changed:

Date: 29 JUL 2002

Prior to import, this record was last changed 29 JUL 2002 .

## Marriage

Husband: Joseph Blish

Wife: **Hannah Hull**

Marriage:

Date: 1674

Source: #S368

Husband: Tristram\* H. Hull

Wife: Blanche Pudley

Child: Mary Hull

Child: Sarah Hull

Child: Sarah Hull

Child: Joseph Hull

Child: John Hull

Child: **Hannah Hull**

Marriage:

Date: 1643

Place: Yarmouth, MA

Note: (or at Somerset, England)

Source: #S383





## Sources

### Source S368

Title: The Hull Family in America

Abbreviation: The Hull Family in America

Author: Oliver Hull

Publication: genealogylibrary.com, 1913

### Source S382

Title: Ancestral Record and Portraits

Abbreviation: Ancestral Record and Portraits

Author: Compiler: [www.familytreemaker.com/\\_glc\\_/3364/index.html](http://www.familytreemaker.com/_glc_/3364/index.html)

Publication: [www.familytreemaker.com/\\_glc\\_/3364/index.html](http://www.familytreemaker.com/_glc_/3364/index.html)

Repository: [#R67](#)

### Repository R67

Name: Unknown

### Source S383

Title: Hull: <http://genforum.genealogy.com/hull/messages/109.html>

Abbreviation: Hull Family electronic file

This person was created on 27 March 2011 through the import of  
fitzmaster032511.ged.

- Source: S218926448 Repository: [#R201144505](#) Ancestry Family Trees Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members. Ancestry Family Tree <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=120138834&pid=212>
- Repository: [R201144505](#) Ancestry.com

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by MyHeritage





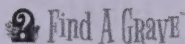


Photo added by Kevin Murphy



Added by Caryn

## Joseph Blish

**BIRTH** 1 Apr 1648  
Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, USA

**DEATH** 14 Jun 1730 (aged 82)  
West Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, USA

**BURIAL** West Barnstable Cemetery  
West Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, USA [Show Map](#)

**PLOT**

**MEMORIAL ID** 5761477 · [View Source](#)

son of 1625 Abraham Blish from England (arrived in 1637) & 1620 Anne Pratt

husband of 1656 Hannah Hull

### Family Members

#### Spouse



Hannah **Hull** Blish  
1656–1732 ([m. \(marriage\)](#) 1674)

#### Children



Abraham Blish  
1681–1760



Sarah Blish  
1685–1775



Thankful **Blish** Bodfish  
1689–1780



Tristram Blish  
1694–1778

**Maintained by:** Putnam Wyatts

**Originally Created by:** Kevin Murphy

Added: 12 Sep 2001

Find A Grave Memorial **5761477**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 October 2018), memorial page for Joseph Blish (1 Apr 1648–14 Jun 1730), Find A Grave Memorial no. 5761477, citing West Barnstable Cemetery, West Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, USA ; Maintained by Putnam Wyatts (contributor 47800704) .

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·  
[Privacy Statement](#) · [Terms of Service](#)





# Joseph Blish (1648 - 1730)



## Joseph Blish

Born **1 Apr 1648** in **Barnstable, Plymouth Colony**

Son of [Abraham Blish](#) and [Anna \(Williams\) Blish](#)

ANCESTORS

Brother of [William Barker](#) (half), [Alice Barker](#) (half), [Deborah \(Barker\) Barden](#) (half), [Anna \(Barker\) Pratt](#) (half), [John Barker Jr.](#) (half), [Abraham Barker](#) (half) and [Mary \(Barker\) Wood](#) (half)

Husband of [Hannah \(Hull\) Blish](#) — married 1674 [location unknown]

Father of [Joseph Blish](#), [Abraham Blish](#), [Thankful \(Blish\) Bodfish](#) and [Tristram Blish](#)

DESCENDANTS

Died **14 Jun 1730** in **Barnstable, Barnstable Co; Massachusetts Bay**

Profile manager: [Lynn Winter](#)  [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 26 Nov 2017 | Created 27 Jan 2011

This page has been accessed 514 times.

Son of Abraham Blish (1612-1683) and Anne Pratt (1620-1653) wife

Hannah Hull Married Sep 15, 1674 in Barnstable, MA ch: Tristram Blish (1694-1778).

Grandson [Joseph Blish](#)

## Marriage

Husband: **Joseph Blish**

Wife: [Hannah Hull](#)

1674<sup>[1]</sup>

## Sources

- *The First Settlers of Barnstable, MS., The New England Historical & Genealogical Register* (New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass., 1848) Vol. 2, Page 65
- Hull, Oliver. *The Hull Family in America* (genealogylibrary.com, 1913)

## Footnotes

- ↑ [Hull](#)

## Search

Searching for someone else?

First:

Last:

GO

## DNA

No known carriers of [Joseph's Y-chromosome](#) or his mother's [mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)







**WikiTree**  
Where genealogists collaborate

First Name

Blish

login



# Joseph Blish (1648 - 1730)

Sponsored by MyHeritage [HIDE ANCESTORS](#)

## Joseph Blish

1 Apr 1648 - 14 Jun 1730

Brother of [William Barker](#), [Alice Barker](#), [Deborah \(Barker\) Barden](#), [Anna \(Barker\) Pratt](#), [John Barker Jr.](#), [Abraham Barker](#) and [Mary \(Barker\) Wood](#)

Husband of [Hannah \(Hull\) Blish](#)

Father of [Joseph Blish](#), [Abraham Blish](#), [Thankful \(Blish\) Bodfish](#) and [Tristram Blish](#)



[Abraham Blish](#) ♂  
abt 1616 - 07 Sep 1683  
England

[[Blish grandfather?](#) please help][[Blish grandmother?](#) please help]

[John Williams](#) ♂  
abt 1600 - bef 06 Mar 1668  
England



[Anna Williams](#) ♀  
1618 - 16 Feb 1657  
England



[Ann Unknown](#) ♀  
abt 1603 - 16 Feb 1657  
England

[Nathaniel Williams](#) ♂  
1577 - 1634  
Scituate, Essex, Massachusetts,

[[Williams g-g-grandfather?](#)][[Williams g-g-grandmother?](#)]

[Elizabeth Unknown](#) ♀  
1581 -  
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts

[[g-g-grandfather?](#)][[g-g-grandmother?](#)][[great-grandfather?](#)][[great-grandmother?](#)]

## Joseph Blish

Born 1 Apr 1648 in [Barnstable, Plymouth Colony](#)?

Son of [Abraham Blish](#) and [Anna \(Williams\) Blish](#) [HIDE ANCESTORS](#)

Brother of [William Barker](#) (half), [Alice Barker](#) (half), [Deborah \(Barker\) Barden](#) (half), [Anna \(Barker\) Pratt](#) (half), [John Barker Jr.](#) (half), [Abraham Barker](#) (half) and [Mary \(Barker\) Wood](#) (half)

Husband of [Hannah \(Hull\) Blish](#) — married 1674 [location unknown]

[DESCENDANTS](#)

## Search

Searching for someone else?

First:  Last:

GO

## DNA

No known carriers of [Joseph's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's](#)





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                                                    |                              |                     |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Joseph Blish Jr.</b>             |                              |                     |                     |
| Born                                               | 13 Sep 1675                  | Place               | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |                              | Place               | Baptized            |
| Died                                               |                              | Place               | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             |                              | Place               | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                            | 1702                         | Place               | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>Joseph Blish                   |                              |                     |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Hannah Hull                    |                              |                     |                     |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Hannah Child</b>                    |                              |                     |                     |
| Born                                               |                              | Place               | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |                              | Place               | Baptized            |
| Died                                               |                              | Place               | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             |                              | Place               | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father                                      |                              |                     |                     |
| Wife's mother                                      |                              |                     |                     |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                              | LDS ordinance dates | Temple              |
| 1                                                  | <b>M Deacon Joseph Bliss</b> |                     |                     |
| Born                                               |                              | Place               | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |                              | Place               | Endowed             |
| Died                                               |                              | Place               | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |                              | Place               |                     |
| Spouse<br>Mercy Crocker                            |                              |                     |                     |
| Married                                            |                              | Place               | Sealed to spouse    |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 3 Oct 2018                   |         | Scott                        |



# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <b>Joseph Blish Jr.</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <b>Hannah Child</b>     |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                         |
| <p><b>HUSBAND</b> - Joseph Blish Jr.<br/>Blish Family History.</p> <p><b>WIFE</b> - Hannah Child<br/>Blish Family History and Hull Newsletter vol 4 #2.</p> <p><b>CHILD 1</b> - Deacon Joseph Bliss<br/>Blish Family History and Hull Newsletter vol 4 #2.</p> <p>they had son - Joseph Blish md Sarah Crocker<br/>son: Joseph Bliss md Temperance Show<br/>son: Joseph Bliss md Mehitable Freeman<br/>son: Joseph Bliss md Abigail Ingersol Campney<br/>dau: Alice Sisson Bliss md Thacker-Tueber Bert.</p> |                         |

|                      |      |
|----------------------|------|
| <b>Abraham Blish</b> |      |
| Birth                | 1790 |
| Death                | 1850 |
| Spouse               | 1810 |
| Children             | 1820 |
| Notes                |      |
| <b>Elijah Blish</b>  |      |
| Birth                | 1800 |
| Death                | 1860 |
| Spouse               | 1820 |
| Children             | 1830 |
| Notes                |      |
| <b>John Blish</b>    |      |
| Birth                | 1810 |
| Death                | 1870 |
| Spouse               | 1830 |
| Children             | 1840 |
| Notes                |      |

|               |                                |
|---------------|--------------------------------|
| Prepared by   | George Walter Edward Thackeray |
| Address       | 2214 Kennedy Rd, Suite 200     |
| Phone number  | 508-532-0000                   |
| Website       | www.genealogy.com              |
| Date prepared | 3 Oct 2018                     |





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

| Husband                                     |             |                       |                         |                     |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Abraham Blish</b>                        |             |                       |                         |                     |
| Born                                        | 27 Feb 1681 | Place                 | West Barnstable, BC, MA | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                  |             | Place                 |                         | Baptized            |
| Died                                        | 11 Jan 1760 | Place                 | West Barnstable, BC, MA | Endowed             |
| Buried                                      |             | Place                 | WBC, Barnstable Co., MA | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                     |             | Place                 |                         | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>Joseph Blish            |             |                       |                         |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Hannah Hull             |             |                       |                         |                     |
| Wife                                        |             |                       |                         |                     |
| <b>Temperance Fuller</b>                    |             |                       |                         |                     |
| Born                                        | 1715        | Place                 | West Barnstable, BC, MA | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                  |             | Place                 |                         | Baptized            |
| Died                                        | 1767        | Place                 | West Barnstable, BC, MA | Endowed             |
| Buried                                      |             | Place                 | WBC, Barnstable Co., MA | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father                               |             |                       |                         |                     |
| Wife's mother                               |             |                       |                         |                     |
| Children List each child in order of birth. |             |                       |                         |                     |
|                                             |             |                       | LDS ordinance dates     | Temple              |
| 1                                           | M           | <b>Abraham Blish</b>  |                         |                     |
|                                             | Born        | Place                 | Baptized                |                     |
|                                             | Christened  | Place                 | Endowed                 |                     |
|                                             | Died        | Place                 | Sealed to parents       |                     |
|                                             | Buried      | Place                 |                         |                     |
|                                             | Spouse      |                       |                         |                     |
|                                             | Married     | Place                 | Sealed to spouse        |                     |
| 2                                           | M           | <b>Elijah Blish</b>   |                         |                     |
|                                             | Born        | Place                 | Baptized                |                     |
|                                             | Christened  | Place                 | Endowed                 |                     |
|                                             | Died        | Place                 | Sealed to parents       |                     |
|                                             | Buried      | Place                 |                         |                     |
|                                             | Spouse      |                       |                         |                     |
|                                             | Married     | Place                 | Sealed to spouse        |                     |
| 3                                           | F           | <b>Rebeckah Blish</b> |                         |                     |
|                                             | Born        | Place                 | Baptized                |                     |
|                                             | Christened  | Place                 | Endowed                 |                     |
|                                             | Died        | Place                 | Sealed to parents       |                     |
|                                             | Buried      | Place                 |                         |                     |
|                                             | Spouse      |                       |                         |                     |
|                                             | Married     | Place                 | Sealed to spouse        |                     |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 3 Oct 2018                   |         | Scott                        |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                           |                     |                   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Husband Abraham Blish</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                           |                     |                   |
| <b>Wife Temperance Fuller</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                           |                     |                   |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                           | LDS ordinance dates | Temple            |
| 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <b>M Benjamin Blish</b>   |                     |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Born                      | Place               | Baptized          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Christened                | Place               | Endowed           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Died                      | Place               | Sealed to parents |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Buried                    | Place               |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Spouse                    |                     |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Married                   | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |
| 5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <b>M Elisha Blish</b>     |                     |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Born                      | Place               | Baptized          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Christened                | Place               | Endowed           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Died                      | Place               | Sealed to parents |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Buried                    | Place               |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Spouse                    |                     |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Married                   | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |
| 6                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <b>F Martha Blish</b>     |                     |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Born                      | Place               | Baptized          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Christened                | Place               | Endowed           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Died                      | Place               | Sealed to parents |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Buried                    | Place               |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Spouse                    |                     |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Married                   | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |
| 7                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <b>F Temperance Blish</b> |                     |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Born                      | Place               | Baptized          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Christened                | Place               | Endowed           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Died                      | Place               | Sealed to parents |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Buried                    | Place               |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Spouse                    |                     |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Married                   | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |
| 8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <b>M Timothy Blish</b>    |                     |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Born                      | Place               | Baptized          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Christened                | Place               | Endowed           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Died                      | Place               | Sealed to parents |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Buried                    | Place               |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Spouse                    |                     |                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Married                   | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |
| <b>Notes</b><br><b>HUSBAND</b> - Abraham Blish<br>*Oct 2018 located info on Abraham Blish from Find A Grave internet site. birth and death dates. age 78 in 1760.<br>Burial West Barnstable cemetery Sec 1 plot 414 and pictures of grave markers.<br>Son of Joseph Blish and hannah Hull. Married Temperance Fuller 1736 b. 1715-1767.<br>Father of 8 children and only 1 listed here. Abraham, Elijah, Rebeckah, Benjamin, Elisha, Martha, temperance and Timothy. 3 Siblings listed. (copy)<br><br>Blish Family History and Hull Newsletter vol 4 #2. |                           |                     |                   |



# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>Abraham Blish</b>     |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <b>Temperance Fuller</b> |
| <b>Notes</b><br>WIFE - Temperance Fuller<br>*Oct 2018 located info on Temperance Fuller from Find A Grave internet site and died in her 52nd year. Wife of Abraham Blish and had 8 children. Dau of John Fuller 1683-1745 and Joanna Crocker 1687-1766. 8 children listed and one Martha Hinckley 1749-?<br>Pictures of her grave marker. (copy)<br><br>Joseph Fuller son of Thomas Fuller and Elizabeth Lothrop and Elizabeth was dau of Joseph Lothrop and Mary Ansell and Joseph was the son of Capt Joseph Lothrop Rev. and Hannah House/Howse.<br>(My line). all info from Find A Grave internet site. |                          |





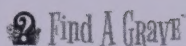
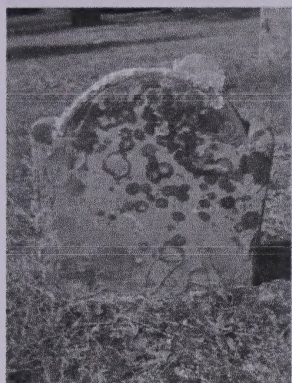


Photo added by Caryn



Added by Kevin Murphy

## Abraham Blish

**BIRTH** 27 Feb 1681  
West Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, USA  
**DEATH** 11 Jan 1760 (aged 78)  
West Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, USA  
**BURIAL** West Barnstable Cemetery  
West Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, USA  
**PLOT** sec 1 plot 414  
**MEMORIAL ID** 5761468 · View Source

son of 1648 Joseph Blish & 1656 Hannah Hull

husband of 1716 Temperance Fuller

father of 8 children with Temperance: Abraham, Elijah, Rebeckah, Benjamin, Elisha, Martha, Temperance, & Timothy

### Family Members

#### Parents

Joseph Blish  
1648–1730

Hannah *Hull* Blish  
1656–1732

#### Spouse

Temperance *Fuller* Blish  
1715–1767 ([m. \(marriage\)](#) 1736)

#### Siblings

Sarah Blish  
1685–1775

Thankful *Blish* Bodfish  
1689–1780

Tristram Blish  
1694–1778

#### Children

Martha *Blish* Hinckley  
1749 – unknown

**Gravesite Details** age 48

**Maintained by:** Putnam Wyatts

**Originally Created by:** Kevin Murphy

Added: 12 Sep 2001

Find A Grave Memorial **5761468**

*Find A Grave*, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 October 2018), memorial page for Abraham Blish (27 Feb 1681–11 Jan 1760), Find A Grave Memorial no. 5761468, citing West Barnstable Cemetery, West Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, USA ; Maintained by Putnam Wyatts (contributor 47800704) .

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·  
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service





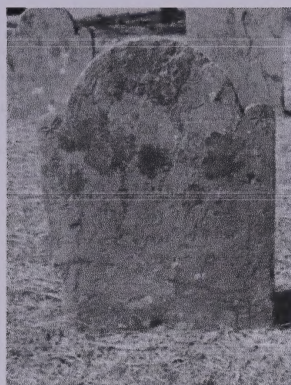
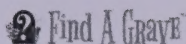


Photo added by Kevin Murphy



Added by Caryn

## Temperance *Fuller* Blish

**BIRTH** 1715  
West Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, USA

**DEATH** 10 Aug 1767 (aged 51–52)  
West Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, USA

**BURIAL** West Barnstable Cemetery  
West Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, USA

**PLOT**

**MEMORIAL ID** 5761488 · [View Source](#)

Died in her 52nd year; wife of Abraham Blish They had 8 children: Abraham, Elijah, Rebeckah, Benjamin, Elisha, Martha, Temperance and Timothy.  
She is the daughter of John Fuller (1683) and Joanna Crocker(1687).

### Family Members

#### Parents



Joseph Fuller  
1683–1745



Joanna *Crocker* Fuller  
1687–1766

#### Spouse



Abraham Blish  
1681–1760 (m. (marriage) 1736)

#### Children



Martha *Blish* Hinckley  
1749 – unknown

**Created by:** Kevin Murphy

Added: 12 Sep 2001

Find A Grave Memorial **5761488**

*Find A Grave*, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 October 2018), memorial page for Temperance *Fuller* Blish (1715–10 Aug 1767), Find A Grave Memorial no. 5761488, citing West Barnstable Cemetery, West Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, USA ; Maintained by Kevin Murphy (contributor 46486461) .

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·  
[Privacy Statement](#) · [Terms of Service](#)





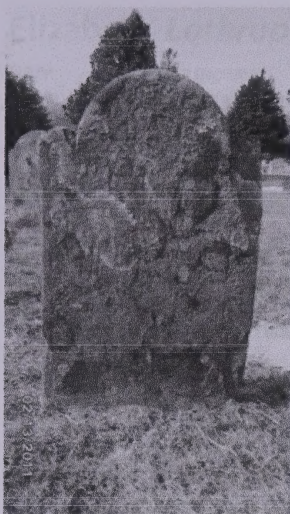
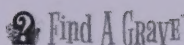
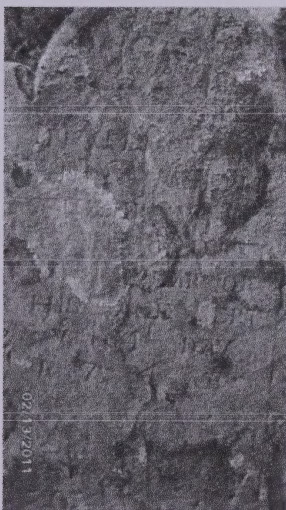
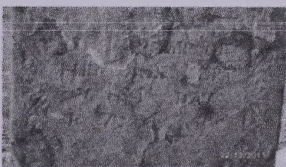


Photo added by Sara French



Added by Sara French



Added by Sara French

## Joseph Fuller

|             |                                                                                    |
|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| BIRTH       | 12 Jul 1683<br>Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, USA                   |
| DEATH       | 4 Sep 1745 (aged 62)<br>Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, USA          |
| BURIAL      | West Barnstable Cemetery<br>West Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, USA |
| PLOT        |                                                                                    |
| MEMORIAL ID | 5761994 · View Source                                                              |

Died at age 63. Joseph Fuller (called Jr. for being the younger of two Joseph Fullers then living at Barnstable), son of Capt. Thomas Fuller and Elizabeth Lothrop, b. July 12, 1683 at Barnstable and d. September 4, 1745, Æ 63. He m. Joanna Crocker at Barnstable on February 9, 1708/09, the dau. of Sgt. Joseph Crocker and Temperance Bursley. Joanna was b. July 18, 1687 at Barnstable and d. at Barnstable on April 13, 1766, Æ 77 [# 5761989].

They had seven children, all b. of record at Barnstable: Rebecca, d. unm.; Bethiah, d. unm.; Temperance, m. Abraham Blish; Timothy; Matthias, m. Lydia Blossom; Bathsheba, d. unm.; and Lemuel, m. an Abigail.

### Family Members

#### Parents



Thomas Fuller  
1662-1719



Elizabeth *Lothrop* Fuller  
1659 - unknown

#### Spouse



Joanna *Crocker* Fuller  
1687-1766

#### Siblings



Hannah *Fuller* Bursley  
1681-1731

#### Children



Temperance *Fuller* Blish  
1715-1767

**Created by:** Kevin Murphy

Added: 12 Sep 2001

Find A Grave Memorial **5761994**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 October 2018), memorial page for Joseph Fuller (12 Jul 1683-4 Sep 1745), Find A Grave Memorial no. 5761994, citing West Barnstable Cemetery, West Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, USA ; Maintained by Kevin Murphy (contributor 46486461) .

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·  
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service



# Joseph Fuller

**BIRTH**  
12 Jul 1883  
Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, USA

**DEATH**  
8 Sep 1942 (aged 59)  
Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, USA

**BURIAL**  
West Barnstable Cemetery  
West Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, USA

**PLCT**  
MEMORIAL ID: 2722394 - View Record

Died at age 59. Joseph Fuller (called Jo) was being the younger of two Joseph Fullers then living in Barnstable, son of Capt. Thomas Fuller and Elizabeth (Roberts) Fuller. Jo was born in Barnstable and a resident of 1742 E. 82 St. in Boston, October 30, 1883. He died on February 1, 1908, the day of the 25th Joseph (Capt.) and Elizabeth Fuller's wedding. He was 25. He died in Boston on April 12, 1908. Joseph was born July 12, 1883 at Barnstable and he died in Boston on April 12, 1908. He was 25. (1908-1908)

They had seven children, all of whom in Barnstable, Massachusetts, and in Boston, Massachusetts, in addition to the Thomas Fuller, Jr. (1908-1908), Elizabeth, a nurse, and Edward, an engineer.

## Family Members

### Parents

Thomas Fuller  
1842-1919

Elizabeth (Roberts) Fuller  
1842-1908

### Siblings

Harriet Fuller Burley  
1881-1917

### Children

Thomas Fuller  
1908-1917

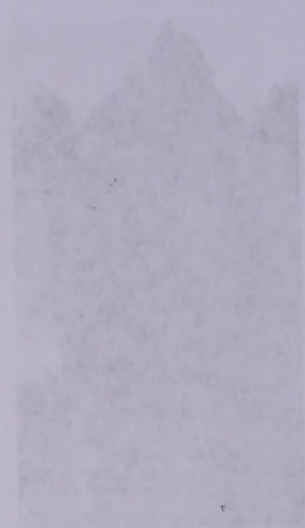
Created by Kevin Murphy

Added: 12 Sep 2001

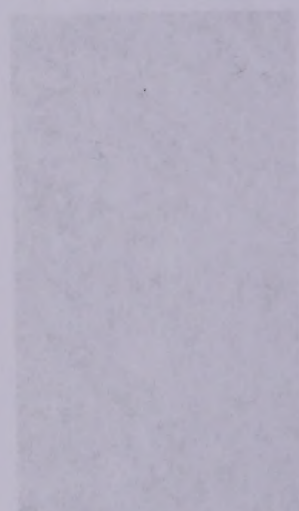
Find A Grave Memorial: 2722394

Find a Grave memorial and images: <https://www.findagrave.com/monument/2722394> (accessed 21 October 2018). Memorial page for Joseph Fuller, 12 Jul 1883-8 Sep 1942, West Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, USA. Memorial by Kevin Murphy (contributor 4018888).

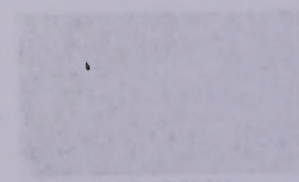
Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave  
Privacy Statement Terms of Service



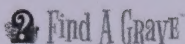
Portrait of Joseph Fuller



Portrait of Elizabeth Fuller



Portrait of Harriet Burley



## Elizabeth Lothrop Fuller

|             |                                                                  |
|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| BIRTH       | 18 Dec 1659<br>Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, USA |
| DEATH       | unknown<br>Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, USA     |
| BURIAL      | Unknown                                                          |
| MEMORIAL ID | 64576070 · View Source                                           |

Elizabeth Lothrop, dau. of Capt. Joseph Lothrop and Mary Ansell, b. Sept. 18, 1659 of record at Barnstable, Mass. On Dec. 29, 1680 of record at Barnstable, Elizabeth m. Capt. Thomas Fuller, s. of Lieut. Samuel Fuller and his wife Mary, b. circa 1660 at Barnstable, Mass. He d. testate Nov. 2, 1718 at Barnstable, not Nov. 2, 1719 as inscribed on his 1948 replacement gravestone. They had seven children (3 sons, 4 daus.) all named in husband Thomas Fuller's 1716 will and subsequent 1718 codicil.

On Dec. 3, 1718 the inventory of the estate of Thomas Fuller was filed with the probate court. On Dec. 16, 1718 the widow Elizabeth, appointed executrix in her husband's will, affirmed the inventory. Then on Jan. 13, 1718/9 the widow Elizabeth was formerly appointed by the Barnstable Probate Court as executrix of her husband's estate.

Thereafter, in May 1726 either the widow Elizabeth or her dau. Elizabeth was dismissed from the West Barnstable Church to the East Haddam, Conn. church. Dau. Elizabeth m. as his 2nd wife Isaac Crocker (formerly of Barnstable but then of East Haddam) at Barnstable Oct. 31, 1726. The first two children of the Isaac Crocker-Elizabeth Fuller family are recorded at East Haddam with the rest recorded at north adjoining Colchester, Conn. By record, except for dau. Elizabeth (Fuller) Crocker, all of the widow Elizabeth's children remained at Barnstable, but no record can be found when and where the widow Elizabeth (Lothrop) Fuller died.

Revised 2/18/2015

### Family Members

#### Parents

-  Joseph Lothrop  
1624-1702
-  Mary Ansell/Lothrop  
1629-1713

#### Spouse

-  Thomas Fuller  
1662-1719 (m. marriage) 1680)

#### Siblings

-  Samuel Lathrop  
1663-1728
-  Hope Lothrop  
1671-1734
-  Thomas Lothrop  
1674-1757

#### Children

-  Hannah FullerBursley  
1681-1731
-  Joseph Fuller  
1683-1745

Maintained by: Don Blauvelt  
Originally Created by: Linda Mac  
Added: 23 Jan 2011  
Find A Grave Memorial **64576070**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 October 2018), memorial page for Elizabeth Lothrop Fuller (18 Dec 1659-unknown), Find A Grave Memorial no. 64576070, ; Maintained by Don Blauvelt (contributor 46932939) Unknown.





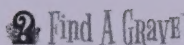


Photo added by Dawn Timberlin

## Capt Joseph Lothrop

**BIRTH** 11 Apr 1624  
Greater London, England

**DEATH** 11 Dec 1702 (aged 78)  
Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, USA

**BURIAL** Lothrop Hill Cemetery  
Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, USA

**MEMORIAL ID** 34365543 · View Source

Born about 1624 to Rev. John & Hannah (House) Lothrop. Died about 1702. Married 11 Dec 1650 in Barnstable MA to Mary Ansell. Their child: Hopestill Lothrop.

### Family Members

#### Parents



John Lothrop  
1584-1653



Hannah *House* Lothrop  
1594-1633

#### Spouse



Mary *Ansell* Lothrop  
1629-1713 ([m. \(marriage\)](#) 1650)

#### Siblings



Thomas Lothrop  
1612-1707



Anne Lothrop  
1614-1617



Jane *Lothrop* Fuller  
1614-1659



John Lothrop  
1617 - unknown



Barbara *Lothrop* Emerson  
1619 - unknown



Samuel Lathrop  
1622-1700



Benjamin Lothrop  
1626-1691

#### Children



Elizabeth *Lothrop* Fuller  
1659 - unknown



Samuel Lathrop  
1663-1728



Hope Lothrop  
1671-1734



Thomas Lothrop  
1674-1757

#### Half Siblings



Barnabas Lothrop  
1636-1715



Daughter Lothrop  
1638-1638



Abigail *Lothrop* Clark  
1639-1722



Bathsheba *Lothrop* Mash  
1642-1722



Elizabeth *Lothrop* Williams  
1643 - unknown



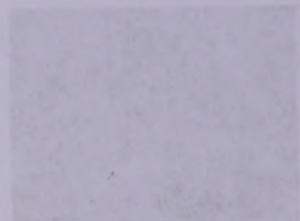
John Lothrop Jr  
1645-1727



Son Lothrop  
1649-1649

# Capit Joseph Lottrop

BIRTH: 11 Apr 1874  
 Gwent, London, England  
 DEATH: 11 Dec 1902 (aged 28)  
 Burial: Burial: County of Kent, Kent, England  
 BURN: 11 Dec 1902 (aged 28)  
 Burial: Burial: County of Kent, Kent, England  
 BURIAL: 11 Dec 1902 (aged 28)  
 Burial: Burial: County of Kent, Kent, England



Capit Joseph Lottrop

From about 1874 to 1894, Capit Joseph Lottrop lived at 1701, North 11  
 Street, London, England. He died at 1701, North 11 Street, London, England.

## Family Members

Parents

John Lottrop  
 1804-1873

Thomas Lottrop  
 1804-1873

Siblings

John Lottrop  
 1804-1873 (in London, 1804)

Siblings

John Lottrop  
 1804-1873 (in London, 1804)

John Lottrop  
 1804-1873 (in London, 1804)

John Lottrop  
 1804-1873 (in London, 1804)

John Lottrop  
 1804-1873 (in London, 1804)

Siblings

John Lottrop  
 1804-1873 (in London, 1804)

John Lottrop  
 1804-1873 (in London, 1804)

John Lottrop  
 1804-1873 (in London, 1804)

John Lottrop  
 1804-1873 (in London, 1804)

John Lottrop  
 1804-1873 (in London, 1804)

John Lottrop  
 1804-1873 (in London, 1804)

John Lottrop  
 1804-1873 (in London, 1804)

Siblings

John Lottrop  
 1804-1873 (in London, 1804)

John Lottrop  
 1804-1873 (in London, 1804)

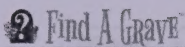
John Lottrop  
 1804-1873 (in London, 1804)

John Lottrop  
 1804-1873 (in London, 1804)

John Lottrop  
 1804-1873 (in London, 1804)

John Lottrop  
 1804-1873 (in London, 1804)

John Lottrop  
 1804-1873 (in London, 1804)



## Mary Ansell Lothrop

**BIRTH** 1629  
England

**DEATH** 23 May 1713 (aged 83–84)  
Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, USA

**BURIAL** Unknown

**MEMORIAL ID** 34365555 · View Source

Daughter of John & Mary Ansell.

Mary Ansel

Massachusetts Marriages, 1695-1910

Name: Joseph Lothrop

Spouse's Name: Mary Ansel

Event Date: 11 Dec 1650

Event Place: Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts

### Family Members

#### Parents

 John Ansell  
1600 – unknown

#### Spouse

 Joseph Lothrop  
1624–1702 (m. (marriage) 1650)

#### Children

 Elizabeth *Lothrop* Fuller  
1659 – unknown

 Samuel Lothrop  
1663–1728

 Hope Lothrop  
1671–1734

 Thomas Lothrop  
1674–1757

Created by: Linda Mac

Added: 2 Mar 2009

Find A Grave Memorial **34365555**

Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 October 2018), memorial page for Mary Ansell Lothrop (1629–23 May 1713), Find A Grave Memorial no. 34365555, ; Maintained by Linda Mac (contributor 47062703) Unknown.

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave -  
Privacy Statement · Terms of Service





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

## Husband John Bickford

|                  |                   |       |                             |                     |        |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born             | Abt 1609          | Place | Devon, Eng                  | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened       |                   | Place |                             | Baptized            |        |
| Died             | 8 Nov 1697        | Place | York, York Co. ME           | Endowed             |        |
| Buried           |                   | Place |                             | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married          | 1647              | Place | oyster River, Strafford, NH | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father | John Bickford     |       |                             |                     |        |
| Husband's mother | Temperance Furber |       |                             |                     |        |

## Wife Temperance Hull

|               |                    |       |                             |                     |        |
|---------------|--------------------|-------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born          | 20 Mar 1626        | Place | Northleigh, Exeter, ENGLAND | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened    |                    | Place |                             | Baptized            |        |
| Died          | Bef 7 Oct 1697     | Place | Dover, Strafford, NH        | Endowed             |        |
| Buried        |                    | Place |                             | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Wife's father | Joseph Hull Rev. * |       |                             |                     |        |
| Wife's mother | Joanna? ?Unknown   |       |                             |                     |        |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

### 1 F Elizabeth Bickford

|            |              |       |  |                   |  |
|------------|--------------|-------|--|-------------------|--|
| Born       |              | Place |  | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |              | Place |  | Endowed           |  |
| Died       |              | Place |  | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |              | Place |  |                   |  |
| Spouse     | Joseph Smith |       |  |                   |  |
| Married    | Abt 1668     | Place |  | Sealed to spouse  |  |

### 2 M Joseph Bickford

|            |  |       |  |                   |  |
|------------|--|-------|--|-------------------|--|
| Born       |  | Place |  | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed           |  |
| Died       |  | Place |  | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |  | Place |  |                   |  |
| Spouse     |  |       |  |                   |  |
| Married    |  | Place |  | Sealed to spouse  |  |

### 3 F Lydia Bickford

|            |              |       |  |                   |  |
|------------|--------------|-------|--|-------------------|--|
| Born       |              | Place |  | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |              | Place |  | Endowed           |  |
| Died       |              | Place |  | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |              | Place |  |                   |  |
| Spouse     | Francis Drew |       |  |                   |  |
| Married    | Abt 1673     | Place |  | Sealed to spouse  |  |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 3 Oct 2018                   |         | Scott                        |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

|                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                     |                   |      |            |                 |          |            |       |         |         |      |                 |                    |                   |        |       |       |  |                             |  |  |  |         |                 |       |                  |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------|------------|-----------------|----------|------------|-------|---------|---------|------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------|-------|-------|--|-----------------------------|--|--|--|---------|-----------------|-------|------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> John Bickford                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                     |                   |      |            |                 |          |            |       |         |         |      |                 |                    |                   |        |       |       |  |                             |  |  |  |         |                 |       |                  |
| <b>Wife</b> Temperance Hull                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                     |                   |      |            |                 |          |            |       |         |         |      |                 |                    |                   |        |       |       |  |                             |  |  |  |         |                 |       |                  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | LDS ordinance dates | Temple            |      |            |                 |          |            |       |         |         |      |                 |                    |                   |        |       |       |  |                             |  |  |  |         |                 |       |                  |
| 4                                                  | <b>F Mary Bickford</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse<br/>Nicholas Harrison</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Bef 13 May 1677</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>                 |                     |                   | Born | Place      | Baptized        |          | Christened | Place | Endowed |         | Died | Place           | Sealed to parents  |                   | Buried | Place |       |  | Spouse<br>Nicholas Harrison |  |  |  | Married | Bef 13 May 1677 | Place | Sealed to spouse |
| Born                                               | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Baptized            |                   |      |            |                 |          |            |       |         |         |      |                 |                    |                   |        |       |       |  |                             |  |  |  |         |                 |       |                  |
| Christened                                         | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Endowed             |                   |      |            |                 |          |            |       |         |         |      |                 |                    |                   |        |       |       |  |                             |  |  |  |         |                 |       |                  |
| Died                                               | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Sealed to parents   |                   |      |            |                 |          |            |       |         |         |      |                 |                    |                   |        |       |       |  |                             |  |  |  |         |                 |       |                  |
| Buried                                             | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                     |                   |      |            |                 |          |            |       |         |         |      |                 |                    |                   |        |       |       |  |                             |  |  |  |         |                 |       |                  |
| Spouse<br>Nicholas Harrison                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                     |                   |      |            |                 |          |            |       |         |         |      |                 |                    |                   |        |       |       |  |                             |  |  |  |         |                 |       |                  |
| Married                                            | Bef 13 May 1677                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |      |            |                 |          |            |       |         |         |      |                 |                    |                   |        |       |       |  |                             |  |  |  |         |                 |       |                  |
| 5                                                  | <b>M Thomas Bickford</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1660</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>4 Mar 1706/1707</td> <td>Place Durham Point</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse<br/>Bridget Furber</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table> |                     |                   | Born | 1660       | Place           | Baptized | Christened |       | Place   | Endowed | Died | 4 Mar 1706/1707 | Place Durham Point | Sealed to parents | Buried |       | Place |  | Spouse<br>Bridget Furber    |  |  |  | Married |                 | Place | Sealed to spouse |
| Born                                               | 1660                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Place               | Baptized          |      |            |                 |          |            |       |         |         |      |                 |                    |                   |        |       |       |  |                             |  |  |  |         |                 |       |                  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place               | Endowed           |      |            |                 |          |            |       |         |         |      |                 |                    |                   |        |       |       |  |                             |  |  |  |         |                 |       |                  |
| Died                                               | 4 Mar 1706/1707                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place Durham Point  | Sealed to parents |      |            |                 |          |            |       |         |         |      |                 |                    |                   |        |       |       |  |                             |  |  |  |         |                 |       |                  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place               |                   |      |            |                 |          |            |       |         |         |      |                 |                    |                   |        |       |       |  |                             |  |  |  |         |                 |       |                  |
| Spouse<br>Bridget Furber                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                     |                   |      |            |                 |          |            |       |         |         |      |                 |                    |                   |        |       |       |  |                             |  |  |  |         |                 |       |                  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |      |            |                 |          |            |       |         |         |      |                 |                    |                   |        |       |       |  |                             |  |  |  |         |                 |       |                  |
| 6                                                  | <b>M John Bickford</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>5 May 1664</td> <td>Place Newington</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Abt 1732</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse<br/>Susanna Furber</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1684</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>   |                     |                   | Born | 5 May 1664 | Place Newington | Baptized | Christened |       | Place   | Endowed | Died | Abt 1732        | Place              | Sealed to parents | Buried |       | Place |  | Spouse<br>Susanna Furber    |  |  |  | Married | 1684            | Place | Sealed to spouse |
| Born                                               | 5 May 1664                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Place Newington     | Baptized          |      |            |                 |          |            |       |         |         |      |                 |                    |                   |        |       |       |  |                             |  |  |  |         |                 |       |                  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place               | Endowed           |      |            |                 |          |            |       |         |         |      |                 |                    |                   |        |       |       |  |                             |  |  |  |         |                 |       |                  |
| Died                                               | Abt 1732                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Place               | Sealed to parents |      |            |                 |          |            |       |         |         |      |                 |                    |                   |        |       |       |  |                             |  |  |  |         |                 |       |                  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place               |                   |      |            |                 |          |            |       |         |         |      |                 |                    |                   |        |       |       |  |                             |  |  |  |         |                 |       |                  |
| Spouse<br>Susanna Furber                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                     |                   |      |            |                 |          |            |       |         |         |      |                 |                    |                   |        |       |       |  |                             |  |  |  |         |                 |       |                  |
| Married                                            | 1684                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |      |            |                 |          |            |       |         |         |      |                 |                    |                   |        |       |       |  |                             |  |  |  |         |                 |       |                  |
| 7                                                  | <b>F Temperance Bickford</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse<br/>Jeremiah Burnham</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Abt 1689</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>                   |                     |                   | Born | Place      | Baptized        |          | Christened | Place | Endowed |         | Died | Place           | Sealed to parents  |                   | Buried | Place |       |  | Spouse<br>Jeremiah Burnham  |  |  |  | Married | Abt 1689        | Place | Sealed to spouse |
| Born                                               | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Baptized            |                   |      |            |                 |          |            |       |         |         |      |                 |                    |                   |        |       |       |  |                             |  |  |  |         |                 |       |                  |
| Christened                                         | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Endowed             |                   |      |            |                 |          |            |       |         |         |      |                 |                    |                   |        |       |       |  |                             |  |  |  |         |                 |       |                  |
| Died                                               | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Sealed to parents   |                   |      |            |                 |          |            |       |         |         |      |                 |                    |                   |        |       |       |  |                             |  |  |  |         |                 |       |                  |
| Buried                                             | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                     |                   |      |            |                 |          |            |       |         |         |      |                 |                    |                   |        |       |       |  |                             |  |  |  |         |                 |       |                  |
| Spouse<br>Jeremiah Burnham                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                     |                   |      |            |                 |          |            |       |         |         |      |                 |                    |                   |        |       |       |  |                             |  |  |  |         |                 |       |                  |
| Married                                            | Abt 1689                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |      |            |                 |          |            |       |         |         |      |                 |                    |                   |        |       |       |  |                             |  |  |  |         |                 |       |                  |
| 8                                                  | <b>F Hannah Bickford</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>5 Nov 1665</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>                                          |                     |                   | Born | 5 Nov 1665 | Place           | Baptized | Christened |       | Place   | Endowed | Died |                 | Place              | Sealed to parents | Buried |       | Place |  | Spouse                      |  |  |  | Married |                 | Place | Sealed to spouse |
| Born                                               | 5 Nov 1665                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Place               | Baptized          |      |            |                 |          |            |       |         |         |      |                 |                    |                   |        |       |       |  |                             |  |  |  |         |                 |       |                  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place               | Endowed           |      |            |                 |          |            |       |         |         |      |                 |                    |                   |        |       |       |  |                             |  |  |  |         |                 |       |                  |
| Died                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place               | Sealed to parents |      |            |                 |          |            |       |         |         |      |                 |                    |                   |        |       |       |  |                             |  |  |  |         |                 |       |                  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place               |                   |      |            |                 |          |            |       |         |         |      |                 |                    |                   |        |       |       |  |                             |  |  |  |         |                 |       |                  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                     |                   |      |            |                 |          |            |       |         |         |      |                 |                    |                   |        |       |       |  |                             |  |  |  |         |                 |       |                  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |      |            |                 |          |            |       |         |         |      |                 |                    |                   |        |       |       |  |                             |  |  |  |         |                 |       |                  |





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

|                                                    |            |                          |                   |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>John Bickford</b>                |            |                          |                   |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Temperance Hull</b>                 |            |                          |                   |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |            | LDS ordinance dates      | Temple            |
| 9                                                  | F          | <b>Joanna Bickford</b>   |                   |
|                                                    | Born       | Place                    | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened | Place                    | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died       | Place                    | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried     | Place                    |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse     | John Redman              |                   |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                    | Sealed to spouse  |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Samuel Healey            |                   |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                    | Sealed to spouse  |
| 10                                                 | M          | <b>Benjamin Bickford</b> |                   |
|                                                    | Born       | 20 Oct 1672              | Place             |
|                                                    | Christened |                          | Place             |
|                                                    | Died       | 1725                     | Bloody Point      |
|                                                    | Buried     |                          | Place             |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Sarah Barsham            |                   |
|                                                    | Married    | Place                    | Sealed to spouse  |

## Notes

### HUSBAND - John Bickford

\*Oct 2018 located info on John Bickford 1625-1697 from WikiTree internet site. Birth and death different then other sources. John married 1st to Elizabeth Cater dau of Richart Cater of Bloody Point. Md 2nd to Temperance Hull 1647 Oyster River, Strafford, NH they had 10 children 2nd mg. John Bickford's will dated 12 Feb 16;85 names only his wife Temperance and dau, Joanna. Temperance died before 7 Oct 1697. In the settlement of Temperance Bickford's affairs allusion is made by Thomas Bickford to "brother Smith" to "brother Burnham" and to "brother Bickford.

On 13 May 1677 John and Temperance his wife, "out of love and affection to their daughter Mary, wife of Nicholas Harryson of Oyster River, "conveyed to her "20 acres land in Dover. Nicholas Harrison in his will of 5 Mar 1707 gives his son in law John Downing and wife Elizabeth, as his eldest dau, "all his housing, orchards and lands at Fox Pointe " hiven him by his father in law John Bickford.  
(more to read) (copy)

1st mg maynot be this John Bickford as were several there.

John Bickford of Oyster River point, according to two depositions made in 1669 w3as then 60 years of age. There are depositions of a John Bickford which gave his birthdate of 1609-1612-1615. This one 1625. There may have been several John Bickfords and perhaps John or the clerk did not know just how old John was. Old depositions show that many persons varied in age from time to time. John Bickford from Darby Field 16 Jul 1645, a house and lot between Little Bay and Oyster River (except the breadth of a lot in the possession of Thomas Willey) and a piece of marsh at Long Point in the Great Bay, containing 7 or 8 acres with a point of adjoining land. The first lot was already occupied by John Bickford. 30 more acres more was granted to John Bickford Senior at Fox Point in 1653 (copy)

Sources for John:

It has been stated he was age 60 in 1669 Dover/Oyster River, NH. He was of Oyster River, NH but don't know if born there.

Nothing more to date on him.

"Hull family History" by Weygant

### WIFE - Temperance Hull

\*Oct 2018 located info on Temperance Hull from WikiTree internet site. Birth bef 20 Mar 1625 and death bef 7 Oct 1697 Dover, Strafford, NH. Married John Bickford 1647 in Oyster River, Strafford, NH. Daughter of Rev. Joseph Hull





# Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>John Bickford</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Temperance Hull</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>Notes</b>   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| WIFE           | <p>- Temperance Hull (Continued)</p> <p>and (Joanna) Unknown. Listed 5 children. Other place listed 10 children 13 Siblings.</p> <p>Bio: Temperance was a passenger on a ship with Reverend Hull's company. Born Devon Eng or Northleigh, Devon, England. Arrival in New England MA 1635. Md maybe 1641? (copy)</p> <p>Births of 2 children Hannah and Benjamin were from Dr Farmer wrote on the fist page of an old book of records in the NH Historical Society of births for the towns of Portsmouth, Dover and hampton commencing 1643. Info on 9 children as to who married and births of some. (copy)</p> <p>Sources for Temperance:</p> <p>Her age was given as age 9 from the shiping list of the ship they came from England to America on dated Mar 1635.</p> <p>No date known for her marriage but believed to John Bickford who was said to have been of Oyster River, NH. Maybe md there abt 1647.</p> <p>I have nothing more to date on them.</p> <p>CHILD 5 - Thomas Bickford<br/>Will of Thomas 31 Oct 1705 proved 4 Mar 1706-7 Durham Point (from fathers info from WikiTree site)</p> <p>CHILD 6 - John Bickford<br/>Info from fathers WikiTree site listed John m.c.1684 Susanna Furber(b. 5 May 1664 Newington, will 8 Nov 1731-13 Nov 1732) admin. 1715 (not sure if this if birth and death of John or Susanna the way it was listed?</p> <p>CHILD 10 - Benjamin Bickford<br/>Info from fathers WikiTree site. Benjamin md Sarah Barsham, will 4 Apr 1724 - 2 Jun 1725 Bloody point.</p> |







# Temperance (Hull) Bickford (bef. 1625 - bef. 1697)



## Temperance Bickford formerly Hull

Born **before 20 Mar 1625** in **Northleigh, Devon, England**?

Daughter of Joseph Hull and Unknown (Unknown) Hull [ANCESTORS](#) &

Sister of Joanna (Hull) Davis, Joseph Hull Jr, Tristram Hull, Elizabeth (Hull) Heard, Griselda Hull, Dorothy Hull, Hopewell Hull (half), Benjamin Hull (half), Naomi (Hull) Daniels (half), Ruth Hull (half), Reuben Hull (half), Samuel Hull (half) and Priscilla Hull (half)

Wife of John Bickford — married 1647 in Oyster River, Strafford, New Hampshire?

Mother of Elizabeth (Bickford) Smith, Mary (Bickford) Harrison, Temperance Bickford, Joanna (Bickford) Healy and Benjamin Bickford [DESCENDANTS](#) &

Died **before 7 Oct 1697** in **Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire**?

Profile managers: Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree [\[send private message\]](#), Paul Bennett [\[send private message\]](#), Day Thomas [\[send private message\]](#), and Rand Thomas [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 15 Jul 2018 | Created 27 Jan 2011

This page has been accessed 862 times.

Categories: Reverend Joseph Hull's Company | Puritan Great Migration | Weymouth, Massachusetts.



Temperance (Hull) Bickford migrated to New England during the Puritan Great Migration (1620-1640).

Join: Puritan Great Migration Project

Discuss: [PGM](#)

## Contents

[\[hide\]](#)

- 1 Biography
  - 1.1 Marriage & Family
- 2 Sources
- 3 Acknowledgments

## Search

Searching for someone else?

Temperance (Furber) Bickford

First:  Last:

## DNA

No known carriers of Temperance's mitochondrial DNA have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree, Paul Bennett, Day Thomas, and Rand Thomas. (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogist-to-Genealogist (G2G) Forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)





## Biography

**Temperance (Hull) Bickford** was a passenger on a ship with Reverend Hull's company<sup>[1][2][3][4]</sup>  
 Birth: 1625, Devon, England<sup>[5]</sup>  
 Birth (Alternate): 20 Mar 1626, Northleigh, Devon, England<sup>[6]</sup>  
 Baptism: 20 Mar 1625<sup>[7]</sup>  
 Arrival: 1635, New England<sup>[8]</sup>  
 Arrival (Alternate): 1635, Massachusetts<sup>[9]</sup>  
 Death: 1697, Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire<sup>[10]</sup>  
 Death (Alternate): 07 Oct 1697, Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, United States<sup>[11]</sup>

## Marriage & Family

Spouse: [John Bickford](#)  
 Marriage: 1647, Dover, Strafford, NY  
 Children:

1. [Elizabeth Bickford](#)
2. [Joseph Bickford](#)
3. [Lydia Bickford](#)
4. [Mary Bickford](#)
5. [Thomas Bickford](#)
6. [John Bickford](#)
7. [Temperance Bickford](#)
8. [Hannah Bickford](#)
9. [Joanna Bickford](#)
10. [Benjamin Bickford](#)

Alt marriage year: 1641 Alt death year: 1653.

## Sources

1. <sup>↑</sup> Source: Anderson, Robert Charles; George F. Sanborn; and Melinde Lutz Sanborn. *The Great Migration: Immigrants to New England, 1634-1635*. (NEHGS, 1999-2011)
2. <sup>↑</sup> Source: [#S266](#) Page: Database online. Text: Record for Joane Coffin
3. <sup>↑</sup> Source: [#S368](#) Name: Temperance Hull
4. <sup>↑</sup> Source: [#S00043](#) Page: Database online; Text: Record for Benjamin Bickford
5. <sup>↑</sup> Source: [#S266](#) Page: Database online. Text: Record for Joane Coffin
6. <sup>↑</sup> Source: [#S00043](#) Page: Database online; Text: Record for Benjamin Bickford
7. <sup>↑</sup> Source: [#S295](#) Page: Photo of original, signed by father, at Hull Family website: [http://www.myfamily.com/exec?c=Content&htx=View&siteid=j7EJAE&contentid=ZZZZZZY1&contentclass=PICT&\\_ref=HTMLContentNotify](http://www.myfamily.com/exec?c=Content&htx=View&siteid=j7EJAE&contentid=ZZZZZZY1&contentclass=PICT&_ref=HTMLContentNotify)

On 25 May 2018 at 08:13 GMT [Paul Bennett](#) wrote:

[Hull-642](#) and [Hull-5594](#) appear to represent the same person because: I created this profile before being able to find the one already existing. I have a new child now for these parents also

On 7 Mar 2017 at 21:16 GMT [Beverly \(Davis\) Ahrens](#) wrote:

[Hull-3792](#) and [Hull-642](#) appear to represent the same person because: Listed as brothers, same bday, etc



## Biography

Temperance (Hull) Bickford was a passenger on a ship with  
 Reverend Hull's company (1753-1811)  
 Birth: 1825, Dover, Devon, England (1)  
 Birth (Alternate): 30 Mar 1826, Northleigh, Devon, England (2)  
 Baptism: 30 Mar 1825 (3)  
 Arrival: 1835, New England (4)  
 Arrival (Alternate): 1835, Massachusetts (5)  
 Death: 1897, Dover, Stafford, New Hampshire (10)  
 Death (Alternate): 07 Oct 1897, Dover, Stafford, New Hampshire,  
 United States (11)

## Marriage & Family

Spouse: John Bickford  
 Marriage: 1847, Dover, Stafford, NY  
 Children:  
 1. Elizabeth Bickford  
 2. Joseph Bickford  
 3. Lydia Bickford  
 4. Mary Bickford  
 5. Thomas Bickford  
 6. John Bickford  
 7. Temperance Bickford  
 8. Hannah Bickford  
 9. Joanna Bickford  
 10. Benjamin Bickford

At marriage year: 1847 At death year: 1897

## Sources

1. Source: Anderson, Robert Charles; George R. Sandborn and Melinda Lutz Sandborn. The Great Migration: Immigrants to New England, 1621-1633 (NEHGS, 1993-2011)
2. Source: #2586 Page: Database online. Text: Record for Joane Coffin
3. Source: #2588 Name: Temperance Hull
4. Source: #20043 Page: Database online. Text: Record for Benjamin Bickford
5. Source: #2156 Page: Database online. Text: Record for Joane Coffin
6. Source: #20043 Page: Database online. Text: Record for Benjamin Bickford
7. Source: #2156 Page: Photo of original, signed by father, at Hull family website: <http://www.hullfamily.com>
8. Source: #2156 Page: Photo of original, signed by father, at Hull family website: <http://www.hullfamily.com>

Hull-2582 and Hull-2584 appear to  
 represent the same person  
 because I created this profile  
 before being able to find the one  
 already existing. I have a new child  
 now for these parents also

On 7 Mar 2017 at 21:46 GMT Bickory  
 (Davy/Bickory) wrote:

Hull-2582 and Hull-2584 appear to  
 represent the same person  
 because listed as brother, same  
 day, etc

On 22 May 2018 at 08:13 GMT Ean  
 Bickory wrote:

First Name

Bickford

login



# John Bickford (1625 - 1697)



## John Bickford

Born **1625** in **Devon, England**?

Son of [John Bickford](#) and [Temperance \(Furber\) Bickford](#)

[sibling(s) unknown]

Husband of [Temperance \(Hull\) Bickford](#) — married 1647 in Oyster River, Strafford, New Hampshire?

Father of [Elizabeth \(Bickford\) Smith](#), [Mary \(Bickford\) Harrison](#), [Temperance Bickford](#), [Joanna \(Bickford\) Healy](#) and [Benjamin Bickford](#)

Died **8 Nov 1697** in **York, York, Maine**?

Profile managers: [Paul Bennett](#) [send private message] and [Gerald Smith](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 15 Jul 2018 | Created 3 Mar 2012

This page has been accessed 891 times.

## Contents

[hide]

- 1 Biography
  - 1.1 Children
- 2 Sources
- 3 Acknowledgements

## Biography

### JOHN BICKFORD

m.1. Elizabeth Cater, d. of Richard Cater of Bloody Point :m.2. Temperance Hull (bpt. 20 Mar. 1625/6 Northleigh, Devon, d. before 7 Oct. 1697) :will 12 Feb. 1685

John Bickford of Oyster River Point, according to two depositions made in 1669, was then sixty years of age. There are depositions of a John Bickford which give him a birthdate of 1609, 1612, and 1615. There may have been several John Bickfords, and perhaps John, or the clerk, did not know just how old John was. Old depositions show that many persons varied in age from time to time. John Bickford from Darby Field, 16 July 1645, a house and lot between Little Bay and Oyster River

## Search

Searching for someone else?

First:  Last:

## DNA

No known carriers of [John's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Paul Bennett](#) and [Gerald Smith](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 25 May 2018 at 08:16 GMT [Paul Bennett](#) wrote:

**Bickford-746** and **Bickford-120** appear to represent the same





(except the breadth of a lot in the possession of Thomas Willey) and a piece of marsh at Long Point in the Great Bay, containing seven or eight acres, with a point of adjoining land. The first lot was already occupied by John Bickford. The second lot was at Fox Point, in what is now Newington. Thirty acres more were granted to John Bickford senior at Fox Point in 1653, showing that there was another John Bickford in Dover at that time, perhaps the Bickford who married a daughter of Richard Cator of Bloody Point. John of Bloody Point (Newington) was on the grand jury in 1664. John Bickford of Oyster River was freed from training in 1671 by reason of age. According to the first deposition he would then be 62 years old. He had a wife named Temperance, and I suspect she was daughter of the Rev. Joseph Hull, born 1626. John Bickford's will, dated 12 Feb. 1685, names only his wife, Temperance and daughter, Joanna. Temperance, died before 7 Oct. 1697. In the settlement of Temperance Bickford's affairs allusion is made by Thomas Bickford to "brother Smith," to "brother Burnham" and to "brother Bickford."<sup>[1]</sup>

person because: I created this John Bickford before being able to find your already existing one, I have a new child to add under him

"To the much honored Court held at Boston, ye 18th of ye 3d, 53.  
The humble petition of the Inhabitants in the Isles of Shouldes.  
Sheweth

That whereas wee the said Inhabitants living so remote from the neighbor-townes upon the maine and having thereby already sustained much vexing through want of a power deputed amongst our selves to helpe, whom it may concerne to their due debts, and finding alsoe by unsutable wind and weather, that wee cannot (upon occasion) visit the Court that we might enjoy the benefit of the Law, to recover our owne, in a way righteousness. Wee therefore upon such like reasons doe think it our dutie to make petition to this much honored general Court that you mought be pleased to take our condition into your serious and sage consideration and to grant us the privilege of a township, as farre as your wisdoms shall us capable, as that we may have amongst us a Clarek of the Writts & some others authorized to have the hearing & issuing of such causes as may fall out under the summe of Ten pounds, wee finding as wee under your favor, more neede of such a prevelege than our neighbor-townes, forasmuch as some of our transient ones as it may fall out, they cannot tarrie until their causes may be issued elsewhere.

Also, may it please the honored Court to take notice that our situation is such, as many times we necessarily shall not be able to joyne with our neighbours in militarie affaires through unseasonable weather, without great hazard or damage to ourselves. Our request is therefore that, you would be pleased to make us a distinct company in that respect, wee being upwards of a hundred men at this time, & that our loving friends John Arthur Lieut : & William Sealy Ensign so chosen amongst us, to beginner that service, they mought be installed into such places, for the benefit of the rest, according to your order.





Thus wee nothing doubting, but yee will be pleased to pass by any of these our unsuitable expressions, & grant us whatsoever your discretion shall see mostly conducing to our best good. Wee for your fatherlie ceare already enjoyed, & yet expected doe account our selves in bounded dutie to be ready, to doe you any service to our abilities, & to make supplications yet in your behalf, for the further influences of the holie ghost upon your hearts, in that approaching & all after agitations, for his own glory, with his churches welfare. We now humblie take our leave, & subscribe in the name & with general consent... John Bickford... Benjamin Bickford"[2]

On May 13, 1677, John Bickford and Temperance his wife, "out of love and affection to their daughter Mary, wife of Nicholas Harryson of Oyster River," conveyed to her "twenty acres of land in Dover, bounded on one part by the river of Piscataqua where it leads into Little Bay, said land known by the name of ffox poynt, granted unto said Bickford by the town of Dover." Nicholas Harrison, in his will of March 5, 1707, ' gives his son-in-law John Downing and wife Elizabeth, as his eldest daughter, "all his housing, orchards, and lands, at ffox pointe," given him by his father-in-law John Bickford. James Burnam of Oyster River, and Temperance his wife, July 8, 1713, conveyed to John Downing of ffox point in ye township of Dover, two lots at or near ye head of broad Cove at ffox point, one containing 11 acres, and the other 19 acres, which lots were granted by Dover to Mr. Nicholas Harrison, and bequeathed by him to Temperance his daughter.[3]

Dr. Farmer wrote on the first page of an old book of records in the NH Historical Society "An original record of births, &c., for the towns of Portsmouth, Dover, and Hampton commencing 1643... Hannah Bickford, daughter of John Bickford, by Temperance his wife, born 5th of November, 1665... Benjamin, son of John Bickford, by Temperance his wife, born October 20th, 1672"[4]

## Children

- I. Elizabeth- m.c.1668 Joseph Smith
- II. Lydia- m.c.1673 Francis Drew
- III. Mary- m. before 13 May 1677 Nicholas Harrison. The Rev. John Pike says, "Nicholas Harrison died strangely insensible of any spiritual good," Ap. 11, 1708. PG 74-75
- IV. Thomas- b. 1660, m. Bridget Furber, will 31 Oct. 1705- 4 Mar. 1706/7 Durham Point
- V. John- m.c.1684 Susanna Furber (b. 5 May 1664 Newington, will 8 Nov. 1731-13 Nov. 1732), admin. 1715
- VI. Hannah- b. 5 Nov. 1665 "Hannah Bickford, daughter of John Bickford by Temperance his wife, born 5th of November, 1665"[5]
- VII. Joanna- b. 1669, m.1. John Redman of Hampton, 2. Samuel Healey





- VIII. Temperance- m.c.1689 Jeremiah Burnham
- IX. Benjamin- m. Sarah Barsham, will 4 Apr. 1724- 2 June 1725  
Bloody Point

John was born in 1609. He passed away in 1697.

## Sources

1. ↑ *|History of the Town of Durham, New Hampshire-* Everett S. Stackpole, Lucien Thompson, Winthrop S. Meserve, New Hampshire Publishing Co., Somersworth, 1973- pp. 16-29
  2. ↑ *The Isles of Shoals in the Year 1653-* Charles Tuttle, NEHGR- Vol. 25, p. 164 (Apr. 1871)
  3. ↑ *Landmarks in Ancient Dover, New Hampshire* by Mary P. Thompson, Durham, N.H. ©1892, Printed by the Republican Press Association, Concord, N.H.
  4. ↑ *Early Records of New Hampshire Families-* NEHGR- Vol. 7, p. 115 (Apr. 1853)
  5. ↑ *Early Records of New Hampshire Families-* NEHGR- Vol. 7, p. 116 (Apr. 1853)
- NH Marriage Records
  - NH Death Records
  - History of the town of Durham, New Hampshire (Oyster River Plantation) : with genealogical notes

## Acknowledgements

WikiTree profile Bickford-120 created through the import of JacksonMaybelleB\_AncWithDeathAft1600.ged on Mar 2, 2012 by [Sue Durling](#). See the [Changes](#) page for the details of edits by Sue and others.

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by MyHeritage

## Sources

1. History of the Town of Durham, New Hampshire, Everet & Stackpole, Union Thompson, Windsor, N. H., 1913, pp. 16-29.
2. The Isles of Shoals in the Year 1823, Charles Tuttle, NEHGR, Vol. 25, p. 104 (Apr. 1871).
3. Landmarks in Ancient Dover, New Hampshire, by Mary P. Thompson, Durham, N.H., 1918, printed by the Republican Press Association, Concord, N.H.
4. Early Records of New Hampshire Families, NEHGR, Vol. 7, p. 115 (Apr. 1853).
5. Early Records of New Hampshire Families, NEHGR, Vol. 7, p. 116 (Apr. 1853).
- NH Marriage Records
- NH Death Records
- History of the Town of Durham, New Hampshire (Dexter River Plantation), with genealogical notes

## Acknowledgments

Wikisource profile Bickford-150 created through the import of JacksonMayall's Ancestry.com profile on Mar 2, 2012 by 216. See the changes page for the details of edits by Sue and others.

WIKISOURCE: THE FREE LIBRARY

Special:MyLanguage



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 10

## Husband Joseph Hull Rev. \*

|                  |                             |       |                        |                     |        |
|------------------|-----------------------------|-------|------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born             | 1595                        | Place | Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND  | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened       | 25 Apr 1596                 | Place | Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND  | Baptized            |        |
| Died             | 19 Nov 1665                 | Place | Isle of Shoals, ME     | Endowed             |        |
| Buried           | Nov 1665                    | Place | York?, ME              | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married          | Bef 1620                    | Place | , ENGLAND              | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Other Spouse     | Agnes ?Unknown              |       |                        |                     |        |
| Married          | 1634                        | Place | Crewkerne?, S, ENGLAND | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father | Thomas Hull * "The Younger" |       |                        |                     |        |
| Husband's mother | Joan Peson *                |       |                        |                     |        |

## Wife Joanna? ?Unknown

|               |          |       |                             |                     |        |
|---------------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born          | Abt 1600 | Place | Northleigh, Exeter, ENGLAND | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened    |          | Place |                             | Baptized            |        |
| Died          | Abt 1633 | Place | Crewkerne, Somerset, Eng.   | Endowed             |        |
| Buried        |          | Place |                             | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Wife's father |          |       |                             |                     |        |
| Wife's mother |          |       |                             |                     |        |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

### 1 F Joanna Hull

|            |                    |       |                                |                   |  |
|------------|--------------------|-------|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 1620               | Place | Northleigh, Exeter, ENGLAND    | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |                    | Place |                                | Endowed           |  |
| Died       | Aft 1683           | Place |                                | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |                    | Place |                                |                   |  |
| Spouse     | John Bursley Capt. |       |                                |                   |  |
| Married    | 28 Nov 1639        | Place | Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA | Sealed to spouse  |  |
| Spouse     | Dolar Davis        |       |                                |                   |  |
| Married    | 1671               | Place | Barnstable, Barnstable, MA     | Sealed to spouse  |  |

### 2 M Joseph Hull Jr.

|            |                   |       |                             |                   |  |
|------------|-------------------|-------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 1622              | Place | Northleigh, Exeter, ENGLAND | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |                   | Place |                             | Endowed           |  |
| Died       | Aft 1647          | Place |                             | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |                   | Place |                             |                   |  |
| Spouse     | (female) ?Unknown |       |                             |                   |  |
| Married    | Abt 1642          | Place | MA                          | Sealed to spouse  |  |

### 3 M Tristram Hull Capt.

|            |                  |       |                              |                   |  |
|------------|------------------|-------|------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 1624             | Place | Northleigh, Exeter, ENGLAND  | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |                  | Place |                              | Endowed           |  |
| Died       | 22 Feb 1667      | Place | Barnstable, Plymouth Co., MA | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |                  | Place |                              |                   |  |
| Spouse     | Blanche ?Unknown |       |                              |                   |  |
| Married    | 1643             | Place |                              | Sealed to spouse  |  |

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403

Phone (563) 355-2095

Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com

Date prepared 3 Oct 2018

Scott





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 10

|                                                    |                   |                           |                             |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                     |                   | <b>Joseph Hull Rev. *</b> |                             |
| <b>Wife</b>                                        |                   | <b>Joanna? ?Unknown</b>   |                             |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                   | LDS ordinance dates       | Temple                      |
| 4                                                  | F                 | <b>Temperance Hull</b>    |                             |
| Born                                               | 20 Mar 1626       | Place                     | Northleigh, Exeter, ENGLAND |
| Christened                                         |                   | Place                     |                             |
| Died                                               | Bef 7 Oct 1697    | Place                     | Dover, Strafford, NH        |
| Buried                                             |                   | Place                     |                             |
| Spouse                                             | John Bickford     |                           |                             |
| Married                                            | 1647              | Place                     | oyster River, Strafford, NH |
| 5                                                  | F                 | <b>Elizabeth Hull</b>     |                             |
| Born                                               | Abt 1628          | Place                     | Northleigh, Exeter, ENGLAND |
| Christened                                         |                   | Place                     |                             |
| Died                                               | 30 Nov 1706       | Place                     | Dover, NH                   |
| Buried                                             |                   | Place                     |                             |
| Spouse                                             | Capt. John Heard  |                           |                             |
| Married                                            | 1643              | Place                     | York, ME                    |
| 6                                                  | F                 | <b>Griselda Hull</b>      |                             |
| Born                                               | Abt 1630          | Place                     | Northleigh, Exeter, ENGLAND |
| Christened                                         |                   | Place                     |                             |
| Died                                               |                   | Place                     |                             |
| Buried                                             |                   | Place                     |                             |
| Spouse                                             | (male) ?Unknown   |                           |                             |
| Married                                            |                   | Place                     |                             |
| 7                                                  | F                 | <b>Dorothy Hull</b>       |                             |
| Born                                               | Abt 1632          | Place                     | Northleigh, Exeter, ENGLAND |
| Christened                                         |                   | Place                     |                             |
| Died                                               | Aft 1670          | Place                     |                             |
| Buried                                             |                   | Place                     |                             |
| Spouse                                             | Oliver Kent       |                           |                             |
| Married                                            | 1657              | Place                     |                             |
| Spouse                                             | Benjamin Matthews |                           |                             |
| Married                                            | 1670              | Place                     |                             |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Joseph Hull Rev. \*

\* Aug 2018 located more info from his grandsons, Benjamin Hull which is written about his parents and grandparents. See this under Benjamin Hulls paper.

\*Sep 2018 Located info on Father Thomas Hull and Joan Peson and listed their children from WikiTree site. Father had listed 2 Mary's 2 George's , 1 Francis and 1 Frances also. Different list had different number's of children. One listed under Thomas listed 16 children, 2 of some.

Other list with 11 children was with their name and birth and death dates. And Joane's Info from also WikiTree listed 14 children, several died young. Rev Joseph Hull christened 24 Apr 1596 and birth listed 1595 and was about the 11th child.

\*Oct 2018 Located info on Joseph and 2 wives and children from each, birth and death dates.

B. bef 25 Apr 1596 Crewkerene and death 19 Nov 1665 Hog Island 9Appledore), Isle of Shoals, Maine. Parents: Thomas Hull and Joane Peson. 15 siblings. 14 children by 2 wives., Joanna ? and Agnes ?unknown (my line). (copy)





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 10

**Husband** **Joseph Hull Rev. \***

**Wife** **Joanna? ?Unknown**

## Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph Hull Rev. \* (Continued)

BIRTH: Crewkerne Church records in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England listed his baptism as 25 Apr 1596 and birth has been placed as 1595. Picture of church

MARRIAGE: It is believed he married first before 1620 as a first child was located as born 1620. However it has been published in several books that his first wife was Joanna Coffin but this isn't possible. Her first name may have been Joanna, but that isn't for sure, it may be suspect as the first daughter was named Joanna or the daughters name was mistaken for the wifes name. They may have had 7 children. (Why no mothers name has surfaced I don't know-GLT).

His 2nd marriage was to Agnes (maiden name unknown) and they possibly had 12 children.

DEATH: Was said he died at Isle of Shoals, ME and one source says he was buried behind a hotel in York, ME.

There is also disagreement as to his children. All agree Hopewell is his son, by his second wife, Agnes ?.

He graduated at Saint Mary Hall, Oxford, in 1614. He was teacher, curate and minister at Colyton, Devonshire, rector at Northleigh, diocese of Exeter, 1621-22, also of Crewkerne.

1. "A Book of Hulls" pub. 1963 list 19 children born to Joseph.

2. Frank Knaus list 14 children for Joseph and says Dodava & Phineas are sons of Joseph Jr. He doesn't list Priscilla, Ephraim and Isaac either.

Joseph died at the Isle of Shoals 19 Nov 1665, interstate, leaving an estate valued at 52 pounds, 5 shillings, 5 pence, 10 pounds of which was put down for books and 20 pounds was due him from the Isles of Shoals for his ministry.

3. "1st Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge" NJ list different children.

4. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City has listed some children.

5. "Hull Family" by Weygant has listed some children and other statements that appear not to be so. His work is said not to be reliable.

6. "Gen Notes of Barnstable Families" by Swift also has stated different info.

7. "Warbasse History" by James Peter Warbasse pub. 1954 pages 128,129,130 & 131 states Joseph gathered about 106 persons and sailed for Weymouth 26 Mar 1635 and landed near or at Boston, 8 May 1635. The shping list to "Weymouth" ye 20 Mar 1636 shows him coming from England with his colony to America. Was stated the shping list was located in England in 1870. The town of Hull near Weymouth bears his presence there. Picture of Coat of Arms.

History of th Town of durham, NH. pub 1973 page 221-222-223-224-225. (more to read) (copy)

"The shipping list" of 12 persons in his family. Rev. Joseph Hull of Somerset, a minister, age 40 years; Agnes Hull, his wife, aged 25 years; Joane Hull his daughter, aged 15 years; Joseph Hull, his son, aged 13 years; Tristram Hull, his son, aged 11 years; Temperence Hull, his daughter, aged 9 years; Elizabeth Hull, his daughter aged 7 years; Grissell Hull, his daughter, aged 5 years; Dorothy Hull, his daughter, aged 3 years; Judith French, his servant, aged 20 years; John Woods, his servant, aged 20 years and Robert Dobyn, his servant, aged 28 years.

8. "The Hull Colony" reached Boston 6 May 1635 and Gov Winthrops official Journal under date of 8 Jul of that year contains this entry: "At this court Wessagus was made a plantation and Mr Hull a minister of England and 21 families with him allowed to sit down there" (later renamed Weymouth).

He became a Magistrate and member of the Mass Bay Colony as well as minister of Weymouth.

Moved to Nantasket, part of Hingham 1636/7 and was elected Deputy to General Court in 1638 & 1639. Nantasket was made a town and named Hull prior to the advant of Rev. Hull so probably named for Hull, England.

8. "Search for the Passengers of the Mary & John" 1630 Quarterly, Vol 14 pg 35 has Rev. Joseph 1596-1665 of Isle of Shoals, ME, coming to Weymouth, MA in 1635.

The references used for this info was said to be from Search Series, Vol 3 pg 26-28 and Hotton pg 283-286,



The reference used for this trip was sent to Britain Search Series, Vol 3 pg 24-28 and Horton on 283-586.

8. Search for the Passengers of the Mary & John, 1630 Quakerly, Vol 14 pg 32 has Rev. Joseph 1596-1666 of Isle of Shoals, ME, coming to Weymouth, MA in 1632.

was made a town and named Hull prior to the advent of Rev. Hull so probably named for Hull, England. Moved to Hantsport, part of Hingham 1637, and was elected Deputy to General Court in 1638 & 1639. Hantsport.

He became a Magistrate and member of the New Bay Colony as well as minister of Weymouth.

familiar with him allowed to sit down there." (later named Weymouth).

contains this entry: "At this court Weymouth was made a township and Mr Hull a minister of England and 21

8. "The Hull Colony" headed Boston 8 May 1632 and Gov Winthrop's official Journal under date of 8 23 of that year.

John Wood, his servant, aged 20 years and Robert Drury, his servant, aged 20 years.

Hull, his daughter, aged 8 years; Dorothy Hull, his daughter, aged 3 years; Judith French, his servant, aged 20 years;

son, aged 11 years; Temperance Hull, his daughter, aged 9 years; Elizabeth Hull, his daughter, aged 7 years; Grace,

will, aged 22 years; Joane Hull, his daughter, aged 12 years; Joseph Hull, his son, aged 12 years; Thimoth Hull, his

"The shipping list of 23 persons in the family. Rev. Joseph Hull of Dorchester, a minister, age 40 years; Agnes Hull, his

History of the Town of Graham, NH, pp. 1873 page 221-223-223-224-225. (more to read) (copy)

7. "Weymouth History" by James Peter Vickers, pub. 1994 pages 128,129,130 & 131. States Joseph departed about

108 persons and sailed for Weymouth 26 Mar 1632 and landed near or at Boston, 8 May 1632. The shipping list to "

Weymouth, 26 Mar 1632 shows him coming from England with the colony to America. Was stated the shipping list

was located in England in 1870. The town of Hull near Weymouth bears his presence there. Picture of Coat of Arms.

10 pounds of which was put down for books and 20 pounds was due him from the sale of Shoals for his family.

Joseph died at the Isle of Shoals 19 Nov 1632, intestate, leaving an estate valued at 63 pounds, 5 shillings, 8 pence,

5. Frank knows list 14 children for Joseph and says Dobson & Pinney are sons of Joseph 3. He doesn't list Phyllis,

1. "A Book of Hulls" pub. 1983 list 18 children born to Joseph.

He graduated at Saint Mary Hall School, in 1814. He was teacher, trustee and minister at Conway, Devonshire, rectory

at Northleigh, Diocese of Exeter, 1821-22, also of Cornwall.

There is also disagreement as to his children. Agnes (known) is his son, by his second wife, Agnes 2.

DEATH: Was said he died at Isle of Shoals, ME and one source says he was buried behind a hotel in York, ME. -

His 2nd marriage was to Agnes ( maiden name unknown) and they possibly had 12 children.

may have had 7 children. (Why no mother's name first husband I don't know-GLT).

MARRIAGE: It is believed he married first before 1620 as a first child was located as born 1620. However it has been

published in several books that his first wife was Joanne Collins but this isn't possible. Her first name may have been

Joanne, but that isn't for sure. It may be correct as the first daughter was named Joanne or the daughter's name was

mistaken for the wife's name. They

husband

Wife: Joanne? Unknown

Husband: Joseph Hull Rev. \*



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 6

| Husband <b>Capt. John Heard</b>             |             |                        |                             |                     |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                        | Abt 1610    | Place                  | England                     | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                  |             | Place                  |                             | Baptized            |
| Died                                        | 17 Jan 1688 | Place                  | Dover, Strafford, NH        | Endowed             |
| Buried                                      |             | Place                  |                             | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                     | 1643        | Place                  | York, ME                    | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father                            |             |                        |                             |                     |
| Husband's mother                            |             |                        |                             |                     |
| Wife <b>Elizabeth Hull</b>                  |             |                        |                             |                     |
| Born                                        | Abt 1628    | Place                  | Northleigh, Exeter, ENGLAND | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                  |             | Place                  |                             | Baptized            |
| Died                                        | 30 Nov 1706 | Place                  | Dover, NH                   | Endowed             |
| Buried                                      |             | Place                  |                             | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father<br>Joseph Hull Rev. *         |             |                        |                             |                     |
| Wife's mother<br>Joanna? ?Unknown           |             |                        |                             |                     |
| Children List each child in order of birth. |             |                        |                             |                     |
| LDS ordinance dates                         |             |                        |                             |                     |
| Temple                                      |             |                        |                             |                     |
| 1                                           | M           | <b>Benjamin Heard</b>  |                             |                     |
| Born                                        | 20 Feb 1644 | Place                  |                             | Baptized            |
| Christened                                  |             | Place                  |                             | Endowed             |
| Died                                        | 10 Feb 1696 | Place                  |                             | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                      |             | Place                  |                             |                     |
| Spouse<br>Elizabeth Roberts                 |             |                        |                             |                     |
| Married                                     |             | Place                  |                             | Sealed to spouse    |
| Spouse<br>Ruth Eastman                      |             |                        |                             |                     |
| Married                                     |             | Place                  |                             | Sealed to spouse    |
| 2                                           | M           | <b>William Heard</b>   |                             |                     |
| Born                                        | 1645        | Place                  |                             | Baptized            |
| Christened                                  |             | Place                  |                             | Endowed             |
| Died                                        | 1 Nov 1675  | Place                  |                             | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                      |             | Place                  |                             |                     |
| Spouse<br>(female) ?Unknown                 |             |                        |                             |                     |
| Married                                     |             | Place                  |                             | Sealed to spouse    |
| 3                                           | F           | <b>Katherine Heard</b> |                             |                     |
| Born                                        | 1647        | Place                  |                             | Baptized            |
| Christened                                  |             | Place                  |                             | Endowed             |
| Died                                        | young       | Place                  |                             | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                      |             | Place                  |                             |                     |
| Spouse                                      |             |                        |                             |                     |
| Married                                     |             | Place                  |                             | Sealed to spouse    |
| Prepared by<br>Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway |             |                        |                             |                     |
| Address<br>1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403     |             |                        |                             |                     |
| Phone<br>(563) 355-2095                     |             |                        |                             |                     |
| Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111                   |             |                        |                             |                     |
| E-mail address<br>gltreadway77@outlook.com  |             |                        |                             |                     |
| Date prepared<br>3 Oct 2018                 |             |                        |                             |                     |
| Scott                                       |             |                        |                             |                     |

# Family Group Record

| Husband                                                                                                                                                    |  | Wife                                                                                                                                                        |  | Children                                                                                                                                                    |  | Notes                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <b>Capl John Henry</b><br>DOB: 10/10/1870<br>POB: England<br>DEATH: 17 Jan 1982<br>POB: Dover, Kent, UK<br>BURIAL: 1982<br>POB: York, ME                   |  | <b>Elizabeth Hall</b><br>DOB: 18/11/1878<br>POB: Northfleet, Essex, England<br>DEATH: 30 Nov 1970<br>POB: Dover, Kent<br>BURIAL: 1970<br>POB: Dover, Kent   |  | <b>Joseph Hall Rev.</b><br>DOB: 18/11/1878<br>POB: Northfleet, Essex, England<br>DEATH: 30 Nov 1970<br>POB: Dover, Kent<br>BURIAL: 1970<br>POB: Dover, Kent |  | Children: 1st child in order of birth<br>DOB: 18/11/1878<br>POB: Northfleet, Essex, England<br>DEATH: 30 Nov 1970<br>POB: Dover, Kent<br>BURIAL: 1970<br>POB: Dover, Kent |  |
| <b>William Henry</b><br>DOB: 18/11/1878<br>POB: Northfleet, Essex, England<br>DEATH: 30 Nov 1970<br>POB: Dover, Kent<br>BURIAL: 1970<br>POB: Dover, Kent   |  | <b>Elizabeth Rogers</b><br>DOB: 18/11/1878<br>POB: Northfleet, Essex, England<br>DEATH: 30 Nov 1970<br>POB: Dover, Kent<br>BURIAL: 1970<br>POB: Dover, Kent |  | <b>John Rogers</b><br>DOB: 18/11/1878<br>POB: Northfleet, Essex, England<br>DEATH: 30 Nov 1970<br>POB: Dover, Kent<br>BURIAL: 1970<br>POB: Dover, Kent      |  | Children: 1st child in order of birth<br>DOB: 18/11/1878<br>POB: Northfleet, Essex, England<br>DEATH: 30 Nov 1970<br>POB: Dover, Kent<br>BURIAL: 1970<br>POB: Dover, Kent |  |
| <b>Katherine Henry</b><br>DOB: 18/11/1878<br>POB: Northfleet, Essex, England<br>DEATH: 30 Nov 1970<br>POB: Dover, Kent<br>BURIAL: 1970<br>POB: Dover, Kent |  | <b>John Rogers</b><br>DOB: 18/11/1878<br>POB: Northfleet, Essex, England<br>DEATH: 30 Nov 1970<br>POB: Dover, Kent<br>BURIAL: 1970<br>POB: Dover, Kent      |  | <b>John Rogers</b><br>DOB: 18/11/1878<br>POB: Northfleet, Essex, England<br>DEATH: 30 Nov 1970<br>POB: Dover, Kent<br>BURIAL: 1970<br>POB: Dover, Kent      |  | Children: 1st child in order of birth<br>DOB: 18/11/1878<br>POB: Northfleet, Essex, England<br>DEATH: 30 Nov 1970<br>POB: Dover, Kent<br>BURIAL: 1970<br>POB: Dover, Kent |  |

18/11/1878  
 Northfleet, Essex, England  
 30 Nov 1970  
 Dover, Kent  
 1970  
 Dover, Kent



# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 6

|                                                    |  |                         |        |
|----------------------------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                     |  | <b>Capt. John Heard</b> |        |
| <b>Wife</b>                                        |  | <b>Elizabeth Hull</b>   |        |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |  | LDS ordinance dates     | Temple |

|          |          |                   |             |                  |
|----------|----------|-------------------|-------------|------------------|
| <b>4</b> | <b>F</b> | <b>Mary Heard</b> |             |                  |
|          |          | Born              | 26 Jan 1650 | Place            |
|          |          | Christened        |             | Place            |
|          |          | Died              | 7 Dec 1706  | Place            |
|          |          | Buried            |             | Place            |
|          |          | Spouse            | John Ham    |                  |
|          |          | Married           | 1668        | Place            |
|          |          |                   |             | Sealed to spouse |

|          |          |                      |                       |                  |
|----------|----------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| <b>5</b> | <b>F</b> | <b>Abigail Heard</b> |                       |                  |
|          |          | Born                 | 2 Aug 1651            | Place            |
|          |          | Christened           |                       | Place            |
|          |          | Died                 | Aft 1667              | Place            |
|          |          | Buried               |                       | Place            |
|          |          | Spouse               | Jenkin Jones          |                  |
|          |          | Married              |                       | Place            |
|          |          | Spouse               | Jacob Allen           |                  |
|          |          | Married              | Aft 1715              | Place            |
|          |          | Spouse               | Jonathan Merrow-Nerry |                  |
|          |          | Married              |                       | Place            |
|          |          |                      |                       | Sealed to spouse |

|          |          |                        |                |                  |
|----------|----------|------------------------|----------------|------------------|
| <b>6</b> | <b>F</b> | <b>Elizabeth Heard</b> |                |                  |
|          |          | Born                   | 15 Sep 1653    | Place            |
|          |          | Christened             |                | Place            |
|          |          | Died                   |                | Place            |
|          |          | Buried                 |                | Place            |
|          |          | Spouse                 | James Nute     |                  |
|          |          | Married                |                | Place            |
|          |          | Spouse                 | William Furber |                  |
|          |          | Married                |                | Place            |
|          |          |                        |                | Sealed to spouse |

|          |          |                     |             |                  |
|----------|----------|---------------------|-------------|------------------|
| <b>7</b> | <b>F</b> | <b>Hannah Heard</b> |             |                  |
|          |          | Born                | 25 Nov 1655 | Place            |
|          |          | Christened          |             | Place            |
|          |          | Died                |             | Place            |
|          |          | Buried              |             | Place            |
|          |          | Spouse              | John Nason  |                  |
|          |          | Married             | 1674        | Place            |
|          |          |                     |             | Sealed to spouse |

|          |          |                   |                            |                  |
|----------|----------|-------------------|----------------------------|------------------|
| <b>8</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>John Heard</b> |                            |                  |
|          |          | Born              | 24 Feb 1658/1659           | Place            |
|          |          | Christened        |                            | Place            |
|          |          | Died              |                            | Place            |
|          |          | Buried            |                            | Place            |
|          |          | Spouse            | Alice or Elsie Ford?-Allen |                  |
|          |          | Married           |                            | Place            |
|          |          |                   |                            | Sealed to spouse |





# Family Group Record

|                 |                                                          |                         |        |
|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------|
| <b>Husband</b>  |                                                          | <b>Capt. John Heard</b> |        |
| <b>Wife</b>     |                                                          | <b>Elizabeth Hull</b>   |        |
| <b>Children</b> | List each child in order of birth.                       | LDS ordinance dates     | Temple |
| 8               | M <b>John Heard</b>                                      |                         |        |
|                 | Spouse <b>Jane Cole</b>                                  |                         |        |
|                 | Married _____ Place _____                                | Sealed to spouse        |        |
| 9               | M <b>Joseph Heard</b>                                    |                         |        |
|                 | Born <b>4 Jan 1661</b> Place <b>Dover, Strafford, NH</b> | Baptized                |        |
|                 | Christened _____ Place _____                             | Endowed                 |        |
|                 | Died _____ Place <b>, in infancy</b>                     | Sealed to parents       |        |
|                 | Buried _____ Place _____                                 |                         |        |
|                 | Spouse _____                                             |                         |        |
|                 | Married _____ Place _____                                | Sealed to spouse        |        |
| 10              | M <b>Samuel Heard</b>                                    |                         |        |
|                 | Born <b>4 Aug 1663</b> Place _____                       | Baptized                |        |
|                 | Christened _____ Place _____                             | Endowed                 |        |
|                 | Died <b>20 Feb 1696</b> Place _____                      | Sealed to parents       |        |
|                 | Buried _____ Place _____                                 |                         |        |
|                 | Spouse <b>Experience Otis</b>                            |                         |        |
|                 | Married <b>1686</b> Place _____                          | Sealed to spouse        |        |
| 11              | F <b>Dorcas Heard</b>                                    |                         |        |
|                 | Born <b>1665</b> Place <b>Dover, Strafford Co., NH</b>   | Baptized                |        |
|                 | Christened _____ Place _____                             | Endowed                 |        |
|                 | Died _____ Place _____                                   | Sealed to parents       |        |
|                 | Buried _____ Place _____                                 |                         |        |
|                 | Spouse <b>Jabez Garland</b>                              |                         |        |
|                 | Married _____ Place _____                                | Sealed to spouse        |        |
| 12              | F <b>Catherine Heard</b>                                 |                         |        |
|                 | Born <b>4 Mar 1666</b> Place _____                       | Baptized                |        |
|                 | Christened _____ Place _____                             | Endowed                 |        |
|                 | Died _____ Place _____                                   | Sealed to parents       |        |
|                 | Buried _____ Place _____                                 |                         |        |
|                 | Spouse _____                                             |                         |        |
|                 | Married _____ Place _____                                | Sealed to spouse        |        |
| 13              | M <b>Tristram Heard</b>                                  |                         |        |
|                 | Born <b>4 Mar 1666</b> Place _____                       | Baptized                |        |
|                 | Christened _____ Place _____                             | Endowed                 |        |
|                 | Died _____ Place _____                                   | Sealed to parents       |        |
|                 | Buried _____ Place _____                                 |                         |        |
|                 | Spouse <b>Abigail ?Unknown</b>                           |                         |        |
|                 | Married _____ Place _____                                | Sealed to spouse        |        |





# Family Group Record

Page 4 of 6

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |            |                         |        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------|--------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |            | <b>Capt. John Heard</b> |        |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |            | <b>Elizabeth Hull</b>   |        |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |            | LDS ordinance dates     | Temple |
| 14                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | M          | <b>Nathaniel Heard</b>  |        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Born       | 20 Sep 1668             | Place  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Christened |                         | Place  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Died       | 3 Apr 1700              | Place  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Buried     |                         | Place  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Spouse     | Sarah ?Unknown          |        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Married    |                         | Place  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |            | Baptized                |        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |            | Endowed                 |        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |            | Sealed to parents       |        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |            | Sealed to spouse        |        |
| 15                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | F          | <b>Experience Heard</b> |        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Born       |                         | Place  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Christened |                         | Place  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Died       |                         | Place  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Buried     |                         | Place  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Spouse     |                         |        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Married    |                         | Place  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |            | Baptized                |        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |            | Endowed                 |        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |            | Sealed to parents       |        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |            | Sealed to spouse        |        |
| 16                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | M          | <b>James Heard</b>      |        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Born       |                         | Place  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Christened |                         | Place  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Died       |                         | Place  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Buried     |                         | Place  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Spouse     |                         |        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Married    |                         | Place  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |            | Baptized                |        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |            | Endowed                 |        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |            | Sealed to parents       |        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |            | Sealed to spouse        |        |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |            |                         |        |
| <p><b>HUSBAND</b> - Capt. John Heard</p> <p>*Oct 2018 located info on Capt. John Heard from WikiTree internet site. Birth abt 1610 Eng, Southwestern England and was baptized 29 Nov 1612 Chichester, Sussex, England. Married Elizabeth hull abt 1642 York, York, dau of Reverend Joseph Hull and Joanna Coffin. (most researchers say she was not a Coffin?) Listed 13 children. Bio: Contrary to other reports, John was never a Captain or a mariner. He was a master carpenter. He and Elizabeth had 12 children including Benjamin, per the "Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire" by Noyles/Libby/Davis (1939) pg 322. John died 17 Jan 1688/89 in Dover, Strafford, NH. Rev. J. Pike mentions his death on page 12 of his journal stating "Jan 17 (1688-9)</p> <p>"Master Heard deceased after short sickness.</p> <p>The Good rev also makes mention of the death of Ben Heard 10 Feb 1696 of malignant fever and the death of Sam Heard of the same distemper on 20 Feb 1696 as well as the passing of Nathaniel Heard on 3 Apr 1700 from a fever. 1612 29 Nov Birth Batcombe Somerset england 1648 age 36. (copy)</p> <p>*Birth dates and marriages from pg 1 &amp; 2 of Heard-Hurd genealogy 1610-1987 (copied from John Heard WikiTree site. Not all children was listed in this list as was from Father.</p> <p>Sources for John:</p> <p>His birthdate has not been established, probably early 1600s. He was said to be of Cochecho, Kittery and Dover.</p> <p>Soon after their marriage they settled in Dover. 1652 he owned land in Cocheco. Served in the Indian Wars as Ensign 7 Lieutenant and was the Master Heard of Pikes Journal.</p> <p>Death was listed as 1689 but not sure where.</p> |            |                         |        |





# Family Group Record

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <b>Capt. John Heard</b>                                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <b>Elizabeth Hull</b>                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>Notes</b><br>WIFE - Elizabeth Hull<br>Sources for Elizabeth:<br><br>She was age 7 years when she came on the ship with her parents to Boston Mar 1635. One source had listed her birth place as Northleigh, Devonshire, while all others listed Northleigh, Exeter, England.<br><br>She was said to have md York, ME 1643 to Capt John Heard and had 15 children.<br><br>Believe she died in Dover, NH.<br><br>During the unprovoked and cruel massacre of Indians by whites at Dover in 1676, Elizabeth Heard saved the life of a young Indian by concealing him until his would-be slayers had left her house and then aided him to escape. Twelve years later (1688) she fell into the hands of the savages and was enabled to escape unharmed by thr aid of this same Indian. |                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| CHILD 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | - Benjamin Heard<br>"Hull Family History" by Weygant. Died of Malignant fever.                                                                                                       |
| CHILD 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | - William Heard<br>"Hull Family History" by Weygant. Was married?                                                                                                                    |
| CHILD 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | - Mary Heard<br>"Hull Family History" by Weygant. Was married.                                                                                                                       |
| CHILD 5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | - Abigail Heard<br>"Hull Family History" by Weygant. Was married 3 times , last one not sure of name Marrow or Narry (see Plummer papers for their issue.)                           |
| CHILD 6                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | - Elizabeth Heard<br>"Hull Family History" by Weygant. Was married twice.                                                                                                            |
| CHILD 7                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | - Hannah Heard<br>"Hull Family History" by Weygant. Was married.                                                                                                                     |
| CHILD 8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | - John Heard<br>"Hull Family History" by Weygant. Was married twice.                                                                                                                 |
| CHILD 9                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | - Joseph Heard<br>"Hull Family History" by Weygant.                                                                                                                                  |
| CHILD 10                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | - Samuel Heard<br>"Hull Family History" by Weygant. Died of Malignant fever same as brother Ben on 10th Feb. and brother Nathaniel 3 Apr 1700 from a fever.                          |
| CHILD 11                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | - Dorcas Heard<br>"Hull Family History" by Weygant. Was married.                                                                                                                     |
| CHILD 12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | - Catherine Heard<br>"Hull Family History" by Weygant.                                                                                                                               |
| CHILD 13                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | - Tristram Heard<br>"Hull Family History" by Weygant. Was married.                                                                                                                   |
| CHILD 14                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | - Nathaniel Heard<br>"Hull Family History" by Weygant. Was married. Died 3 Apr 1700 from a fever, think the same as his brother Ben and Sam who died in Feb 1696 of malignant fever. |
| CHILD 15                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | - Experience Heard<br>"Hull Family History" by Weygant.                                                                                                                              |





# Family Group Record

Page 6 of 6

**Husband** **Capt. John Heard**

**Wife** **Elizabeth Hull**

## Notes

CHILD 16 - James Heard

"Hull Family History" by Weygant.

## Biography

Elizabeth Hull, born about 1780, was the daughter of William Hull and Mary Hull. She was born in the town of Hull, Massachusetts. She was married to Captain John Heard in 1800. They had several children, including James Heard.

In 1800, Elizabeth Hull was married to Captain John Heard. They had several children, including James Heard.

Elizabeth Hull was born in the town of Hull, Massachusetts. She was married to Captain John Heard in 1800. They had several children, including James Heard.

Elizabeth Hull was born in the town of Hull, Massachusetts. She was married to Captain John Heard in 1800. They had several children, including James Heard.

Elizabeth Hull was born in the town of Hull, Massachusetts. She was married to Captain John Heard in 1800. They had several children, including James Heard.

Elizabeth Hull was born in the town of Hull, Massachusetts. She was married to Captain John Heard in 1800. They had several children, including James Heard.

Elizabeth Hull was born in the town of Hull, Massachusetts. She was married to Captain John Heard in 1800. They had several children, including James Heard.

Elizabeth Hull was born in the town of Hull, Massachusetts. She was married to Captain John Heard in 1800. They had several children, including James Heard.

Elizabeth Hull was born in the town of Hull, Massachusetts. She was married to Captain John Heard in 1800. They had several children, including James Heard.

## Children

Elizabeth Hull was born in the town of Hull, Massachusetts. She was married to Captain John Heard in 1800. They had several children, including James Heard.

Elizabeth Hull was born in the town of Hull, Massachusetts. She was married to Captain John Heard in 1800. They had several children, including James Heard.

Elizabeth Hull was born in the town of Hull, Massachusetts. She was married to Captain John Heard in 1800. They had several children, including James Heard.

Elizabeth Hull was born in the town of Hull, Massachusetts. She was married to Captain John Heard in 1800. They had several children, including James Heard.







## Elizabeth (Hull) Heard (1627 - 1706)



### Elizabeth Heard formerly Hull

Born **30 Nov 1627** in **Northleigh, Devon, England** <sup>?</sup>

Daughter of Joseph Hull and Unknown (Unknown) Hull <sup>ANCESTORS</sup> <sup>6</sup>

Sister of Joanna (Hull) Davis, Joseph Hull Jr, Tristram Hull, Temperance (Hull) Bickford, Griselda Hull, Dorothy Hull, Hopewell Hull <sup>(half)</sup>, Benjamin Hull <sup>(half)</sup>, Naomi (Hull) Daniels <sup>(half)</sup>, Ruth Hull <sup>(half)</sup>, Reuben Hull <sup>(half)</sup>, Samuel Hull <sup>(half)</sup> and Priscilla Hull <sup>(half)</sup>

Wife of John Heard — married 1643 in York, Massachusetts Bay <sup>?</sup>

Mother of Benjamin Heard, William Heard, <sup>DESCENDANTS</sup> <sup>5</sup>, Katherine Heard, Mary (Heard) Ham, Abigail (Heard) Jones, Elizabeth Hall (Heard) Nute, Hannah Heard, John Heard, Joseph Heard, Samuel Heard, Dorcas (Heard) Garland, Tristram Heard and Nathaniel Heard

Died **30 Nov 1706** in **Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire** <sup>?</sup>

Profile managers: Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree <sup>6</sup> <sup>5</sup> (send private message) and Theresa Carrier-Torrealba <sup>6</sup> (send private message)

Profile last modified 22 Sep 2018 | Created 27 Jan 2011 | Last significant change:

22 Sep 2018

18:46: Theresa (Carrier) Carrier-Torrealba removed Michelle (Rowley) Brown as manager for profile of Elizabeth (Hull) Heard. (Thank Theresa for this)

This page has been accessed 1,940 times.

Categories: Reverend Joseph Hull's Company | Weymouth, Massachusetts | Puritan Great Migration.



Elizabeth (Hull) Heard migrated to New England during the Puritan Great Migration (1620-1640).

Join: Puritan Great Migration Project

Discuss: <sup>PGM</sup>

## Biography

ELIZABETH HULL, 1628-1706, daughter of Rev. Joseph Hull and his wife Joanna, was married at York, Maine, in 1643, to Capt. John Heard, 16-1689, of Kittery and Dover, son of Luke Heard and his wife Sarah Wyatt of Newbury and Salisbury, Conn. Soon after marriage they settled at Dover.

In 1652 Capt. Heard owned a large tract of land at Cocheco. During the Indian wars he served as an Ensign and Lieutenant, and is the Master Heard of Pike's Journal. He was also a sea captain.

Elizabeth Hull Heard holds a high rank among the heroic gentlewomen of that period, and is deserving of more space than can be given in this volume, but the story of her experience on an exposed outpost, where for a long time she was surrounded by hostile savages, has been told in detail by Mather, Wilkinson, Belknap and Wharton, all of whom bear testimony to her heroism and devotion.

One incident in her remarkable career will have to suffice in this connection. During the unprovoked and cruel massacre of Indians by whites in 1676, she saved the life of a young Indian by concealing him

## Search

Searching for someone else?

Elizabeth (Loomis) Hull  
Elizabeth (Hull) Harvey  
Elizabeth (Hull) Fulwider  
Elizabeth (Hull) Holmes  
Elizabeth (Hull) Grover  
Elizabeth (Hull) Whiteside  
Elizabeth (Hull) Ships  
Elizabeth (Hull) Warwick  
Elizabeth (Hull) Herndon  
Elizabeth (Hull) Deeble  
Elizabeth (Hull) Doty  
Elizabeth (Hull) Atchison

First:  Last:

## DNA

No known carriers of Elizabeth's mitochondrial DNA have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, see our friends at AncestryDNA.

## Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree and Theresa Carrier-Torrealba. (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogist-to-Genealogist (G2G) Forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 22 Sep 2018 at 15:52 GMT Dawn Brown wrote:





until his would-be slayers had left her house and then aided him to escape.

My 10th cousin According to the connection finder.

Twelve years later she fell into the hands of the savages and was enabled to escape unharmed by the aid of this same Indian." From the same ?1913 source,<sup>[1]</sup>

On 1 Jul 2018 at 14:05 GMT Jeanie (Thornton) Roberts wrote:

The wife of John Heard was Elizabeth Hull her ancestry is well documented. She was never known as Isabel.

#### Children:

- Benjamin Heard, b. Feb. 20, 1644; m. Elizabeth Roberts.
- William Heard, d. Nov. 1, 1675; m. (???)
- Mary Heard, b. Jan. 26, 1650; d. 1706; m. 1668, John Ham.
- Abigail Heard, b. Aug. 2, 1651; m. Jenkin Jones.
- Elizabeth Heard, b. Sept. 15, 1653; m. (1st) J. Nute, (2nd) Wm. Furber.
- Hannah Heard, b. Nov. 25, 1655; m. 1674, John Nason.
- John Heard, b. Feb. 24, 1659; m. (2nd) Jane Cole.
- Joseph Heard, b. Jan. 4, 1661; d. young.
- Samuel Heard; b. Aug. 4, 1663; m. 1686, Experience Otis.
- Catherine Heard, b. Mar. 4, 1666.
- Tristram Heard, b. Mar. 4, 1667; m. Abigail (???)
- Nathaniel Heard, b. Sept. 20, 1668; d. Apr. 3, 1700; m. Sarah (???)
- Dorcas Heard, b. 1669.
- Experience Heard.
- James Heard.

On 17 Nov 2012 at 20:27 GMT Lindsay (Stough) Tyrie wrote:

<http://homepages.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~sam/hull/e>

## Sources

1. † Charles H. Weygant, *The Hull family in America* ([?1913]), 252-253 for Elizabeth (6) Hull; [digital images, Internet Archive](#) (accessed 2014).

#### From the Hull Family in America ([?1913])<sup>[2]</sup>

- Susanne "Sam" Behling, "Sam's Genealogy," [biographical narrative about Elizabeth Hull](#) (accessed 2014).
- Source S368 The Hull Family in America Author: Oliver Hull Publication: [genealogylibrary.com](#), 1913 NOTE: After the death of Col. Weygant, his sister, Mrs. Roberts completed his work, and the daughters of Mrs. James W. Hull revised and corrected the manuscript.
- Source S166 Author: Edward Norris Wentworth, Jr; The Genalogy of Edward Norris Wentworth Junior Publication: Location: Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA; Date: June 1928; Repository: [#R2](#) NOTESpecial Project Submitted in Courses in Community Life and Advance Biology at the University High School, University of Chicago Repository R2 Name: Heritage Quest
- Noyes/Libby/Davis, "Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire," (1939), pg. 358.
- The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 7:120. "Early Records of New Hampshire. Birth records children.
- Source: for 1643 marriage, death, S199 Ancestry.com U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 Publication: Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012;

- Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 July 2018), memorial page for Elizabeth Hull Heard (1628–30 Nov 1706), Find A Grave Memorial no. 39474769, ; Maintained by Harlene Soper-Brown (contributor 46880650) Unknown. NO Burial, NO Stone, NO Value







## John Heard (abt. 1610 - 1688)



**Captain John Heard aka Hurd**

Born about 1610 in England<sup>?</sup>

Son of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Husband of **Elizabeth (Hull) Heard** — married 1643 in York, Massachusetts Bay<sup>?</sup>

Father of **Benjamin Heard**, **William Heard**, **Katherine Heard**, **Mary (Heard) Ham**, **Abigail (Heard) Jones**, **Elizabeth Hall (Heard) Nute**, **Hannah Heard**, **John Heard**, **Joseph Heard**, **Samuel Heard**, **Dorcas (Heard) Garland**, **Tristram Heard** and **Nathaniel Heard**

Died 17 Jan 1688 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire<sup>?</sup>

Profile managers: **Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree** <sup>?</sup> [send private message] and **Theresa Carrier-Tourreilha** <sup>?</sup> [send private message]

Profile last modified 5 Aug 2018 | Created 27 Jan 2011  
This page has been accessed 2,180 times.

Categories: **Puritan Great Migration**.



John Heard migrated to New England during the Puritan Great Migration (1620-1640).

Join: **Puritan Great Migration Project**

Discuss: **PGM**

## Contents

[hide]

- 1 **Biography**
  - 1.1 Birth
  - 1.2 Marriage
  - 1.3 Children
  - 1.4 Residence
  - 1.5 Death
- 2 **Sources**

## Biography

John Heard was born about 1610 in Southwestern England, and he was baptized on November 29, 1612, Chichester, Sussex, England. He married Elizabeth Hull Abt. 1642 in York, York, daughter of Reverend Joseph Hull and Joanna Coffin.

Contrary to other reports, John was never a captain or a mariner. He was a master carpenter. He and Elizabeth had 12 children including Benjamin, per the "Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire," by Noyes/Libby/Davis (1939), pg. 322.

John died January 17, 1688/89 in Dover, Strafford, NH. Rev. J. Pike mentions his death on page 12 of his journal stating, "Jan: 17. [1688-9]

## Search

Searching for someone else?

John Heard

First:  Last:

**Who are the parents of John Heard?** Nov 17, 2012.

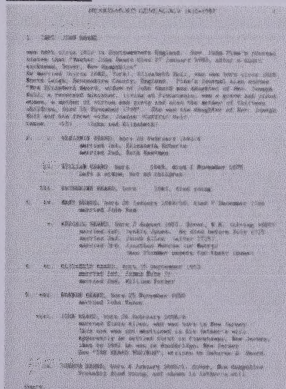
## DNA

No known carriers of **John's Y-chromosome** or **his mother's mitochondrial DNA** have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

## Images: 2

[Page 1 of Heard-Hurd genealogy, 1610-1987](#)



[Page 2 of Heard-Hurd genealogy, 1610-1987](#)





Master Heard\* deceased after short sickness.  
<https://ia802704.us.archive.org/30/items/journalofrevjohn00pike/journalofr>

The good Rev also makes mention of the death of Ben Heard Feb 10 1696 of malignant fever and the death of Sam Heard of the same distemper on Feb 20 1696 as well as the passing of Nathaniel Heard on Apr 3 1700 from a fever. 1612 29 Nov Birth Batcombe Somerset England 1648 Age: 36

Birth

It seems likely that he was born on November 29, 1612, [1] [2]

Premerge profile has birth at Chichester, West Sussex, England

Marriage

Husband: **John Heard**  
Wife: Elizabeth Hull  
Marriage:  
  
Date: 1643  
Place: York, ME  
Source: #S368

Children

Information about the children of John and Elizabeth Heard can be found in many references. [1][2][3][4][5][6]

Residence

Date: BET 1623 AND 1923  
Place: Strafford, New Hampshire, USA[7]

Death

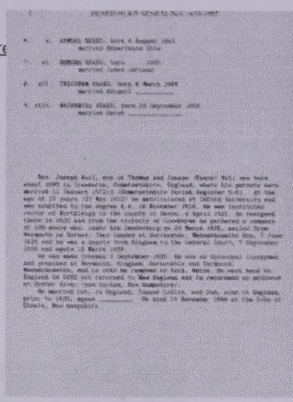
Several dates have been given for his death: January 17, 1689 [3] [8]

Death:

Date: 17 JAN 1688  
Place: Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA[9]

Sources

- 1. ↑ 1.0 1.1 Ricker, P. L., & Holland, E. B. (2006). A genealogy of the Ricker family (Vols 1 & 2). Westminster, MD: Heritage Books.
- 2. ↑ 2.0 2.1 Ricker, J., & Lapham, W. B. (1877). Records of some of the descendants of George and Maturin Ricker, who were early



Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree and Theresa Carrier-Torrealba. (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogist-to-Genealogist (G2G) Forum. (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

ASK QUESTION

On 5 Jul 2017 at 11:30 GMT Dana Burns wrote:

<https://archive.org/stream/piscataquianonee00pisc#page/100/mode/2up>



## HEARD-HURD GENEALOGY 1610-1937

1

## 1. CAPT. JOHN HEARD

was born circa 1610 in Southwestern England. Rev. John Pike's journal states that "Master John Heard died 17 January 1659, after a short sickness, Dover, New Hampshire".  
 He married (circa 1642, York), Elizabeth Hull, who was born circa 1626, North Leigh, Devonshire County, England. Pike's Journal also states "Mrs Elizabeth Heard, widow of John Heard and daughter of Rev. Joseph Hull, a reverend minister, living at Piscataqua, was a grave and pious woman, a mother of virtue and piety and also the mother of thirteen children, died 30 November 1706". She was the daughter of Rev. Joseph Hull and his first wife, Joanne (Coffin) Hull.  
 issue. (13) (John and Elizabeth)

2. i. BENJAMIN HEARD, born 20 February 1643/4  
 married 1st, Elizabeth Roberts  
 married 2nd, Ruth Eastman

11. WILLIAM HEARD, born 1645, died 1 November 1675  
 Left a widow, but no children.

111. KATHERINE HEARD, born 1647, died young

3. iv. MARY HEARD, born 26 January 1649/50, died 7 December 1706  
 married John Ham

- v. ABIGAIL HEARD, born 2 August 1651, Dover, N.H. (living 1687)  
 married 1st, Jenkin Jones. He died before July 1715.  
 married 2nd, Jacob Allen (after 1715).  
 married 3rd, Jonathan Marrow (or Merry)  
 (see Plummer papers for their issue)

4. vi. ELIZABETH HEARD, born 15 September 1653  
 married 1st, James Eute Jr.  
 married 2nd, William Furber

5. vii. HANNAH HEARD, born 25 November 1655  
 married John Nason

- viii. JOHN HEARD, born 24 February 1656/9  
 married Elsie Allen, who was born in New Jersey.  
 This son was not mentioned in his father's will.  
 Apparently he settled first in Piscataway, New Jersey,  
 then by 1681 he was in Woodbridge, New Jersey.  
 See "THE HEARD MUSINGS", written by Osborne O. Heard.

- ix. JOSEPH HEARD, born 4 January 1660/1, Dover, New Hampshire  
 Probably died young, not shown in father's will.

Con't.





2

## HEARD-HURD GENEALOGY 1610-1987

- 6. x. SAMUEL HEARD, born 4 August 1663  
married Experience Otis
- 7. xi. DORCAS HEARD, born 1665  
married Jabez Garland
- 8. xii. TRISTRAM HEARD, born 4 March 1666  
married Abigail \_\_\_\_\_
- 9. xiii. NATHANIEL HEARD, born 20 September 1668  
married Sarah \_\_\_\_\_

*History  
of Rev. Hull*

Rev. Joseph Hull, son of Thomas and Joanne (Peson) Hull was born about 1595 in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England, where his parents were married 11 January 1572/3 (Somersetshire Parish Register 5:6). At the age of 17 years (22 May 1612) he matriculated at Oxford University and was admitted to the degree B.A. 14 November 1614. He was instituted rector of Northleigh in the County of Devon, 4 April 1621. He resigned there in 1632 and from the vicinity of Crewkerne he gathered a company of 106 souls who, under his leadership on 20 March 1635, sailed from Weymouth in Dorset. They landed at Dorchester, Massachusetts Bay, 7 June 1635 and he was a deputy from Hingham to the General Court, 7 September 1638 and again 13 March 1639.

He was made freeman 2 September 1635. He was an Episcopal clergyman and preached at Weymouth, Hingham, Barnstable and Yarmouth, Massachusetts, and in 1643 he removed to York, Maine. He went back to England in 1652 but returned to New England and is recorded as minister at Oyster River (now Durham, New Hampshire).

He married 1st, in England, Joanne Coffin, and 2nd, also in England, prior to 1635, Agnes \_\_\_\_\_. He died 19 November 1665 at the Isle of Shoals, New Hampshire.





## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1418

30 Dec 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND John NASON-4476

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: 1674 PLACE:  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Hannah HEARD-4363

BORN: 25 Nov 1655 PLACE: Dover, Strafford Co., NH  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER: Capt. John HEARD-4357  
MOTHER: Elizabeth HULL-4328

PARENTS' MRIN: 1369

## =====

## CHILDREN

## =====

## 1. NAME: Richard NASON-4477

---- BORN: PLACE: ,,ME  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: Mary HAM-4478  
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 1419

## =====

## 2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
C:\PAF\DATA  
Phone:(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND John Nason-4476

BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 MARR: 1874 PLACE:  
 FATHER:  
 MOTHER:

WIFE Hannah Heard-4363

BORN: 22 Nov 1880 PLACE: Dover, Stratford Co., NH  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 FATHER: Capt. John Heard-4357  
 MOTHER: Elizabeth Hunt-4358

PARENTS' MARR: 1869

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Richard Nason-4477

BORN: PLACE: NH  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: Mary Ann-4478  
 MARR: PLACE:

MARR: 1819

2. NAME:  
 BORN:  
 CHR:  
 DIED:  
 BUR:  
 SPOUSE:  
 MARR:

PLACE:  
 PLACE:  
 PLACE:  
 PLACE:

3. NAME:  
 BORN:  
 CHR:  
 DIED:  
 BUR:  
 SPOUSE:  
 MARR:

PLACE:  
 PLACE:  
 PLACE:  
 PLACE:

4. NAME:  
 BORN:  
 CHR:  
 DIED:  
 BUR:  
 SPOUSE:  
 MARR:

PLACE:  
 PLACE:  
 PLACE:  
 PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1418  
DOCUMENTATION

30 Dec 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND John NASON-4476  
WIFE Hannah HEARD-4363

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth 1655

HUSBAND - John NASON-4476  
"Hull Family" by Weygant

WIFE - Hannah HEARD-4363  
"Hull Family History" by Weygant. Was married.

CHILD 1 - Richard NASON-4477  
"Hull Family" by Weygant





## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1420

30 Dec 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND John HEARD-4364

BORN: 24 Feb 1658/1659 PLACE: Dover, Strafford Co., NH

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Capt. John HEARD-4357

MOTHER: Elizabeth HULL-4328

has other marriages

PARENTS' MRIN: 1369

=====

WIFE Alice/Elsie FORD?-4479

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

## =====

## CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: John HEARD-4481

---- BORN: 1681 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Mary THORNELL-4482

MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 1422

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

C:\PAF\DATA

Phone: (319) 355-2095





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1420  
DOCUMENTATION

30 Dec 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND John HEARD-4364  
WIFE Alice/Elsie FORD?-4479

Yr of Birth 1658  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - John HEARD-4364

"Hull Family History" by Weygant. Was married twice.

Other marriages:

Jane COLE-4480

MRIN: 1421

WIFE - Alice/Elsie FORD?-4479

"Hull Family" by Weygant

CHILD 1 - John HEARD-4481

"Hull Family" by Weygant



## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1426

30 Dec 1993

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Jabez GARLAND-4486

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Dorcas HEARD-4370

BORN: 1669 PLACE: Dover, Strafford Co., NH  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER: Capt. John HEARD-4357  
MOTHER: Elizabeth HULL-4328

PARENTS' MRIN: 1369

## =====

## CHILDREN

## =====

## 1. NAME: Nathaniel GARLAND Jr.-4487

---- BORN: PLACE:  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: Sarah ?UNKNOWN-4488  
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 1427

## =====

## 2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
C:\PAF\DATA  
Phone:(319) 355-2095





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1426  
DOCUMENTATION

30 Dec 1993

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Jabez GARLAND-4486  
WIFE Dorcas HEARD-4370

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth 1669

HUSBAND - Jabez GARLAND-4486  
"Hull Family" by Weygant

WIFE - Dorcas HEARD-4370  
"Hull Family History" by Weygant. Was married.

CHILD 1 - Nathaniel GARLAND Jr.-4487  
"Hull Family" by Weygant





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                                                               |          |                                   |                     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> (male) ?Unknown <i>maybe mel james waven ?</i> |          |                                   |                     |
| Born                                                          | Place    | LDS ordinance dates               | Temple              |
| Christened                                                    | Place    | Baptized                          |                     |
| Died                                                          | Place    | Endowed                           |                     |
| Buried                                                        | Place    | Sealed to parents                 |                     |
| Married                                                       | Place    | Sealed to spouse                  |                     |
| Husband's father                                              |          |                                   |                     |
| Husband's mother                                              |          |                                   |                     |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Griselda Hull</b>                              |          |                                   |                     |
| Born                                                          | Abt 1630 | Place Northleigh, Exeter, ENGLAND | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                                    |          | Place                             | Baptized            |
| Died                                                          |          | Place                             | Endowed             |
| Buried                                                        |          | Place                             | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father Joseph Hull Rev. *                              |          |                                   |                     |
| Wife's mother Joanna? ?Unknown                                |          |                                   |                     |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 5 Oct 2018                   |         | Scott                        |



# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** (male) ?Unknown

**Wife** Griselda Hull

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - (male) ?Unknown

It has been stated husband was James Warren and it has been stated he wasn't.

**WIFE** - Griselda Hull

\*Oct 2018 located little info on Griselda Hull from WikiTree internet site. Birth date 1630, no death date. Spouse unknown, no children listed. Dau of Rev Joseph Hull and Joanna Unknown. 1stwife Listed 13 siblings and half siblings. She was 5 years old when the family sailed to New England, no other record for her. (copy)

Sources for Griselda:

Her age was listed as 5 years on shiping list when she came with her parents from England to Boston Mar 1635. (name Grissell).

Hull Family by Weygant stated she married James Warren of Kittery, ME.

Book "Desc. of Joseph Hull" stated Griselda did not marrie James Warren.

One statement was James Warren's wife was Margaret and had a dau Griselda who was taken by Indians to Canada.







# Griselda Hull (1630)



## Griselda Hull

Born **1630** [location unknown]

Daughter of [Joseph Hull](#) and [Unknown \(Unknown\) Hull](#) [ANCESTORS](#) &

Sister of [Joanna \(Hull\) Davis](#), [Joseph Hull Jr](#), [Tristram Hull](#), [Temperance \(Hull\) Bickford](#), [Elizabeth \(Hull\) Heard](#), [Dorothy Hull](#), [Hopewell Hull](#) (half), [Benjamin Hull](#) (half), [Naomi \(Hull\) Daniels](#) (half), [Ruth Hull](#) (half), [Reuben Hull](#) (half), [Samuel Hull](#) (half) and [Priscilla Hull](#) (half)

[spouse(s) unknown]

[children unknown]

Died [date unknown] [location unknown]

Profile managers: [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#) [✉](#) [send private message] and [Terry Welshans](#) [✉](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 27 Jan 2018 | Created 27 Jan 2011

This page has been accessed 329 times.

Categories: [Reverend Joseph Hull's Company](#) | [Weymouth, Massachusetts](#) | [Puritan Great Migration](#).



Griselda Hull migrated to New England during the Puritan Great Migration (1620-1640).

Join: [Puritan Great Migration Project](#)

Discuss: [PGM](#)

## Biography

Griselda Hull daughter of Joseph Hull and his first unknown wife, was born about 1630. She was age 5 when the family sailed to New England. No further record.<sup>[1]</sup>

## Sources

- <sup>1</sup> ↑ Great Migration 1634-1635, G-H. (Online database. AmericanAncestors.org. New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2009.) Originally published as: The Great Migration, Immigrants to New England, 1634-1635, Volume III, G-H, by Robert Charles Anderson. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2003. p. 455  
<https://www.americanancestors.org/DB116/i/7118/455/22097419>

- Title: The Hull Family in America: Author: Oliver Hull: Publication: genealogylibrary.com, 1913

## Search

Searching for someone else?

First:  Last:



## DNA

No known carriers of [Griselda's ancestors' mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#) and [Terry Welshans](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>Oliver Kent</b>              |                                          |                     |        |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born                                    | Place                                    | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                              | Place                                    | Baptized            |        |
| Died                                    | Place                                    | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                                  | Place                                    | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married <b>1657</b>                     | Place                                    | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father                        |                                          |                     |        |
| Husband's mother                        |                                          |                     |        |
| Wife <b>Dorothy Hull</b>                |                                          |                     |        |
| Born <b>Abt 1632</b>                    | Place <b>Northleigh, Exeter, ENGLAND</b> | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                              | Place                                    | Baptized            |        |
| Died <b>1691</b>                        | Place <b>Dover, Strafford, NH</b>        | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                                  | Place                                    | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Other Spouse <b>Benjamin Matthews</b>   |                                          |                     |        |
| Married <b>1670</b>                     | Place                                    | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Wife's father <b>Joseph Hull Rev. *</b> |                                          |                     |        |
| Wife's mother <b>Joanna? ?Unknown</b>   |                                          |                     |        |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 5 Oct 2018                   |         | Scott                        |



# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <b>Oliver Kent</b>  |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <b>Dorothy Hull</b> |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                     |
| <p>HUSBAND - Oliver Kent<br/> "Hull Family History" by Weygant.</p> <p>WIFE - Dorothy Hull<br/> *Oct 2018 located info on Dorothy Hull 1632-1691 from WikiTree internet site. Parents Joseph Hull an Joanna ? unknown. Listed 13 siblings and half siblings. Spouse unknown and no children listed.<br/> (copy)</p> <p>Other source listed md Oliver Kent 1657 and Benjamin Matthews 1670.</p> <p>Sources for Dorothy:</p> <p>She was listed as age 3 on the shiping list from England to Boston with her parents in Mar 1635.</p> <p>No death date for her, but was md 2nd 1670 so died after that.</p> <p>She was mentioned as the wife of Benjamin Matthews in one source. Having to do with a court case.</p> <p>"Hull Family History" by Weygant list her as dau but nothing more on her.</p> |                     |





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>Benjamin Matthews</b> |      |       |                     |        |
|----------------------------------|------|-------|---------------------|--------|
| Born                             |      | Place | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                       |      | Place | Baptized            |        |
| Died                             |      | Place | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                           |      | Place | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married                          | 1670 | Place | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father                 |      |       |                     |        |
| Husband's mother                 |      |       |                     |        |

| Wife <b>Dorothy Hull</b>         |          |                                   |                     |        |
|----------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born                             | Abt 1632 | Place Northleigh, Exeter, ENGLAND | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                       |          | Place                             | Baptized            |        |
| Died                             | 1691     | Place Dover, Strafford, NH        | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                           |          | Place                             | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Other Spouse Oliver Kent         |          |                                   |                     |        |
| Married                          | 1657     | Place                             | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Wife's father Joseph Hull Rev. * |          |                                   |                     |        |
| Wife's mother Joanna? ?Unknown   |          |                                   |                     |        |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 5 Oct 2018                   |         | Scott                        |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Benjamin Matthews</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Dorothy Hull</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p><b>HUSBAND</b> - Benjamin Matthews<br/> "Hull Family History" by Weygant.</p> <p><b>WIFE</b> - Dorothy Hull<br/> *Oct 2018 located info on Dorothy Hull 1632-1691 from WikiTree internet site. Parents Joseph Hull an Joanna ? unknown. Listed 13 siblings and half siblings. Spouse unknown and no children listed. (copy)</p> <p>Other source listed md Oliver Kent 1657 and Benjamin Matthews 1670.</p> <p>Sources for Dorothy:</p> <p>She was listed as age 3 on the shipping list from England to Boston with her parents in Mar 1635.</p> <p>No death date for her, but was md 2nd 1670 so died after that.</p> <p>She was mentioned as the wife of Benjamin Matthews in one source. Having to do with a court case.</p> <p>"Hull Family History" by Weygant list her as dau but nothing more on her.</p> |





# Dorothy Hull (abt. 1632 - 1691)



## Dorothy Hull [uncertain]

Born **about 1632** in **Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England**?

Daughter of [Joseph Hull](#) and [Unknown \(Unknown\) Hull](#) [ANCESTORS](#) &

Sister of [Joanna \(Hull\) Davis](#), [Joseph Hull Jr](#), [Tristram Hull](#), [Temperance \(Hull\) Bickford](#), [Elizabeth \(Hull\) Heard](#), [Griselda Hull](#), [Hopewell Hull](#) (half), [Benjamin Hull](#) (half), [Naomi \(Hull\) Daniels](#) (half), [Ruth Hull](#) (half), [Reuben Hull](#) (half), [Samuel Hull](#) (half) and [Priscilla Hull](#) (half)

[spouse(s) unknown]

[children unknown]

Died **1691** in **Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire**?

Profile managers: [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#) [✉](#) [send private message] and [Jayme Hart](#) [✉](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 25 Feb 2018 | Created 27 Jan 2011

This page has been accessed 463 times.

Categories: [Reverend Joseph Hull's Company](#) | [Weymouth, Massachusetts](#) | [Puritan Great Migration](#).



Dorothy Hull migrated to New England during the Puritan Great Migration (1620-1640).

Join: [Puritan Great Migration Project](#)

Discuss: [PGM](#)

## Biography

## Sources

- Great Migration 1634-1635, G-H. (Online database. [AmericanAncestors.org](#). New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2009.) Originally published as: The Great Migration, Immigrants to New England, 1634-1635, Volume III, G-H, by Robert Charles Anderson. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2003. p.455  
<https://www.americanancestors.org/DB116/i/7118/455/22097419>
- Ancestry.com. *Web: Netherlands, GenealogieOnline Trees Index, 1000-Current* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. (Original data: GenealogieOnline. Coret Genealogie.  
<http://www.genealogieonline.nl/en/> : accessed 4 September 2014.)

## Search

Searching for someone else?

First:  Last:



## DNA

No known carriers of [Dorothy's ancestors' mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#) and [Jayme Hart](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)





**Record details:**

Name: Dorothy Hull

Gender: Female

Birth Date: 1632

Birth Place: Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England

Death Date: 1691

Death Place: Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA

Death Age: 59

Father: Joseph Hull

Mother: Joan Coffin

URL: <https://www.genealogieonline.nl/en/genealogie-bismeijer/I71242.php> (last accessed 2 Aug 2015)

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

Dorothy is 31 degrees from Albert Einstein, 19 degrees from Steven Harris and 15 degrees from [Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland](#) on our [single family tree](#). Login to find your connection.

H > [Hull](#) > Dorothy Hull[WIKITREE HOME](#) | [ABOUT](#) | [BLOG](#) | [G26 FORUM](#) | [HELP](#) | [SEARCH](#)

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 10

| Husband <b>Hopewell Hull *</b>         |            |       |                               |                     |
|----------------------------------------|------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                   | 1636       | Place | Weymouth, Norfolk Co., MA     | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                             |            | Place |                               | Baptized            |
| Died                                   | 3 Apr 1693 | Place | Oyster Bay, Durham Co., NH    | Endowed             |
| Buried                                 | Apr 1693   | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                | 5 Dec 1669 | Place | Piscataway, MC, NJ/?NH        | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>Joseph Hull Rev. * |            |       |                               |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Agnes ?Unknown     |            |       |                               |                     |

| Wife <b>Mary Martin *</b>                |            |       |                               |                     |
|------------------------------------------|------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                     | 1649       | Place | Dover, Strafford Co., NH      | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                               |            | Place |                               | Baptized            |
| Died                                     | Aft 1703   | Place | Piscataway(prob), MC, NJ      | Endowed             |
| Buried                                   |            | Place |                               | Sealed to parents   |
| Other Spouse<br>Justinian Hall           |            |       |                               |                     |
| Married                                  | 9 Apr 1696 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to spouse    |
| Wife's father<br>John Martin Sr. III *   |            |       |                               |                     |
| Wife's mother<br>Esther (Hester) Roberts |            |       |                               |                     |

| Children List each child in order of birth. |   |                          | LDS ordinance dates | Temple                        |
|---------------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1                                           | F | <b>Mary Hull</b>         |                     |                               |
|                                             |   | Born                     | 10 Aug 1670         | Place                         |
|                                             |   |                          |                     | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ |
|                                             |   | Christened               |                     | Place                         |
|                                             |   |                          |                     |                               |
|                                             |   | Died                     | 2 Feb 1759          | Place                         |
|                                             |   |                          |                     | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ |
|                                             |   | Buried                   |                     | Place                         |
|                                             |   |                          |                     |                               |
|                                             |   | Spouse<br>Vincent Runyon |                     |                               |
|                                             |   | Married                  | 2 Dec 1691          | Place                         |
|                                             |   |                          |                     | Elizabethtown, MC, NJ         |
|                                             |   |                          |                     | Sealed to spouse              |
| 2                                           | F | <b>Hephsibah Hull</b>    |                     |                               |
|                                             |   | Born                     | 5 Feb 1672          | Place                         |
|                                             |   |                          |                     | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ |
|                                             |   | Christened               |                     | Place                         |
|                                             |   |                          |                     |                               |
|                                             |   | Died                     | 1734                | Place                         |
|                                             |   |                          |                     | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ |
|                                             |   | Buried                   |                     | Place                         |
|                                             |   |                          |                     |                               |
|                                             |   | Spouse<br>Nicholas Mundy |                     |                               |
|                                             |   | Married                  | 8 Jul 1691          | Place                         |
|                                             |   |                          |                     | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ |
|                                             |   |                          |                     | Sealed to spouse              |
| 3                                           | F | <b>Esther Hull</b>       |                     |                               |
|                                             |   | Born                     | 15 Mar 1674         | Place                         |
|                                             |   |                          |                     | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ |
|                                             |   | Christened               |                     | Place                         |
|                                             |   |                          |                     |                               |
|                                             |   | Died                     |                     | Place                         |
|                                             |   |                          |                     |                               |
|                                             |   | Buried                   |                     | Place                         |
|                                             |   |                          |                     |                               |
|                                             |   | Spouse                   |                     |                               |
|                                             |   | Married                  |                     | Place                         |
|                                             |   |                          |                     |                               |
|                                             |   |                          |                     | Sealed to spouse              |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 5 Oct 2018                   |         | Scott                        |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 10

|                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                     |                               |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|----------|--|------------|--|-------|--|---------|--|------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------------------|--|--------|--|-------|--|--|--|--------|------------------|--|--|--|--|---------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|------------------|--|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Hopewell Hull *</b>              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                     |                               |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Mary Martin *</b>                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                     |                               |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | LDS ordinance dates | Temple                        |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| 4                                                  | <b>F Martha Hull</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>19 Jan 1676</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>5 Dec 1694</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                               |                     |                               | Born              | 19 Jan 1676 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 5 Dec 1694  | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse |                  |  |  |  |  | Married |             | Place |                               | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 19 Jan 1676                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                               | Endowed           |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Died                                               | 5 Dec 1694                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to parents |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                               |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                     |                               |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                               | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| 5                                                  | <b>F Ruth Hull</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>17 Jan 1678</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>10 Mar 1682</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                |                     |                               | Born              | 17 Jan 1678 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 10 Mar 1682 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse |                  |  |  |  |  | Married |             | Place |                               | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 17 Jan 1678                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                               | Endowed           |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Died                                               | 10 Mar 1682                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to parents |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                               |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                     |                               |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                               | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| 6                                                  | <b>F Abigail Hull</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>14 May 1680</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                                                     |                     |                               | Born              | 14 May 1680 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died |             | Place |                               | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse |                  |  |  |  |  | Married |             | Place |                               | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 14 May 1680                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                               | Endowed           |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Died                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                               | Sealed to parents |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                               |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                     |                               |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                               | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| 7                                                  | <b>F Ruth Hull</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>3 Mar 1682</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1 Oct 1682</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                  |                     |                               | Born              | 3 Mar 1682  | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 1 Oct 1682  | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse |                  |  |  |  |  | Married |             | Place |                               | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 3 Mar 1682                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                               | Endowed           |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Died                                               | 1 Oct 1682                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to parents |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                               |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                     |                               |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                               | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| 8                                                  | <b>F Ruth Hull *</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>22 Mar 1684</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1723</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, NJ?</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Daniel Blackford</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>25 Jan 1702</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> |                     |                               | Born              | 22 Mar 1684 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | Aft 1723    | Place | , NJ?                         | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse | Daniel Blackford |  |  |  |  | Married | 25 Jan 1702 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 22 Mar 1684                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized          |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                               | Endowed           |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Died                                               | Aft 1723                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Place               | , NJ?                         | Sealed to parents |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                               |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | Daniel Blackford                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                     |                               |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |
| Married                                            | 25 Jan 1702                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |                               |                  |  |





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 10

|                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                     |                                                 |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |          |       |                                                 |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                               |                  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|----------|--|------------|--|-------|--|---------|--|------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------------------|--|--------|----------|-------|-------------------------------------------------|--|--|--------|------------------|--|--|--|--|---------|------|-------|-------------------------------|------------------|--|
| <b>Husband</b> Hopewell Hull *                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                     |                                                 |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |          |       |                                                 |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                               |                  |  |
| <b>Wife</b> Mary Martin *                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                     |                                                 |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |          |       |                                                 |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                               |                  |  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | LDS ordinance dates | Temple                                          |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |          |       |                                                 |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                               |                  |  |
| 9                                                  | <b>M Hopewell Hull Jr.</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>5 Nov 1685</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1760</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Lydia ?Unknown</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1705</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                    |                     |                                                 | Born              | 5 Nov 1685  | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 1760        | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |          | Place |                                                 |  |  | Spouse | Lydia ?Unknown   |  |  |  |  | Married | 1705 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 5 Nov 1685                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ                   | Baptized          |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |          |       |                                                 |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                               |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Place               |                                                 | Endowed           |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |          |       |                                                 |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                               |                  |  |
| Died                                               | 1760                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ                   | Sealed to parents |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |          |       |                                                 |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                               |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Place               |                                                 |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |          |       |                                                 |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                               |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | Lydia ?Unknown                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                     |                                                 |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |          |       |                                                 |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                               |                  |  |
| Married                                            | 1705                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ                   | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |          |       |                                                 |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                               |                  |  |
| 10                                                 | <b>F Lydia Hull</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>6 Dec 1687</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                                                                                                           |                     |                                                 | Born              | 6 Dec 1687  | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died |             | Place |                               | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |          | Place |                                                 |  |  | Spouse |                  |  |  |  |  | Married |      | Place |                               | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 6 Dec 1687                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ                   | Baptized          |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |          |       |                                                 |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                               |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Place               |                                                 | Endowed           |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |          |       |                                                 |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                               |                  |  |
| Died                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Place               |                                                 | Sealed to parents |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |          |       |                                                 |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                               |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Place               |                                                 |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |          |       |                                                 |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                               |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                     |                                                 |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |          |       |                                                 |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                               |                  |  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Place               |                                                 | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |          |       |                                                 |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                               |                  |  |
| 11                                                 | <b>M Joseph Hull</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>24 Apr 1690</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                                                                                                         |                     |                                                 | Born              | 24 Apr 1690 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died |             | Place |                               | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |          | Place |                                                 |  |  | Spouse |                  |  |  |  |  | Married |      | Place |                               | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 24 Apr 1690                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ                   | Baptized          |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |          |       |                                                 |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                               |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Place               |                                                 | Endowed           |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |          |       |                                                 |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                               |                  |  |
| Died                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Place               |                                                 | Sealed to parents |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |          |       |                                                 |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                               |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Place               |                                                 |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |          |       |                                                 |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                               |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                     |                                                 |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |          |       |                                                 |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                               |                  |  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Place               |                                                 | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |          |       |                                                 |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                               |                  |  |
| 12                                                 | <b>M Benjamin Hull Judge*</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>19 Jul 1693</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>13 Mar 1745</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Mar 1745</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ, Old Southhampton</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Elizabeth Slater</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> |                     |                                                 | Born              | 19 Jul 1693 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 13 Mar 1745 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ | Sealed to parents |  | Buried | Mar 1745 | Place | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ, Old Southhampton |  |  | Spouse | Elizabeth Slater |  |  |  |  | Married |      | Place |                               | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 19 Jul 1693                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ                   | Baptized          |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |          |       |                                                 |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                               |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Place               |                                                 | Endowed           |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |          |       |                                                 |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                               |                  |  |
| Died                                               | 13 Mar 1745                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ                   | Sealed to parents |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |          |       |                                                 |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                               |                  |  |
| Buried                                             | Mar 1745                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Place               | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ, Old Southhampton |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |          |       |                                                 |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                               |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | Elizabeth Slater                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                     |                                                 |                   |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |          |       |                                                 |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                               |                  |  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Place               |                                                 | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                               |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                               |                   |  |        |          |       |                                                 |  |  |        |                  |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |                               |                  |  |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Hopewell Hull \*

\*Aug 2018 locate more info on Hopewell Hull and from his son's Benjamin's Find A Grave site which is written under Benjamin's paper.

\*Oct 2018 located info on Hopewell Hull abt 1636 Piscataqua, NH - aft 26 Mar 1693 Pisataqua, NJ

Son of Rev Joseph Hull and 2nd wife Agnes ?unknown. Listed 13 siblings and half siblings.

Passenger on ship with Reverend Hull's company (his wife was pregnant with Hopewell as he wasn't born until 1736-37 in US. The Hull company's ship left Weymouth about 20 Mar 1635, the voyage took 46 days. The ship landed at Boston on 6 May 1635. On 8 Jul 1635 Hull's congregation was granted the right to settle at Wessagusset, south east of Boston. A short while later the settlement's name was changed to Weymouth by Hull's congregation after their port of departure in England. Hopewell Hull 1636-1693 yeoman, of New Hampshire and New Jersey, son of Joseph Hull and his wife Agnes was married abt 1668 to Mary Martin, dau of John Martin and his wife Esther Roberts dau of Thomas Roberts who was Governor of the Colony of Dover, NH in 1641. In 1666 Hopewell Hull accompanied Robert Martin to New Jersey and joined with him and two others in the purchase of a township plot of wild land located in the county of Middlesex, which they named Piscataqua after the region they had migrated from New Hampshire.

The ceremony of form by which Hopewell Hull and Mary Martin were married was probably that of the Quakers. At all events it did not suit the legal authorities of NJ and it is on record that on 29 Dec, 1669 an order was duly issued directing them to remarry, which they promptly complied.





# Family Group Record

Page 4 of 10

**Husband** **Hopewell Hull \***

**Wife** **Mary Martin \***

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Hopewell Hull \* (Continued)

Hopewell in 1675 he represented the town of New Piscatqua in the General Assembly of West Jersey and took an active part in public affairs..

His will is dated 26 Mar 1693 in it he mentions his sons, Hopewell and Joseph, both of whom are said to be under age. refers to his daughters, designates is wife as executrix an maes his brother Benjamin of Piscataway as one of his overseers. Several months after his death his youngest son was born and named Benjamin. The property conveyed included a farm on the Raritan river and additional tracts of Shingle Hill and in Piscataqua meadows.

Hopewell and Mary Martin had 11 children listed with birth dates. (copy)

Mary Martin Hull, widow of Hopewell was married 9 Apr 1696 to Justinian Hall.

ID # 978 Generation 10

**BIRTH:** It is belived he was born at Weymouth, Norfolk Co. MA. 1636/7.

**MARRIAGE:** We have located possibility of 2 mg dates, one of 1666 Oyster Bay,NH and other 29 Dec 1669 Piscatway, NJ. Document below may be reason. Hopewells father was living at Oyster Bay in 1666 and later moved to Piscataway

**DEATH:** He was said to have died at Oyster Bay, NH but will probated at Piscataway, NJ. He may have been visiting Oyster Bay as was known to be living at Piscataway, NJ for several years.

According to the History of Oyster Bay Plantation, Durham Co. NH Mary Martin and Hopewell Hull were married there. Some sources have said they married 29 Dec 1669 in Piscataway, NJ. I came across a document in a book "Earliest Marriage Laws in NJ of marriage records pg 1xxix and "Under Some Early Divorces"---was this statement: These are to Give Notice to all persons Whome It May concerne that Whereas I am informed that Hopewell Hull hath Unlawfully taken to Wife the Daughter of John Martin of Woodbridge, Without Observing the Lawes and Customes of England Or these parts of America, I the governor of this province doe declare that the Mariage and that all others that are or shall be comitted in the same Manner to be null Void and of none Effect, And they that doe Live in that Unlawfull Estate of matrimony May be Prosecuted as such as doe Live in the Estate of fornication, And that the Children begotten by them are to be accompted Bastards and not Capable of Inheritance. Given undr my hand and Seale the 29th day of December 1669"

Note---East Jersey Records in the office of the Sec of State at Trenton, Liber 3 pg 32. It is probably that Hull remarried his wife, Mary Martin, with all due ceremony, for John Martin in his will March 17, 1687/8 names his "son" Hopewell Hull as one of the overseers and assistants of his executrix--E.J. Deeds Liber B f.220 and also see NJ Archives XXI, pgs 107-108-194.

It appears to me that if they married in 1666 illegally they didn't have any children listed born before 1670 so just not sure how to take the forgoing document. Hopewells father was living in Oyster Bay Plantation, NH at that time.

Mary and Hopewell had 12 known children.

168?-Hopewell Hull and John Martin were chosen to meet with the Govenor abt settlement of the township as well as with others in Piscataway, NJ. Date ?.

1684 1 Jan, Hopewell Hull and John Martin were appointed to run lines and layout bounds between Beaver Dam and Woodbridge line.

1685 18 Jan, Hopewell Hull and John Martin, Edward Slater and John Gilman were appointed to agree with the workman and look after the building of the meeting house which was to be built 20 ft wide, 30 ft long and 10 ft deep.

1693 Mary was listed as wife of Hopewell in his will which was abstracted from NJ Archives vol 23 pg 247 and was probated in Piscataway, NJ. Was said he died at Oyster Bay, NH but his estate was in NJ so maybe was visiting there at the time.

Abstract of Will of Hopewell Hull Vol 23 NJ Archives 1st Series and 1693 NJ Colonial Calendar of Wills pg 247.

26 Mar 1693: Hopewell Hull, of Piscataway, yeoman. Wife: Mary Sons: Hopewell, Joseph, both under age. Daughters: not mentioned by name but mentioned. Farm: on Rariton River next to Symon Brinsleys, land bought of Josuah Bradly, same at Shingle Hill, same in Piscataway Meadows. Personal Property. Wife: Executrix with brother





# Family Group Record

**Husband** **Hopewell Hull \***

**Wife** **Mary Martin \***

**Notes**

**HUSBAND** - Hopewell Hull \* (Continued)

Benjamin Hull and John Drake as overseers. Witnesses: Edward Slater, Benia Hull, Edmond Downham (Dunham?).  
Proved 8 May 1693 NJ Archive XXI pg 194 and Middlesex Wills.

27 Apr 1693 Inventory of the personal estate of f90.1.6 incl. books 15s, 6 bushels of rye 15s, 26 of Indian corn 4s, four cows f10., four oxen f15, a 4 yr old heifer f2.10. Made by Benjamin Hull and Edward Slater.

13 Jul 1693 Bond of his widow Mary Hull as executrix of his will. Benjamin Hull of the same place fellow bondsman.

New Hampshire records.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygent.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (Mary md 1669).

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

**WIFE** - Mary Martin \*

\*Oct 2018 located info on Mary Martin 1649-1694. from WikiTree internet site. Birth right but she md 2nd in 9 Apr 1696 and was said other sources died aft 1703. Her death was listed 13 Nov 1694 Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. Md Hopewell Hull 29 Dec 1669. Dau of John Martin and Esther Roberts. 7 siblings. Had 12 children with Hopewell. Last child born after death of Hopewell.

Some of the first settlers of Ye Plantations of fPiscataway and WoodBridge of Olde East New Jersey. (copy)

WikiTree pedigree of line of Mary Martin Hull. Parents: John Martin bef 26 Feb 1619 Plymouth, Devenshire, Eng. - 5 Jul 1687 US. Elizabeth Roberts abt 1626-6 Decf 1687 Dover Neck, Strafford, NH.

John Martin son of John Martin 7 Dec 1585-aft 1633 and Suzan Hermertin 1590-1628 son of this John Martin 1550-10 Mar 1627 Eng and Grace ? 1562 0- 2 Apr 1604 Eng and he was son of John Martin b abt 1525.

Esther Roberts dau of Thomas Roberts 1600-23 Sep 1674 and Rebecca Hilton 1602-bef 27 Sep 1673. Thomas's father was John Roberts 1571-1615 and John was son of Thomas Roberts b abt 1520. (copy)

ID # 979 Generation 10

Question as to when Mary was born, it has been stated 1645 and 1649. even if Hopewell md Mary Martin as suggested below, they stayed md and had 12 children and the were both in her fathers will and Mary was in Hopewell Hulls will.

According to the History of Oyster Bay Plantation, Durham Co. NH Mary Martin and Hopewell Hull were married there. Some sources have said they married 29 Dec 1669 in Piscataway, NJ. I came across a document in a book "Earliest Marriage Laws in NJ of marriage records pg 1xxix and "Under Some Early Divorces"---was this statement: These are to Give Notice to all persons Whome It May concerne that Whereas I am informed that Hopewell Hull hath Unlawfully taken to Wife the Daughter of John Martin of Woodbridge, Without Observing the Lawes and Customes of England Or these parts of America, I the governor of this province doe declare that the Mariage and that all others that are or shall be comitted in the same Manner to be null Void and of none Effect, And they that doe Live in that Unlawfull Estate of matrimony May be Prosecuted as such as doe Live in the Estate of fornication, And that the Children begotten by them are to be accompted Bastards and not Capable of Inheritance. Given undr my hand and Seale the 29th day of December 1669"

Note---East Jersey Records in the office of the Sec of State at Trenton, Liber 3 pg 32. It is probably that Hull remarried his wife, Mary Martin, with all due ceremony, for John Martin in his will March 17, 1687/8 names his "son" Hopewell Hull as one of the overseers and assistants of his executrix--E.J. Deeds Liber B f.220 and also see NJ Archives XXI, pgs 107-108-194.

It appears to me that if they married in 1666 illegally they didn't have any children listed born before 1670 so just not sure how to take the forgoing document. Hopewells father was living in Oyster Bay Plantation, NH at that time.





# Family Group Record

Page 6 of 10

**Husband** **Hopewell Hull \***

**Wife** **Mary Martin \***

**Notes**

WIFE - Mary Martin \* (Continued)  
Mary and Hopewell had 12 known children.

After the death of Hopewell, Mary married a 2nd time to Justinian Hall in 9 Apr 1696 in Piscataway, NJ. Doubt they had any children.

Mary was listed as wife of Hopewell in his will which was abstracted from NJ Archives vol 23 pg 247 and was probated in Piscataway, NJ.

New Hampshire records.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (Mary md 1669).

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - Mary Hull

ID#D978A= Mary was married in Piscataway and she and Vincent had 12 known children.

Listed in will of grandmother Martin 1689. She didn't have a grandmother Martin she had a Roberts grandmother.

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (Mary md 1669).

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 2 - Hephisbah Hull

Hephisbah (also was written Hopestill) was said to have died in PA but will was proved in NJ Archives. Need to check out will and other info.

She and Nicholas had 12 known children.

Sources for ID#D978B:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.





# Family Group Record

Page 7 of 10

**Husband** **Hopewell Hull \***

**Wife** **Mary Martin \***

## Notes

CHILD 3 - Esther Hull  
ID#D978C=

### Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 4 - Martha Hull  
Sources for ID#D978D:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 5 - Ruth Hull  
Sources for ID#D978E:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 6 - Abigail Hull  
Sources for ID#D978F:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

# Family Group Record

|                                                                              |                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Standard                                                                     | Hogewell Hill * |
| Wife                                                                         | Mary Martin *   |
| Child 3 - Elder Hill                                                         |                 |
| Child 2 - Elder Hill                                                         |                 |
| Child 1 - Elder Hill                                                         |                 |
| Source:                                                                      |                 |
| Recordway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.   |                 |
| Book "The Settlers of Recordway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-641 (Hill family). |                 |
| Family group sheets from 2nd Lake City, Utah.                                |                 |
| Book "Hill Family in America" by Weygant pg 4-122, 164                       |                 |
| Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.                 |                 |
| Book "Martin Family by Margie Westfield.                                     |                 |
| Child 4 - Elder Hill                                                         |                 |
| Source for ID#02730:                                                         |                 |
| Recordway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.   |                 |
| Book "The Settlers of Recordway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-641 (Hill family). |                 |
| Family group sheets from 2nd Lake City, Utah.                                |                 |
| Book "Hill Family in America" by Weygant pg 4-122, 164                       |                 |
| Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.                 |                 |
| Book "Martin Family by Margie Westfield.                                     |                 |
| Child 5 - Elder Hill                                                         |                 |
| Source for ID#02730:                                                         |                 |
| Recordway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.   |                 |
| Book "The Settlers of Recordway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-641 (Hill family). |                 |
| Family group sheets from 2nd Lake City, Utah.                                |                 |
| Book "Hill Family in America" by Weygant pg 4-122, 164                       |                 |
| Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.                 |                 |
| Book "Martin Family by Margie Westfield.                                     |                 |
| Child 6 - Elder Hill                                                         |                 |
| Source for ID#02730:                                                         |                 |
| Recordway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.   |                 |
| Book "The Settlers of Recordway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-641 (Hill family). |                 |
| Family group sheets from 2nd Lake City, Utah.                                |                 |
| Book "Hill Family in America" by Weygant pg 4-122, 164                       |                 |
| Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.                 |                 |
| Book "Martin Family by Margie Westfield.                                     |                 |

# Family Group Record

Page 8 of 10

**Husband** **Hopewell Hull \***

**Wife** **Mary Martin \***

**Notes**

CHILD 7 - Ruth Hull

Sources for ID#D978G:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 8 - Ruth Hull \*

Several sources for info on Ruth Hull and Daniel Blackford. It is thought they had 13 children. There is a difference of opinion on which son our line of John Joseph is. It appears one John Joseph born 7 Feb 1712 and one Joseph listed as born 2 May 1713. Death records list John Joseph b. 1712 d. 1786 but DAR records list John Joseph b. 23 Feb 1713 d. 1786. It would appear we don't know which John is ours. Cemetery records of John Joseph Blackford from Scotch Plains Baptist Church cemetery list birth date as 7 Feb 1712 and death date 26 Jul 1786 and his wife Hannah is buried there also.

Sources for ID#489:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Manuscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, Nj 1676-1790 by Whitehead

CHILD 9 - Hopewell Hull Jr.

Possibly buried in the Baptist church yard with brother Benjamin. It was said Benjamin was buried in the Old Southhampton cemetery.

Sources for ID# D978I:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 10 - Lydia Hull

Sources for ID#D978J:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.



Reckway, Midway Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

CHILD 10 - Louis Hill

Source for ID#00170:

Book "Martin Family in America" by Marie Martin.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louis Martin.

Book "Full Family in America" by Weygant, pg. 432, 364.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "1st Edition of Reckway by Monnet Vol 4-5 pg 637-681 (Full family).

Reckway, Midway Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Source for ID#181:

CHILD 9 - Robert Hill Jr.

Presumably buried in the Reckway church yard with brother Benjamin. It was said Benjamin was buried in the Old Southwestern cemetery.

Marriage of my G. death date: Reckway, NJ 1876-1790 by Winfield.

Book "Martin Family in America" by Marie Martin.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louis Martin.

Book "Full Family in America" by Weygant, pg. 432, 364.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "1st Edition of Reckway by Monnet Vol 4-5 pg 637-681 (Full family).

Reckway, Midway Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Source for ID#182:

CHILD 8 - Ruth Hill

Several sources for info on Ruth Hill and Daniel Gaudy. It is thought they had 13 children. There is a difference of opinion on when son of John Joseph Jr. It appears one John Joseph born 7 Feb 1711 and one Joseph listed as born 2 May 1713. Gaudy records list John Joseph Jr. 1712 or 1786 but DAR records list John Joseph Jr. 21 Feb 1713. It would appear we don't know which John is our. Cemetery records of John Joseph Gaudy from Salt Lake City, Utah cemetery list this date as 7 Feb 1713 and death date 28 Jul 1786 and his wife Hannah is buried there also.

Book "Martin Family in America" by Marie Martin.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louis Martin.

Book "Full Family in America" by Weygant, pg. 432, 364.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "1st Edition of Reckway by Monnet Vol 4-5 pg 637-681 (Full family).

Reckway, Midway Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Source for ID#03780:

CHILD 7 - Ruth Hill

Wife

Mary Martin \*

Hobbswell Hill \*

# Family Group Record

Page 9 of 10

**Husband** Hopewell Hull \*

**Wife** Mary Martin \*

## Notes

CHILD 10 - Lydia Hull (Continued)

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 11 - Joseph Hull

Sources for ID#D978K:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 12 - Benjamin Hull Judge\*

\*Aug 2018 I located more info on Benjamin Hull from the site "Find A Grave" Listed birth and death same as other sources. Death age 51. Burial Hilside Cemetery of Samptown, South Plainfield, Middlesex Co. NJ. 2 Picture's of his grave marker Mem # 78091017

Benjamin's parents were Hopewell and Mary (Martin) Hull. He had a dozen siblings all born in Piscataway, NJ: Mary Hopestill, Esther, Martha, Ruth, Abigail, Ruth, Ruth, Hopewell, Lydia, Joseph, Hepsibath.

Benjamin's father hopewell was one of the foremost pioneers of Piscataway, NJ. On a grant issued on Dec 18, 1666, he was a farmer, planter, and yeoman. In 1692 he owned 284 acres of land there.

Benjamin's parents were Originally married by "Friends Ceremony", but that wasn't considered legal at the time. They were considered divorced in 1669 due to the laws of the land that had them illegally living together. If they weren't married their children would not be able to inherit anything. In 1689 they remarried.

Benjamin's father died the year he was born. His mother remarried to a man Justinian Hall on 9 Apr 1696

Benjamin's grandparents on his mothers side were John and Hester Martin and on his fathers were Rev. Joseph and Agnes Hull.

Benjamin was probably named after his father's brther, who owned land in New H, but sold it and moved down to Piscataway, NJ.

Information obtained online from The "Old Northwest" genealogical quarterly, Volumes 12-14, by "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society.

in addition to information obtained above: On the tombstone it lists Benjamin as an ESQ. Esq was a sign of respect given to somebody English just below a Knight.

Websites indicate that Benjamin was a judge. (copy)

He married Elizabeth Slater 1697-aft 1745.

Judge Benjamin Hull's will was abstracted from Vol 30 NJ Archives pg 254: Dated 9 Mar 1744-5 Benjamin Hull Esq, of Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ.

Debts I owe to Cornelius Low, Jun'r of Rariton Landing, merchant and to John Pound Jun'r. Brother: Hopewell Hull and his eldest surviving son, John. Cousin: Thomas Davis, Plantation joining John Blackford, also land purchased of the Thickstons on Bound Brook over against Doctor Mercer's new mills. Cousin: Benjamin Doty, plantation formerly Samuel Blackford's joining Joseph Drakes land. Cousin: Benijah Doty, Cousin Mary Davis, land formerly Anthony Blackford's Plantation joining land which Daniel Drake and Samuel Markfarson bought of Thomas Bowman. Negro Slaves to be freed at death of wife. John King, who formerly lived with me. Elenor: wife of Charles Rowleson, of Perth Amboy. Cousin: Samuel Davis at 21 years. Cousin: Daniel Blackford, Jun'r of New Milford, Somerset Co. NJ.

Executors: Wife Elizabeth, Brother in law, Benjamin Martin and kinsman Arunah





# Family Group Record

Page 10 of 10

**Husband** **Hopewell Hull \***

**Wife** **Mary Martin \***

**Notes**

CHILD 12 - Benjamin Hull Judge\* (Continued)  
Runyon.

Witnesses: John Pound Jun'r, Gideon Merlett, Benjamin Gross.

Proved 27 Mar 1745 Lib. D pg 252. 26 Mar 1745 Inventory f216.14.3 made by Gideon Merlett, John Pound Jr.

Since the will or other sources do not list any children it may be that he and Elizabeth had no children.

1st Settlers of Piscataway, pt 5 pg 1046, stated he was buried at the cemetery at old Southhampton.

Sources for ID#D978L:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records. Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Bonham family book

# Family Group Record

|        |                                                                                                             |
|--------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Headed | Hogewell Hull *                                                                                             |
| Wife   | Mary Martin *                                                                                               |
| Notes  | CHILD 12 - Benjamin Hull Judge* (Continued)                                                                 |
| Notes  | Wife: John Pond Juff, Gibson Hotel, Benjamin Cross.                                                         |
| Notes  | Proved 27 Mar 1742 Lib. D no 282. 28 Mar 1742 Inventory 1016:4.3 made by Gibson Martin, John Pond Jo.       |
| Notes  | Since the will or other source do not list any children I only list the and Elizabeth had no children.      |
| Notes  | The location of the cemetery, pt 2 pg 10-12, stated it was buried at the cemetery at old Southampton.       |
| Notes  | Source for 1048781.                                                                                         |
| Notes  | Providence, Michigan Co. 10 vital records. Birth dates, names, records. Book "1st Settlers of Providence by |
| Notes  | Providence Vol 4-2 pg 827-831 (Hull family).                                                                |
| Notes  | Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.                                                              |
| Notes  | Book "Hull Family in America" by Weygant pg 422, 244.                                                       |
| Notes  | Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Miller.                                                |
| Notes  | Book "Martin Family by Hargis Wetherell.                                                                    |
| Notes  | Benjamin family book.                                                                                       |

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

## Husband Justinian Hall

|                  |                               |                     |                  |
|------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Born             | Place                         | LDS ordinance dates | Temple           |
| Christened       | Place                         | Baptized            |                  |
| Died             | Place                         | Endowed             |                  |
| Buried           | Place                         | Sealed to parents   |                  |
| Married          | 9 Apr 1696                    | Place               | Sealed to spouse |
| Husband's father | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ |                     |                  |
| Husband's mother |                               |                     |                  |

## Wife Mary Martin \*

|               |                         |       |                          |                     |        |
|---------------|-------------------------|-------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born          | 1649                    | Place | Dover, Strafford Co., NH | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened    |                         | Place |                          | Baptized            |        |
| Died          | Aft 1703                | Place | Piscataway(prob), MC, NJ | Endowed             |        |
| Buried        |                         | Place |                          | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Other Spouse  | Hopewell Hull *         |       |                          |                     |        |
| Married       | 1666/1669               | Place | Piscataway, MC, NJ/?NH   | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Wife's father | John Martin Sr. III *   |       |                          |                     |        |
| Wife's mother | Esther (Hester) Roberts |       |                          |                     |        |

|                |                              |         |                              |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111    |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@outlook.com     |         |                              |
| Date prepared  | 5 Oct 2018                   |         | Scott                        |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Justinian Hall</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Mary Martin *</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p>WIFE - Mary Martin *</p> <p>*Octt 2018 located info on Mary Martin 1649-1694. from WikiTree internet site. Birth right but she md 2nd in 9 Apr 1696 and was said other sources died aft 1703. Her death was listed 13 Nov 1694 Piscataway, Middlesex, NJ. Md Hopewell Hull 29 Dec 1669. Dau of John Martin and Esther Roberts. 7 siblings. Had 12 children with Hopewell. Last child born after death of Hopewell.</p> <p>Some of the first settlers of Ye Plantations of fPiscataway and WoodBridge of Olde East New Jersey. (copy)</p> <p>WikiTree pedigree of line of Mary Martin Hull. Parents: John Martin bef 26 Feb 1619 Plymouth, Devenshire, Eng. - 5 Jul 1687 US. Elizabeth Roberts abt 1626-6 Decf 1687 Dover Neck, Strafford, NH.</p> <p>John Martin son of John Martin 7 Dec 1585-aft 1633 and Suzan Hermertin 1590-1628 son of this John Martin 1550-10 Mar 1627 Eng and Grace ? 1562 0- 2 Apr 1604 Eng and he was son of John Martin b abt 1525.</p> <p>Esther Roberts dau of Thomas Roberts 1600-23 Sep 1674 and Rebecca Hilton 1602-bef 27 Sep 1673. Thomas's father was John Roberts 1571-1615 and John was son of Thonmas /rierts b abt 1520. (copy)</p> <p>ID # 979 Generation 10</p> <p>Question as to when Mary was born, it has been stated 1645 and 1649. even if Hopewell md Mary Martin as suggested below, they stayed md and had 12 children and the were both in her fathers will and Mary was in Hopewell Hulls will.</p> <p>According to the History of Oyster Bay Plantation, Durham Co. NH Mary Martin and Hopewell Hull were married there. Some sources have said they married 29 Dec 1669 in Piscataway, NJ. I came across a document in a book "Earliest Marriage Laws in NJ of marriage records pg 1xxix and "Under Some Early Divorces"---was this statement: These are to Give Notice to all persons Whome It May concerne that Whereas I am informed that Hopewell Hull hath Unlawfully taken to Wife the Daughter of John Martin of Woodbridge, Without Observing the Lawes and Customes of England Or these parts of America, I the governor of this province doe declare that the Mariage and that all others that are or shall be committed in the same Manner to be null Void and of none Effect, And they that doe Live in that Unlawfull Estate of matrimony May be Prosecuted as such as doe Live in the Estate of fornication, And that the Children begotten by them are to be accopted Bastards and not Capable of Inheritance. Given undr my hand and Seale the 29th day of December 1669"</p> <p>Note---East Jersey Records in the office of the Sec of State at Trenton, Liber 3 pg 32. It is probably that Hull remarried his wife, Mary Martin, with all due ceremony, for John Martin in his will March 17, 1687/8 names his "son" Hopewell Hull as one of the overseers and assistants of his executrix--E.J. Deeds Liber B f.220 and also see NJ Archives XXI, pgs 107-108-194.</p> <p>It appears to me that if they married in 1666 illegally they didn't have any children listed born before 1670 so just not sure how to take the forgoing document. Hopewells father was living in Oyster Bay Plantation, NH at that time.</p> <p>Mary and Hopewell had 12 known children.</p> <p>After the death of Hopewell, Mary married a 2nd time to Justinian Hall in 9 Apr 1696 in Piscataway, NJ. Doubt they had any children.</p> <p>Mary was listed as wife of Hopewell in his will which was abstracted from NJ Archives vol 23 pg 247 and was probated in Piscataway, NJ.</p> <p>New Hampshire records.</p> <p>Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.</p> <p>Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.</p> <p>Book "Hull Family In America"</p> <p>Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (Mary md 1669).</p> <p>Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.</p> |







1882 In Jan HOWELL HULL, John Martin, Edward Slater and John  
Sloman were appointed to agree with the workmen and look after  
the building of the meeting house which was to be built  
30 ft wide, 30 ft long and 10 ft deep.

1882 However there is a document in a book "Early Self Help" Law  
in its marriage records of 1882. Under Some Early  
Discussions—These are to give notice to all persons whom it  
may concern that whereas I am informed that Howell Hull  
has unlawfully taken to wife the daughter of John Martin of  
Woodbridge, without observing the laws and customs of  
England or these parts of America, I the Governor of this  
province do declare that the marriage and that all others  
that are or shall be committed in the same manner to be null  
void and of none effect, and that that due line in fact  
unlawful Estate of Martin may be prosecuted as such as  
do live in the Estate of forfeiture, and that the children  
deposited by them are to be accounted bastards and not Capable  
of inheritance. Given under my hand and Seal the 29th day of  
December 1882.

Note—East Jersey Records in the office of the Sec of State  
at Trenton, Liber B, pg 82. It is probably that Hull  
remained his wife, Mary Martin, with all due ceremony, for  
John Martin in his will March 17, 1882 names his son  
Howell Hull as one of the overseers and assistants of  
his executor—E. J. Bonds Liber B, 1882 and see his will  
XVI, page 107-108-109.

1882 Abstract of Howell Hull's will was printed in the NJ Arch  
Vol 23, pg 247, section of NJ Colonial Calendar of Wills.

1882 March 20 Howell Hull, of Piscataway, New Jersey, will  
witness Mary  
Sons: Howell, Joseph, both under age.  
Daughters: not mentioned by name but testified.  
Farm on Raritan River next to Simon Brinkley land bought of  
Joseph Brady.  
Farm at Springfield, same in Piscataway Township.  
Personal Property:  
Wife Executrix with Brother Benjamin Hull and John Bonds as  
overseers.

Witness: Edward Slater, Ben's Hull and Edward Gardner  
(Gardner)  
Proved 8 May 1882 in Middlesex Co. Wills and all Archives XVI

pg 194  
27 Apr 1882 Inventory of the personal estate of 250-1-0  
incl, books 12s, 6 quarts of tea 10s, 20 lb Indian  
corn 4s, four cows 40, four pigs 11s, 4 year old  
heifer 12-10, made by Benjamin Hull and Edward Slater  
13 Jul 1882 Bond of his widow Mary Hull as executrix of his  
will. Benjamin Hull of the same place vice fellow bondman

I NEED TO CHECK MY EYE RECORDS SAY HE DIED IN OYSTER BAY, NY WHEN HE  
WILL IS RECORDED IN PISCATAWAY, MIDDLESEX CO. NJ.  
SINCE HE LIVED IN NJ. MAYBE HE WAS JUST VISITING THERE WHEN HE DIED





First Name

Hull

login



# Hopewell Hull (abt. 1636 - aft. 1693)



## Hopewell Hull

Born about 1636 in Piscataqua, NH ?

Son of Joseph Hull and Agnes (Unknown) Hull

ANCESTORS

Brother of Joanna (Hull) Davis (half), Joseph Hull Jr (half), Tristram Hull (half), Temperance (Hull) Bickford (half), Elizabeth (Hull) Heard (half), Griselda Hull (half), Dorothy Hull (half), Benjamin Hull, Naomi (Hull) Daniels, Ruth Hull, Reuben Hull, Samuel Hull and Priscilla Hull

Husband of Mary (Martin) Hull — married 29 Dec 1669 [location unknown]

Father of Mary (Hull) Runyon, Hepsibah (Hull) Munday and Ruth (Hull) Blackford

DESCENDANTS

Died after 26 Mar 1693 in Piscataqua, NJ ?

Profile managers: Ed Poor [send private message], Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree [send private message], Lundie Pinner [send private message], and Jino Pountain [send private message]

Profile last modified 2 Oct 2017 | Created 14 Sep 2010

This page has been accessed 1,116 times.

Categories: [Puritan Great Migration](#) | [Weymouth, Massachusetts](#).

## Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Hopewell Last:

Hull

GO

## DNA Connections

It may be possible to confirm family relationships with Hopewell by comparing test results with other carriers of [his Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#). Y-chromosome DNA test-takers in his direct paternal line on WikiTree:

[Eric Hull](#) : [Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test 111 markers](#), haplogroup I-BY2841

[Bill Hull](#) : [Family Tree DNA Y-DNA Test 111 markers](#), haplogroup I-BY2841, FTDNA kit #2984

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

## Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Ed Poor](#), [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#), [Lundie Pinner](#), and [Jino Pountain](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for

## Contents

[\[hide\]](#)

- 1 Biography
- 2 The Reverend Joseph Hull Company
- 3 Notes
  - 3.1 Name
  - 3.2 Birth
  - 3.3 Marriage
- 4 Sources

## Biography



Hopewell Hull migrated to New England during the Puritan Great Migration (1620-1640).





Join: [Puritan Great Migration Project](#)

Discuss: [PGM](#)

anything directed to the wider  
genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

 Passenger on ship with Reverend Hull's company<sup>[1]</sup>

## The Reverend Joseph Hull Company

The Hull Company's ship left Weymouth about March 20, 1635. The voyage took forty-six days. The ship landed at Boston on May 6, 1635. On July 8, 1635, Hull's congregation was granted the right to settle at Wessaguscus, south east of Boston. A short while later, the settlement's name was changed to Weymouth by Hull's congregation after their port of departure in England.

A list of the passengers is located [here](#).

HOPEWELL HULL, about 1636-1693, yeoman, of New Hampshire and New Jersey, son of Rev. Joseph Hull and his wife Agnes, was married about 1668 to Mary Martin, daughter of John Martin and his wife Esther Roberts.

 Esther Roberts Martin was the daughter of Thomas Roberts who was Governor of the colony of Dover, N. H., in 1641. In 1666 Hopewell Hull accompanied Robert Martin to New Jersey, and joined with him and two others in the purchase of a township plot of wild land located in the County of Middlesex, which they named Piscataqua, after the region they had migrated from in New Hampshire.

The ceremony or form by which Hopewell Hull and Mary Martin were married was probably that of the Quakers. At all events it did not suit the legal authorities of New Jersey, and it is on record that on Dec. 29, 1669, an order was duly issued directing them to remarry, with which they promptly complied.

In 1675, Hopewell Hull represented the town of New Piscataqua in the General Assembly of West Jersey, and took an active part in public affairs. His name is met with frequently in the early records of New Jersey, especially in connection with the purchase and sale of lands.

 His will is dated Mar. 26, 1693. In it he mentions his sons Hopewell and Joseph, both of whom are said to be under age, refers to his daughters but does not give their names, designates his wife as executrix and names his brother Benjamin of Piscataway or Piscataqua, as one of his overseers.

Several months after his death his youngest son was born and named Benjamin.

Benjamin

Several months after his death his youngest son was born and named

overseers

names his brother Benjamin of Piscataway or Piscataqua, as one of his

but does not give their names, designates his wife as executrix and

Joseph, born of whom we said to be under age, refers to his daughters

his will is dated Mar. 30, 1693. In it he mentions his sons Hopewell and

Jersey, especially in connection with the purchase and sale of lands.

affairs. His name is met with frequently in the early records of New

General Assembly of West Jersey, and took an active part in public

in 1692, Hopewell Hull represented the town of New Piscataqua in the

they promptly complied.

1692, an order was duly issued directing them to return, with which

the legal authorities of New Jersey, and it is on record that on Dec. 20,

married was probably that of the Quakers. At all events it did not suit

The testimony or joint by which Hopewell Hull and Mary Martin were

region they had migrated from in New Hampshire.

the County of Middlesex, with their names Piscataqua, after the

two others in the purchase of a township plot of wild land located in

and accompanied Robert Martin in New Jersey, and joined with him and

Government of the colony of Dover, N. H., in 1641. In 1666 Hopewell Hull

Father Robert Martin was the daughter of Thomas Roberts who was

Essex Roberts.

about 1663 to Mary Martin, daughter of John Martin and his wife

New Jersey, son of Rev. Joseph Hull and his wife Agnes, was married

Hopewell Hull, about 1638-1640, yeoman, of New Hampshire and

A list of the passengers is located here.

after their part of departure in England.

settlement's name was changed to Weymouth by Hull's congregation

Weymouth, south east of Boston. A short while later, the

On July 2, 1832, Hull's congregation was granted the right to settle at

voyage took forty-six days. The ship landed at Boston on May 6, 1832.

The Hull Company's ship left Weymouth about March 20, 1832. The

## The Reverend Joseph Hull Company

Passenger on ship with Reverend Hull's company

Discard this

Joint Boston Great Migration Project

www.familysearch.org

(genealogy community)

any link directed to the wider



The property conveyed included a farm on the Raritan river and additional tracts at Shingle Hill and in Piscataqua meadows.

Mary Martin Hull, widow of Hopewell, was married Apr. 9, 1696 to Justinian Hall.

## CHILDREN

- 42. Mary Hull, b. Aug. 10, 1670; d. Feb. 2, 1759; m. 1691, Vincent Runyan.
- 43. Hephisibah Hull, b. Feb. 5, 1672; d. 1734; m. 1691, Nicholas Mundy.
- 44. Esther Hull, b. Mar. 15, 1674.
- 45. Martha Hull, b. Jan. 19, 1676; d. 1694.
- 46. Ruth Hull, b. 1678; d. Mar. 10, 1682. 47. Abigail Hull, b. May 14, 1680.
- 48. Ruth Hull, b. Mar. 3, 1682; d. Oct. 1, 1682.
- 49. Ruth Hull, b. Mar. 22, 1684; m. 1702, Daniel Blackford.
- 50. Hopewell Hull, b. Nov. 5, 1685; d. 1760; m. 1705, Lydia (???)
- 51. Lydia Hull, b. Dec. 6, 1687.
- 52. Joseph Hull, b. Apr. 24, 1690.
- 53. Benjamin Hull, b. July 19, 1693; d. Mar. 13, 1745; m. Elizabeth Slater.

## Notes

## Name

Hopewell /Hull/[2][3][4][5][6][7][8]

Name: Hopewell /Hull/

Given Name: Hopewell

Surname: Hull

Source: [#S170](#)

Page: Vol 4, Page 626

Quality or Certainty of Data: 3

Name: Hopewell /Hull/

Source: [#S368](#)

## Birth

Birth:

Date: ABT 1636

Date: 1636/37

1635

Piscataqua, NH[9][10][11][12]

Page 1000 of 1000

1832

Date: 1832

Date: 1832

Birth

Source: 1832

Name: Howell, Mary

Quality or Certainty of Data: 3

Page: Vol 4, Page 832

Source: 1832

Summer: 1832

Given Name: Howell

Name: Howell, Mary

Howell, Mary (1832)

Name

Note

- 21. Benjamin Hull, b. July 12, 1832; d. Mar. 12, 1745; m. Elizabeth Slater.
- 22. Joseph Hull, b. Apr. 24, 1830.
- 23. Lydia Hull, b. Dec. 8, 1817.
- 24. Hannah Hull, b. Nov. 2, 1882; d. 1780; m. 1702, Lydia (75).
- 25. Ruth Hull, b. Mar. 22, 1884; m. 1702, Daniel Blackford.
- 26. Ruth Hull, b. Mar. 3, 1882; d. Oct. 1, 1882.
- 27. Ruth Hull, b. 1878; d. Mar. 10, 1882. 47. Abigail Hull, b. May 14, 1880.
- 28. Martha Hull, b. Jan. 18, 1876; d. 1894.
- 29. Esther Hull, b. Mar. 12, 1874.
- 30. Jandy.
- 31. Hebrish Hull, b. Feb. 2, 1872; d. 1734; m. 1891, Nicholas.
- 32. Mary Hull, b. Aug. 10, 1872; d. Feb. 2, 1729; m. 1891, Vincent.

CHILDREN

Howell, Mary

Mary Martin Hull, widow of Howell, was married Apr. 8, 1898 to

additional facts at Spring Hill and in Pickens meadow.

The property involved included a farm on the Red River and



# Mary (Martin) Hull (abt. 1649 - 1694)



## Mary Hull formerly Martin

Born **about 1649** in **Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire** <sup>?</sup>

Daughter of John Martin and Esther (Roberts) Martin ANCESTORS <sup>?</sup>

Sister of John Martin, Martha (Martin) Langstaff, Joseph Martin Sr., Lydia (Martin) Smalley, Thomas Martin, Benjamin Martin and James Martin

Wife of Hopewell Hull — married 29 Dec 1669 [location unknown]

Mother of Mary (Hull) Runyon, Hepsibah (Hull) Munday, Ruth (Hull) Blackford and Hopewell Hull DESCENDANTS <sup>?</sup>

Died **13 Nov 1694** in **Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey** <sup>?</sup>

Profile managers: Ed Poor <sup>?</sup> [send private message], Chris Wolfe <sup>?</sup> [send private message], and Jino Pountain <sup>?</sup> [send private message]

Profile last modified 2 Oct 2017 | Created 14 Sep 2010

This page has been accessed 641 times.

## Contents

[hide]

- 1 Biography
  - 1.1 Name
  - 1.2 Sources
- 2 Acknowledgements

## Biography

### Name

Name: Mary /Martin/

Given Name: Mary

Surname: Martin

Source: #S170

Page: Vol 4, Page 626

Quality or Certainty of Data: 3

## Sources

## Search

Searching for someone else?

Mary Grace (Cotton) Martin

Mary (Martin) Teeter

Mary H Martin

Mary Martin

Mary (Mishey) Martin

Mary (Martin) Boyce

Mary (Martin) Brooks

Mary Jane (Martin) Isom

Mary Ann (Martin) Dorland

First:  Last:

## DNA

No known carriers of Mary's mitochondrial DNA have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, see our friends at Ancestry DNA.

## Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: Ed Poor, Chris Wolfe, and Jino Pountain. (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genealogist-to-





Source S170

Media: Book

Abbreviation: First Settlers of Ye Plantations

Title: First Settlers of Ye Plantations of Piscataway and Woodbridge

Olde East New Jersey

Author: Orra Eugene Monnette

Publication: The Leroy Carman Press, Los Angeles, California, 1932

Date: 16 Dec 2003

Repository: [#R35](#)

[Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

Call Number: R974.94 M753F

## Repository R35

Name: Seattle Public Library (among others)

Address: Seattle Public Library (among others)

Name: Seattle Public Library (among others)

- Source: S-565085054 Repository: [#R-1049195463](#) Title: Family Data Collection - Individual Records Author: Edmund West, comp. Publication: Ancestry.com Operations Inc APID: 1,4725::0
- Repository: R-1049195463 Name: Ancestry.com
- Source: S-565085297 Repository: [#R-1049195463](#) Title: Millennium File Author: Heritage Consulting Publication: Ancestry.com Operations Inc APID: 1,7249::0
- Source: S-567354281 Repository: [#R-1049195463](#) Title: Ancestry Family Trees Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members. Page: Ancestry Family Tree Data: Text: <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=60443264&pid=1090>
- Source: S-1859677804 Repository: [#R-1864321417](#) Title: Family Data Collection - Marriages Author: Edmund West, comp. Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001. Note: APID: 1,5774::0
- Repository: R-1864321417 Name: Ancestry.com Address: <http://www.Ancestry.com> Note:
- Source: S-1864074992 Repository: [#R-1864321417](#) Title: Family Data Collection - Individual Records Author: Edmund West, comp. Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000. Note: APID: 1,4725::0
- Source: S-1864320709 Repository: [#R-1864321417](#) Title: Ancestry Family Trees Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members. Note: This information comes from 1 or more individual Ancestry Family Tree files. This source citation points you to a current version of those files. Note: The owners of these tree files may have removed or changed information since this source citation was created. Page: Ancestry Family Trees Note: Data: Text: <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=15024057&pid=1482>
- Source: S-1859677804 Repository: [#R-1864321417](#) Title: Family Data Collection - Marriages Author: Edmund West, comp. Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001. Note: APID: 1,5774::0

\* Source: 2-185673804 Repostory: 88-185673804 Title: Family Data Collection - Marriages Author: Edmund West, comp. Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001. Note: APID: 1-2734-0

\* Source: 2-185673804 Repostory: 88-185673804 Title: Family Data Collection - Individual Records Author: Edmund West, comp. Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000. Note: APID: 1-4735-0

\* Source: 2-185673804 Repostory: 88-185673804 Title: Family Data Collection - Individual Records Author: Edmund West, comp. Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members. Note: This information comes from 1 or more individual Ancestry Family Tree files. This source citation points you to a current version of those files. The owners of these tree files may have removed or changed information since this source citation was created. Note: Ancestry Family Trees Note: Data: Text <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSK3-3?i=1352>

\* Repostory: R-1040785423 Name: Ancestry.com

\* Source: 2-582082024 Repostory: 88-1040785423 Title: Family Data Collection - Individual Records Author: Edmund West, comp. Publication: Ancestry.com Operations Inc APID: 1-4735-0

\* Source: 2-582082024 Repostory: 88-1040785423 Title: Family Data Collection - Individual Records Author: Edmund West, comp. Publication: Ancestry.com Operations Inc APID: 1-4735-0

\* Source: 2-582082024 Repostory: 88-1040785423 Title: Family Data Collection - Individual Records Author: Edmund West, comp. Publication: Ancestry.com Operations Inc APID: 1-4735-0

Name: Seattle Public Library (among others)

Address: Seattle Public Library (among others)

Name: Seattle Public Library (among others)

Repostory: 852

Call Number: R57A-94 M753F

Repostory: 8132

Date: 16 Dec 2003

Publication: The Lacey Corman Press, Los Angeles, California, 1935

Author: Ota Eugene-Monster

Old East New Jersey

Title: First Settlers of Ye Plantations of Piscataway and Woodbridge

Abstraction: First Settlers of Ye Plantations

Media: Book

anything directed to the wider  
genealogy community)  
ASK GENEALOGY





**WikiTree**  
Where genealogists collaborate

First Name

Martin

login



# Mary (Martin) Hull (abt. 1649 - 1694)

Sponsored by MyHeritage [HIDE ANCESTORS](#)

**Mary (Martin) Hull**  
about 1649 - 13 Nov 1694

Sister of [John Martin](#),  
[Martha \(Martin\)](#)  
[Langstaff](#), [Joseph](#)  
[Martin Sr.](#), [Lydia](#)  
[\(Martin\) Smalley](#),  
[Thomas Martin](#),  
[Benjamin Martin](#) and  
[James Martin](#)

Wife of [Hopewell Hull](#)

Mother of [Mary \(Hull\)](#)  
[Runyon](#), [Hepsibah](#)  
[\(Hull\) Munday](#), [Ruth](#)  
[\(Hull\) Blackford](#) and  
[Hopewell Hull](#)



[John Martin](#)  
bef 26 Feb 1619 - 05 Jul 1687  
Plymouth, Devonshire, England



[John Martin](#)  
abt 07 Dec 1585 - aft 1633  
Plymouth, Devonshire, England



[Suzan Hemertin](#)  
1590 - abt 1628  
England



[Thomas Roberts](#)  
abt 1600 - 23 Sep 1674  
Woolaston, Gloucestershire,  
England



[Esther Roberts](#)  
abt 1626 - 06 Dec 1687  
Dover Neck, Strafford, New  
Hampshire



[Rebecca Hilton](#)  
1602 - bef 27 Sep 1673  
England

[John Martin](#)

abt 1550 - abt 10 Mar 1627  
Bridgetown, Berry Pomeroy,  
Devonshire, England

[Grace Unknown](#)

abt 1562 - abt 02 Apr 1604

[Engarman Hemertin](#)

abt 1570 - 01 Feb 1602  
Plymouth, Devon, England

[Jakemenkaie de](#)

[Browne](#)  
1570 - 09 Oct 1623  
Antwerp, Antwerp, Belgium

[John Roberts](#)

abt 1571 - abt 1615  
Bristol, Gloucester, Eng

[John Martin](#)

abt 1525 -

[[Martin g-g-grandmother?](#)]

[[g-g-grandfather?](#)]

[[g-g-grandmother?](#)]

[[Hemertin g-g-grandfather?](#)]

[[Hemertin g-g-grandmother?](#)]

[Lewis de Browne](#)

1545 -

[[de Browne g-g-grandmother?](#)]

[Thomas Roberts](#)

abt 1520 -

[[Roberts g-g-grandmother?](#)]

[[Roberts great-grandmother?](#)]

[[Hilton great-grandfather?](#)]

[[Hilton great-grandmother?](#)]

## Mary Hull formerly Martin

Born about 1649 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire?

Daughter of [John Martin](#) and [Esther \(Roberts\)](#)  
[Martin](#)

[HIDE ANCESTORS](#)

Sister of [John Martin](#), [Martha \(Martin\)](#) [Langstaff](#), [Joseph Martin Sr.](#),  
[Lydia \(Martin\)](#), [Smalley](#), [Thomas Martin](#), [Benjamin Martin](#) and [James](#)  
[Martin](#)

Wife of [Hopewell Hull](#) — married 29 Dec 1669 [location unknown]

## Search

Searching for someone else?

[Mary Grace \(Cotton\) Martin](#)

[Mary \(Martin\) Teeter](#)

[Mary H Martin](#)

[Mary Martin](#)

[Mary \(Mishey\) Martin](#)

[Mary \(Martin\) Boyce](#)

[Mary \(Martin\) Brooks](#)





Personal estate of (£109.4.6); made by Richard Downes and Nathaniel Jenkins.

1714-5 Feb. 13. Petition of Esther, widow of Joseph Hutt, stating that as she is left with 5 children, one born after her husband's death, she is unable to travel; she asks Jeremiah Basse to grant her letters of administration and send it by Richard Downes.

1704-5 Jan. 24. Hutt, Capt. Thomas, of Shrewsbury, Nonmouth Co., gent.; will of. Wife Faith. Daughter Sarah Lippincott; Mary Davis, who has children—Joseph Hutt, Patience, Mercy and Deborah. Home farm; land in Shrewsbury between Francis Jackson and the highway, meadows. Personal property (three negro slaves) three white servants to wit Robert Edmunds, Oliver and wife Bees, whose children are given to Joseph Hutt. Executors—Mr. Lewis Morris, Mr. John Leonard, and Samuel Dennis. Witnesses—Samuel Child, John Hance junior, Samuel Dennis. Proved December 19, 1710. Lib. A, p. 290.

1710-1 Jan. 15. Inventory of the personal estate of (£476.1.3, incl. 6 pictures, three of them ships, 8 slaves £210, a whale craft 12s.); made by William West, Joseph Haviland and Joseph Wardell.

1698 Aug. 28. Hurlbert, Hurlbert, Edward, of Salem Co., tailor; will of. Wife Rebekah, sole executrix. Son-in-law (stepson) Joseph Hill receives all goods &c. "ye I had with his mother Agnis Hill and now at the house of Thomas Bright in Pensilvania." Keal and personal estate. Witnesses—Isaac Pearson, John Nichols, John Beere. Recorded September 28, 1698.

1698 Sept. 12. Inventory of the estate: 2 lots at Chohansey £101; personal £222.10.4, incl. books 18s.; bills, bonds and book debts £136.13.10; made by John Beere and Samuel Hedge. Salem Wills, II, p. 35.

1730 May 31. Hult, Hulet, William, of Shrewsbury, Nonmouth Co., yeoman; will of. Wife Lydia. Children—Joseph, Elisabeth and Mary. Keal and personal estate. Executors—the wife, brother John Hulet and Jacob Dennis. Witnesses—John Redford, Joseph Parker, Pontius Stelle, Jacob Dennis. Proved October 27, 1730. Lib. B, p. 212.

1727-1728 April 19. Hull, Gershom, of Amwell, Hunterdon Co., cordwainer. Inventory of the personal estate of, £18.8; made by Richard Merrill and Benjamin Stout, who swear to it April 18, 1728.

1728 April 18. Bond of Mercy Hull as administratrix of the estate. Richard Merrill fellow bondsman.

1728 May 13. Account of the estate by the administrator, John Anderson, who has paid debts due to John Dawworthy, Widow Harvey, William Martke, Robert Major, Widow Keel, and deducts from the valuation of

the real estate the £50 for the "house and lot in Trenton or any moneys arising from the same never came to this accompts use."

1729 Oct. 29. Account of the estate by the administratrix, who has spent £26.0.6 in paying debts due to John Kinsey junior, Cornelius Egeman and James Chambers.

1698 March 20. Hull, Hopewell, of Piscataway, yeoman; will of. Wife Mary. Sons—Hopewell, Joseph, both under age; daughters mentioned, but not by name. Farm on Karton R. next to Symon Brinsleys, land bought of Josiah Brady, do. at Shingle Hill, do. in Piscataway Meadows. Personal property. The wife executrix with brother Benjamin Hull and John Drake as overseers. Witnesses—Edward Slater, Benia Hull and Edmund Downham. Proved May 8, 1693. N. J. Archives, XXI, p. 194, and Middlesex Wills.

1693 April 27. Inventory of the personal estate of, £90.1.6, incl. books 15s., 6 bushels of rye 15s., 26 of Indian corn 4s., four cows £10.7 four oxen £15, a 4 year old heifer £2.10; made by Benjamin Hull and Edward Slater.

1693 July 13. Bond of his widow Mary Hull as executrix of his will. Benjamin Hull of the same place fellow bondsman.

1721 10th d. 8th m. (Oct). Humphris, Joshua, of Northampton, Burlington Co.; will of. Wife Elisabeth. Children—Joshua, Sarah and Rachel, all under age; cousin Joseph Elkinton receives 100 acres of land in George Elkinton's Meadow; legacy for repairing Northampton Meeting house. Home farm, land on Mill Creek adjoining Robert Powell, a right to 200 acres in W. J., bought of the wife in her widowhood. Personal property. The wife sole executrix with her uncle John Wills and Jonathan Wright of Burlington as advisers. Witnesses—John Kobberds, Jonathan Budd junior, Thomas Budd, John Wills. Proved November 7, 1721. Lib. 2, p. 175.

1721 Nov. 4. Inventory of the personal estate, £331.16.2½, at 9s. 2p. per oz. or £248.17.2 new money, incl. book debts £58.17.2½ old currency; made by Hugh Sharp and Samuel Furnis.

1729-30 Jan. 21. Account of the estate by the executrix, Elizabeth Humphris, who adds to the amount of the personal estate £87.10 new money for land sold to Wm. Bellows, Saml Woolston and Enoch Fenton.

1698 May 28. Humphris, Walter, alias Powell, of Burlington; will of. Daughter Mary, wife of George Elkinton, who has children—Mary, Elisabeth, Joseph, George, son Joshua Humphris, grandson Enoch Coxe, called brother to granddaughter Mary Elkinton. Keal and personal estate. Executors—the son-in-law and wife. Witnesses—John Hollinshead, Isaac Marriott and Thomas Raper.

1698 Oct. 17. Inventory of the estate (£186.8.2, of which £50 stands





# New Jersey marriage records

AGE LAWS IN NEW JERSEY.

EARLIEST MARRIAGE LAWS IN NEW JERSEY. lxxix

AGE LAWS IN NEW JERSEY.

of a people are as enduring as those could not be expected that the first would in their new home adopt practices subject differing from those to which they were accustomed in their previous places of residence. In East Jersey met, in 1668, it was found that English members from Elizabeth, Middletown and Shrewsbury, and two Dutch members. They were (some of them having for a time lived in England, and as was to have been expected new England ideas, which, after all, were not so different from Old England's practices, save as they were in a new country. This East Jersey act, May 30, 1668, respecting mar-

...ful Marriages, it is ordered that no person, Son, Daughter, Maid or person, without the consent of his or her parents, and three Times published in Church or Kirk, where the Party or Parties are; or set up in writing their names in some Publick House, where they may be for the space of Fourteen Days to be performed in some publick place, and none but some approved Minister within this Province, or some other, shall be allowed to Marry or perform Marriages, in their Presence, and under the hands for acting contrary hereunto, shall be liable to the Liberty of the Lords Proprietors in their Concessions. That it is and may be lawful for the Minister, under his Hand and Seal, to be at their own disposing, or to be of their Parents, Masters or Overseers; Provided, that the Parents, Mas-

ters or Overseers are present and consenting thereunto, or that their consent be attested by some publick Officer, and presented to the Governor before the granting thereof, and the others to clear themselves by Oath or by Certificate."<sup>1</sup>

This combined the essential features of the Massachusetts Bay act of 1639; the statute of New Haven Colony, of 1653 or earlier; and the Duke of York's Laws.

## SOME EARLY DIVORCES.

As the Governor's jurisdiction in licensing marriages was recognized by the foregoing statute, so, conversely, he was admitted to have power in granting divorces, as appears by this instrument, in 1669:

"These are to Give Notice to all persons Whome It may Concerne that Whereas I am Informed that Hopewell Hull hath VnLawfully taken to Wife the Daughter of John Martin of Woodbridge, Without Observing the Lawes and Customes of England Or these parts of America, I the Governor of this province doe declare that the Mariage & that all others that are or shall be Comitted In the same Manner to be null Void and of none Effect, And they that doe Live In that VnLawfull Estate of Matrimony May be Prosecuted as such as doe Live In the Estate of fornication, And that the Children begotten by them are to be accounted Bastards and not Capable of Inheritance. Given vnder my hand and Seale the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1669."<sup>2</sup>

The following form of divorce by the mutual consent of the parties was regarded as valid:

"Know all persons Whom It may Concerne That Marmaduke Potter now living within the Corporation of Woodbridge In the province aforesaid Appearing before mee James Bollen one of his Maties Justices of the peace & Secretary of said Province hath declared Vpon his Corporall Oath that hee never was Legally married to one Mary Roade now Living at the

<sup>1</sup> Leaming and Spicer, 81. This was re-enacted Nov. 24, 1675.—*Ibid.*, 107.

<sup>2</sup> East Jersey Records, in office of the Secretary of State, at Trenton, Liber 3, p. 32. It is probable that Hull remarried his wife, Mary Martin, with all due ceremony, for John Martin, in his will, March 17, 1687-8, names his "son" Hopewell Hull as one of the overseers and assistants of his executrix.—*E. J. Deeds*, Liber B, f. 220; and see *N. J. Archives*, XXI., 107, 108, 194.

sent home by Berta Mae Blackmun  
2211 Eglington Ave.

Deland ch. 44109





5 Jan 1994

Page 1 of 7

## =====

HUSBAND Vincent RUNYON-2944

BORN: 1671 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: Mar 1724 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: 2 Dec 1691 PLACE: Elizabethtown,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
FATHER: Vincent RUNYON SR-2945  
MOTHER: Ann BOUTCHER-2946

PARENTS' MRIN: 822

=====

WIFE Mary HULL-2933

BORN: 10 Aug 1670 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 2 Feb 1759 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER: Hopewell HULL-2055  
MOTHER: Mary MARTIN-2056

PARENTS' MRIN: 495

## =====

CHILDREN

## =====

1. NAME: Vincent RUNYON III-2947

---- BORN: 11 Jul 1692 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: Bef 1704 PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

2. NAME: Sarah RUNYON-2948

---- BORN: 31 Oct 1694 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 1694 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

3. NAME: Sarah RUNYON-2949

---- BORN: 14 Feb 1695 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: Robert WEBSTER-2962  
MARR: PLACE:

has other marriages  
MRIN: 826

## =====

4. NAME: Martha RUNYON-2950

---- BORN: 7 Jul 1697 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: John HOLTON-2963  
MARR: 1730 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

MRIN: 827

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
C:\PAF\DATA  
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====



5 Jan 1994

Page 2 of 7

=====

HUSBAND Vincent RUNYON-2944

Yr of Birth 1671

WIFE Mary HULL-2933

Yr of Birth 1670

=====

CHILDREN (continued)

=====

5. NAME: Susannah RUNYON-2951

---- BORN: 4 Mar 1698 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

6. NAME: Mary RUNYON-2952

---- BORN: 29 Aug 1700 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

7. NAME: Anne RUNYON-2953

---- BORN: 26 Dec 1702 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: Thomas WETHERILL Capt.-2964 MRIN: 828  
MARR: 1717 PLACE: Piscataway?,Middlesex Co.,NJ

=====

8. NAME: Vincent RUNYON-2954

---- BORN: 5 Nov 1704 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 1728 PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

9. NAME: Reuben RUNYON-2955

---- BORN: 13 Feb 1706 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: Sarah ROBINSON-2966 MRIN: 830  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

10. NAME: Reune RUNYON Esq.-2956

---- BORN: 27 Mar 1711 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: Rachel DRAKE-2967 MRIN: 831  
MARR: 17 May 1732 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ





5 Jan 1994

Page 3 of 7

=====

HUSBAND Vincent RUNYON-2944

Yr of Birth 1671

WIFE Mary HULL-2933

Yr of Birth 1670

=====

CHILDREN (continued)

=====

11. NAME: Rezia RUNYON-2957

---- BORN: 27 May 1713

PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Elizabeth CROWE/CROWELL-2970

MRIN: 833

MARR: 1761

PLACE:

=====

12. NAME: Rizpah RUNYON-2958

---- BORN: 5 Nov 1714

PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: George MARLETT/MERLETT-2971

MRIN: 834

MARR: Abt 1730

PLACE:

=====





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-821  
DOCUMENTATION

5 Jan 1994

Page 4 of 7

HUSBAND Vincent RUNYON-2944  
WIFE Mary HULL-2933

Yr of Birth 1671  
Yr of Birth 1670

HUSBAND - Vincent RUNYON-2944

Vincent's will was proved 18 Mar 1723/1724 prob. Piscataway, NJ and 8 children were named. CHECK HULL INFO FOR WILL.

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (Mary md 1669).

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - Mary HULL-2933

ID#D978A= Mary was married in Piscataway and she and Vincent had 12 known children.

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. (Mary md 1669).

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - Vincent RUNYON III-2947

Vincent died young, no death date but next child named Vincent b. 1704 so believe he died before then.

Sources for ID#D978AA:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 2 - Sarah RUNYON-2948

Sources for ID#978AB:



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-821  
DOCUMENTATION

5 Jan 1994

Page 5 of 7

HUSBAND Vincent RUNYON-2944  
WIFE Mary HULL-2933

Yr of Birth 1671  
Yr of Birth 1670

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 3 - Sarah RUNYON-2949

Sources for ID#D978AC:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Other marriages:

Benjamin VEGHTEN-2972

MRIN: 835

CHILD 4 - Martha RUNYON-2950

Sources for ID#D978AD:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 5 - Susannah RUNYON-2951

Sources for ID#D978AE:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 6 - Mary RUNYON-2952

Sources for ID#D978AF:





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-821  
DOCUMENTATION

5 Jan 1994

Page 6 of 7

HUSBAND Vincent RUNYON-2944  
WIFE Mary HULL-2933

Yr of Birth 1671  
Yr of Birth 1670

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 7 - Anne RUNYON-2953

Sources for ID#D978AG:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 8 - Vincent RUNYON-2954

Sources for ID#D978AH:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 9 - Reuben RUNYON-2955

Sources for ID#D978AI:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 10 - Reune RUNYON Esq.-2956

His name was pronounced like Rooney. He and Rachel had 7 known children.

Sources for ID#D978AJ:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-821  
DOCUMENTATION

5 Jan 1994

Page 7 of 7

HUSBAND Vincent RUNYON-2944  
WIFE Mary HULL-2933

Yr of Birth 1671  
Yr of Birth 1670

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 11 - Rezia RUNYON-2957

Sources for ID#D978AK:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 12 - Rizpah RUNYON-2958

Was stated Rizpah was a twin, but no name was given for other one. Not sure if husbands name was Merlet/Marlett/Merlett?

Sources for ID#D978AL:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.



5 Jan 1994

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Thomas WETHERILL Capt.-2964

BORN: 1694 PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 1735 PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: 1717 PLACE: Piscataway?,Middlesex Co.,NJ

FATHER: Thomas WETHERILL-2965

PARENTS' MRIN: 829

MOTHER: Anne FEARON/FEARN-4548

=====

WIFE Anne RUNYON-2953

BORN: 26 Dec 1702 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Vincent RUNYON-2944

PARENTS' MRIN: 821

MOTHER: Mary HULL-2933

## =====

## CHILDREN

## =====

## 1. NAME: George WETHERILL-4549

---- BORN: 1720 PLACE:  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: Bef 30 Nov 1805 PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
C:\PAF\DATA  
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-828  
DOCUMENTATION

5 Jan 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Thomas WETHERILL Capt.-2964  
WIFE Anne RUNYON-2953

Yr of Birth 1694  
Yr of Birth 1702

HUSBAND - Thomas WETHERILL Capt.-2964

Not sure where Thomas died. He was son of Vincent Wetherill (Mohler book).  
Other source said Thomas was father.

Thomas will was written 12-11 and proved 20 Jan 1735. (where?)

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and  
book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

WIFE - Anne RUNYON-2953

Sources for ID#D978AG:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and  
book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 1 - George WETHERILL-4549

Will written 30 Jul 1800 and proved 30 Nov 1805. Where? (NJ?) Info sent from  
Doris Krikorian of Hilmer CA.

Yr of Birth 1904  
Yr of Birth 1901

HUSBAND Thomas WETHERILL Capt. -2964  
WIFE Anne RUMYON-2923

HUSBAND - Thomas WETHERILL Capt. -2964

Not sure where Thomas died. He was son of Vincent Wetherill (Nobler book).  
Other source said Thomas was father.

Thomas will was written 13-11 and proved 20 Jan 1925. (where?)

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and  
book by Kenneth on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family in America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Nobler.

WIFE - Anne RUMYON-2923

Sources for 1904-1905:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and  
book by Kenneth on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family in America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Nobler.

CHILD 1 - George WETHERILL-1549

Will written 30 Jul 1900 and proved 20 Nov 1905. (where?) Info sent from  
Gott's Kitchen at Wilmer, CA.



5 Jan 1994

Page 1 of 4

=====

HUSBAND Reune RUNYON Esq.-2956

BORN: 27 Mar 1711 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 17 May 1732 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

FATHER: Vincent RUNYON-2944

PARENTS' MRIN: 821

MOTHER: Mary HULL-2933

=====

WIFE Rachel DRAKE-2967

BORN: 1707 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1762 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Frances DRAKE-2968

PARENTS' MRIN: 832

MOTHER: Patience WALKER-2969

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Mary RUNYON-2973

---- BORN: 1733 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Joshua MARTIN-2979

MRIN: 836

MARR: 1756 PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Ephraim RUNYON-2974

---- BORN: 1735 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Ruth MOLLESON-2984

has other marriages

MARR: Bef 1759 PLACE:

MRIN: 837

=====

3. NAME: Rachel RUNYON-2975

---- BORN: 1738 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1762 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

BUR.: 1762 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ,Piscat.graveyard

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME: Reune RUNYON Rev.-2976

---- BORN: 29 May 1741 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1811 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Anne BRAY-3001

MRIN: 844

MARR: Abt 1765 PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

C:\PAF\DATA

Phone:(319) 355-2095



5 Jan 1994

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-831

Page 2 of 4

HUSBAND Reune RUNYON Esq.-2956

WIFE Rachel DRAKE-2967

Yr of Birth 1711

Yr of Birth 1707

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: John RUNYON-2978

----- BORN: 1743 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Violet? ?UNKNOWN-3020

MRIN: 853

MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Rezia RUNYON-2977

----- BORN: 1749 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 16 May 1750 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:



2 Jan 1944

Page 2 of 4

Yr of Birth 1911  
Yr of Birth 1903HUSBAND Name RUMYON Ed-2928  
WIFE Rachel DRAKE-2943

CHILDREN (continued)

1. NAME: John RUMYON-2938

BORN: 1743

PLACE: Pleasantway, Middlesex Co., NJ

DIED:

BUR:

SPOUSE: Violet THURMON-3050

PLACE:

Wife: Ed

2. NAME: Boris RUMYON-2937

BORN: 1743

PLACE: Pleasantway, Middlesex Co., NJ

DIED: 10 May 1950

BUR:

SPOUSE:

PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-831  
DOCUMENTATION

5 Jan 1994

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND Reune RUNYON Esq.-2956  
WIFE Rachel DRAKE-2967

Yr of Birth 1711  
Yr of Birth 1707

HUSBAND - Reune RUNYON Esq.-2956

His name was pronounced like Rooney. He and Rachel had 7 known children.

Sources for ID#D978AJ:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

WIFE - Rachel DRAKE-2967

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 1 - Mary RUNYON-2973

Sources for ID#D978AJA:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 2 - Ephraim RUNYON-2974

Ephraim was married 3 times, 7 by 1st wife, 1 by 2nd and 1 by 3rd wife. The Martin book stated he died 1778 and married 3rd 1788 and had a child 1789 so something is not right. NEED TO CHECK ON DEATH RECORD.

Sources for ID#D978AJB:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

Other marriages:

2 Jan 1994

Page 3 of 4

Yr of Birth 1711  
Yr of Birth 1707

HUSBAND - ROUNE ROUNE-1924  
WIFE - Rachel GRAY-1927

HUSBAND - ROUNE ROUNE-1924

His name was pronounced like Roney. He and Rachel had 7 known children.

Sources for 108078018:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and  
book by Hensell on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family in America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler, pg 2-4

WIFE - Rachel GRAY-1927

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and  
book by Hensell on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family in America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler, pg 2-4

CHILD 1 - ROUNE ROUNE-1927

Sources for 108078018:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and  
book by Hensell on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Book "Hull Family in America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler, pg 2-4

CHILD 2 - Ephraim ROUNE-1928

Ephraim was married 2 times, 1 by his wife, 1 by his wife. The  
Martin book stated he died 1778 and married 1778 and had a child 1780 so  
something is not right. NEED TO CHECK ON DEATH RECORD.

Sources for 108078018:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and  
book by Hensell on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Book "Hull Family in America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler, pg 2-4

Other marriages:



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-831  
DOCUMENTATION

5 Jan 1994

Page 4 of 4

|         |                              |                  |
|---------|------------------------------|------------------|
| HUSBAND | Reune RUNYON Esq.-2956       |                  |
| WIFE    | Rachel DRAKE-2967            | Yr of Birth 1711 |
|         |                              | Yr of Birth 1707 |
|         | 1773 Sarah DRAKE-2987        | MRIN: 839        |
|         | 1788 Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-2988 | MRIN: 840        |

CHILD 3 - Rachel RUNYON-2975

Rachel was buried in the Piscataway graveyard, not sure where this is located.

Sources for ID#D978AJC:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 4 - Reune RUNYON Rev.-2976

Rev Reune and Anne had 10 children.

Sources for ID#D978AJD:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book 1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ. pg 202.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6 This book listed a daughter Matilda? who md 1784 James Tanner. If she was a dau, she would have to have been about the first child. This was questioned. Need more research on this family.

CHILD 5 - John RUNYON-2978

Sources for ID#D978AJE:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book 1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ. pg 202.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 6 - Rezia RUNYON-2977

Sources for ID#D978AJF:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book 1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ. pg 202.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

=====



5 Jan 1994

=====

HUSBAND Joshua MARTIN-2979

BORN: 19 Jun 1734 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 6 Apr 1793 PLACE: ,,NJ  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: 1756 PLACE:  
FATHER: Moses MARTIN-3137  
MOTHER: Margaret MACK-3199

PARENTS' MRIN: 911

=====

WIFE Mary RUNYON-2973

BORN: 1733 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER: Reune RUNYON Esq.-2956  
MOTHER: Rachel DRAKE-2967

PARENTS' MRIN: 831

## =====

## CHILDREN

## 1. NAME: Rachel MARTIN-2980

---- BORN: 8 Jul 1757 PLACE:  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 28 Oct 1788 PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: Mulford MARTIN-3204  
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 912

## 2. NAME: Runyon MARTIN-3205

---- BORN: 1760 PLACE:  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 1800 PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## 3. NAME: Margaret MARTIN-2981

---- BORN: 16 Aug 1764 PLACE:  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 20 Mar 1805 PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## 4. NAME: Renune MARTIN-2982

---- BORN: 6 Jan 1768 PLACE:  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 1813 PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

-----  
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
C:\PAF\DATA  
Phone:(319) 355-2095  
-----





5 Jan 1994

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND Joshua MARTIN-2979

Yr of Birth 1734

WIFE Mary RUNYON-2973

Yr of Birth 1733

## CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Moses MARTIN-2983

BORN: 6 Dec 1770

PLACE:

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 1830

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-836  
DOCUMENTATION

5 Jan 1994

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND Joshua MARTIN-2979  
WIFE Mary RUNYON-2973

Yr of Birth 1734  
Yr of Birth 1733

HUSBAND - Joshua MARTIN-2979

Sources for ID# D1958/60DFE:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ. Joshua died age 59 years of age.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6 5 children are listed for Joshua and Mary.

WIFE - Mary RUNYON-2973

Sources for ID#D978AJA:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 1 - Rachel MARTIN-2980

Source for Runyon familyID#D978AJAA: Martin family #D1958/60DFEA

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 2 - Runyon MARTIN-3205

Source for Martin family ID# D1958/60DFEB:

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 3 - Margaret MARTIN-2981

Margaret was 39 years of age at time of death.

Source for ID#D978AJAB Runyon family: Martin family ID# D1958/60DFEC:

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 4 - Renune MARTIN-2982

Source for ID#D978AJAC Runyon family: Martin family ID# D1958/60DFED:

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 5 - Moses MARTIN-2983

Source for ID#D978AJAD Runyon family: Martin family ID# D1958/60DFEE:

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

Yr of Birth 1934  
Yr of Birth 1931

2 Jan 1944

HUSBAND Joshua MARTIN-2979  
WIFE Mary RUNYON-2973

HUSBAND - Joshua MARTIN-2979  
Source for 108 0158/4007E:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and  
book by Monette on vital records in Piscataway, NJ. Joshua died age 59 years  
of age.

Book "Mill Family in America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler, pp 5-6 2 children  
are listed for Joshua and Mary.

WIFE - Mary RUNYON-2973  
Source for 108 0158/4007E:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and  
book by Monette on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Book "Mill Family in America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler, pp 5-6

CHILD 1 - Rachel MARTIN-2980  
Source for Runyon family 108 0158/4007E: Martin family 81950/4007E

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler, pp 5-6

CHILD 2 - Runyon MARTIN-2981  
Source for Martin family 108 0158/4007E:

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler, pp 5-6

CHILD 3 - Margaret MARTIN-2982  
Margaret was 29 years of age at time of death.

Source for 108 0158/4007E: Runyon family: Martin family 108 0158/4007E:

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler, pp 5-6

CHILD 4 - Runyon MARTIN-2983  
Source for 108 0158/4007E: Runyon family: Martin family 108 0158/4007E:

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler, pp 5-6

CHILD 5 - Runyon MARTIN-2984  
Source for 108 0158/4007E: Runyon family: Martin family 108 0158/4007E:

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler, pp 5-6

5 Jan 1994

=====

HUSBAND Mulford MARTIN-3204

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Rachel MARTIN-2980

BORN: 8 Jul 1757 PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 28 Oct 1788 PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER: Joshua MARTIN-2979  
MOTHER: Mary RUNYON-2973

PARENTS' MRIN: 836

## =====

## CHILDREN

## =====

## 1. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 2. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 3. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 4. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
C:\PAF\DATA  
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====



8 Jan 1994

HUSBAND: WILLIAM MARTIN-2504

MOTHER:  
FATHER:  
MARR:  
BUR:  
PLACE:  
PLACE:  
PLACE:  
PLACE:  
PLACE:  
PLACE:

WIFE: Rachel MARTIN-5080

BORN: 8 Jul 1967  
CH: 1  
DIED: 28 Oct 1980  
BUR: 1  
PLACE:  
PLACE:  
PLACE:  
PLACE:

FATHER: Joshua MARTIN-5079

MOTHER: Mary BUNTON-5073

CHILDREN

1. NAME:  
BORN:  
CH: 1  
DIED:  
BUR: 1  
SPOUSE:  
MARR:  
PLACE:

2. NAME:  
BORN:  
CH: 1  
DIED:  
BUR: 1  
SPOUSE:  
MARR:  
PLACE:

3. NAME:  
BORN:  
CH: 1  
DIED:  
BUR: 1  
SPOUSE:  
MARR:  
PLACE:

4. NAME:  
BORN:  
CH: 1  
DIED:  
BUR: 1  
SPOUSE:  
MARR:  
PLACE:

Phone: (314) 328-1002  
C:/BWT/DATE  
Bellefont, IA 51525-1018  
2012 Hillside Court  
Gladys (Lynn) Freeman

PARENTS: NRIN: 000

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-912  
DOCUMENTATION

5 Jan 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Mulford MARTIN-3204  
WIFE Rachel MARTIN-2980

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth 1757

HUSBAND - Mulford MARTIN-3204

Mulford was said to be son of Thomas Martin. (which Thomas?)

Source:

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

WIFE - Rachel MARTIN-2980

Source for Runyon familyID#D978AJAA: Martin family #D1958/60DFEA

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6





5 Jan 1994

Page 1 of 4

=====

HUSBAND Ephraim RUNYON-2974

BORN: 1735 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: Bef 1759 PLACE:

has other marriages

FATHER: Reune RUNYON Esq.-2956

PARENTS' MRIN: 831

MOTHER: Rachel DRAKE-2967

=====

WIFE Ruth MOLLESON-2984

BORN: 1731 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: John MOLLESON Jr.-3093

PARENTS' MRIN: 874

MOTHER: Kesiah BLACKFORD-3081

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Mary RUNYON-2989

---- BORN: 1759 PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Anne RUNYON-2990

---- BORN: 1761 PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Rachel RUNYON-2991

---- BORN: 1762 PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Lewis RUNYON-2992

---- BORN: 1765 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Jane RUNYON-2998

MRIN: 841

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

C:\PAF\DATA

Phone:(319) 355-2095



5 Jan 1994

Page 2 of 4

HUSBAND Ephraim RUNYON-2974

Yr of Birth 1735

WIFE Ruth MOLLESON-2984

Yr of Birth 1731

## CHILDREN (continued)

## 5. NAME: John RUNYON-2993

BORN: 1767 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1818 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Christina STEELE-3000

MRIN: 843

MARR: PLACE:

## 6. NAME: Jephtha RUNYON-2994

BORN: 1769 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

## 7. NAME: Ruth RUNYON-2995

BORN: 1772 PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-837  
DOCUMENTATION

5 Jan 1994

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND Ephraim RUNYON-2974  
WIFE Ruth MOLLESON-2984

Yr of Birth 1735  
Yr of Birth 1731

HUSBAND - Ephraim RUNYON-2974

Ephraim was married 3 times, 7 by 1st wife, 1 by 2nd and 1 by 3rd wife. The Martin book stated he died 1778 and married 3rd 1788 and had a child 1789 so something is not right. NEED TO CHECK ON DEATH RECORD.

Sources for ID#D978AJB:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

Other marriages:

|      |                         |           |
|------|-------------------------|-----------|
| 1773 | Sarah DRAKE-2987        | MRIN: 839 |
| 1788 | Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-2988 | MRIN: 840 |

WIFE - Ruth MOLLESON-2984

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6 Name also has been written Mollison but believe Molleson is correct.

CHILD 1 - Mary RUNYON-2989

Sources for ID#D978AJBA:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 2 - Anne RUNYON-2990

Sources for ID#D978AJBB:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 3 - Rachel RUNYON-2991

Sources for ID#D978AJBC:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-837  
DOCUMENTATION

5 Jan 1994

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND Ephraim RUNYON-2974  
WIFE Ruth MOLLESON-2984

Yr of Birth 1735  
Yr of Birth 1731

CHILD 4 - Lewis RUNYON-2992

Sources for ID#D978AJBD:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 5 - John RUNYON-2993

Sources for ID#D978AJBE:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 6 - Jeptha RUNYON-2994

Sources for ID#D978AJBF:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 7 - Ruth RUNYON-2995

Sources for ID#D978AJBG:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6



5 Jan 1994

Page 1 of 2

## =====

HUSBAND Ephraim RUNYON-2974

BORN: 1735 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 1773 PLACE:

has other marriages

FATHER: Reune RUNYON Esq.-2956

PARENTS' MRIN: 831

MOTHER: Rachel DRAKE-2967

=====

WIFE Sarah DRAKE-2987

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

## =====

CHILDREN

## 1. NAME: Imlay RUNYON-2996

---- BORN: 1774 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1776 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

## 2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

## 3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

## 4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

C:\PAF\DATA

Phone:(319) 355-2095





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-839  
DOCUMENTATION

5 Jan 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Ephraim RUNYON-2974  
WIFE Sarah DRAKE-2987

Yr of Birth 1735  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Ephraim RUNYON-2974

Ephraim was married 3 times, 7 by 1st wife, 1 by 2nd and 1 by 3rd wife. The Martin book stated he died 1778 and married 3rd 1788 and had a child 1789 so something is not right. NEED TO CHECK ON DEATH RECORD.

Sources for ID#D978AJB:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

Other marriages:

|     |      |                         |           |
|-----|------|-------------------------|-----------|
| Bef | 1759 | Ruth MOLLESON-2984      | MRIN: 837 |
|     | 1788 | Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-2988 | MRIN: 840 |

WIFE - Sarah DRAKE-2987

Sources:

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 1 - Imlay RUNYON-2996

Sources for ID#D978AJBH:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6





5 Jan 1994

Page 1 of 2

## =====

HUSBAND Ephraim RUNYON-2974

BORN: 1735 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 1788 PLACE:

FATHER: Reune RUNYON Esq.-2956

has other marriages

MOTHER: Rachel DRAKE-2967

PARENTS' MRIN: 831

=====

WIFE Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-2988

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

## =====

CHILDREN

## =====

1. NAME: Sarah RUNYON-2997

---- BORN: 1789 PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

## =====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

## =====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

## =====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

C:\PAF\DATA

Phone:(319) 355-2095



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-840  
DOCUMENTATION

5 Jan 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Ephraim RUNYON-2974  
WIFE Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-2988

Yr of Birth 1735  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Ephraim RUNYON-2974

Ephraim was married 3 times, 7 by 1st wife, 1 by 2nd and 1 by 3rd wife. The Martin book stated he died 1778 and married 3rd 1788 and had a child 1789 so something is not right. NEED TO CHECK ON DEATH RECORD.

Sources for ID#D978AJB:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

Other marriages:

|     |      |                    |           |
|-----|------|--------------------|-----------|
| Bef | 1759 | Ruth MOLLESON-2984 | MRIN: 837 |
|     | 1773 | Sarah DRAKE-2987   | MRIN: 839 |

WIFE - Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-2988

Sources:

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 1 - Sarah RUNYON-2997

Sources for ID#D978AJBI:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6





5 Jan 1994

Page 1 of 4

=====

HUSBAND Reune RUNYON Rev.-2976

BORN: 29 May 1741 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 1811 PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: Abt 1765 PLACE:  
FATHER: Reune RUNYON Esq.-2956  
MOTHER: Rachel DRAKE-2967

PARENTS' MRIN: 831

=====

WIFE Anne BRAY-3001

BORN: 1743 PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 1816 PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER: Daniel BRAY-3002  
MOTHER:

PARENTS' MRIN: 845

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Anne RUNYON-3003

---- BORN: 1766 PLACE:  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: George DRAKE Rev.-3013  
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 846

=====

2. NAME: Rachel RUNYON-3004

---- BORN: 1768 PLACE:  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 1768 PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: Reuben RUNYON-3005

---- BORN: 1770 PLACE:  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME: Vincent RUNYON-3006

---- BORN: 1771 PLACE:  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: Providence RUNYON-3014  
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 847

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
C:\PAF\DATA  
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====





## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-844

5 Jan 1994

Page 2 of 4

=====

HUSBAND Reune RUNYON Rev.-2976

Yr of Birth 1741

WIFE Anne BRAY-3001

Yr of Birth 1743

=====

CHILDREN (continued)

=====

5. NAME: Rachel RUNYON-3007

---- BORN: 1773 PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Jonathan DAYTON-3015

MRIN: 848

MARR: PLACE:

=====

6. NAME: Daniel RUNYON-3008

---- BORN: 1775 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1842 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Phoebe RUNYON-3016

has other marriages

MRIN: 849

MARR: PLACE:

=====

7. NAME: Reune Bray RUNYON-3009

---- BORN: 1777 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Huldah DRAKE-3018

MRIN: 851

MARR: PLACE:

=====

8. NAME: Charlotte RUNYON-3011

---- BORN: 1779 PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1782 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

9. NAME: Rhoda RUNYON-3010

---- BORN: 1782 PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

10. NAME: Isabell RUNYON-3012

---- BORN: PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: John HOLTON-3019

MRIN: 852

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Yr of Birth 1741  
Yr of Birth 1743

HUSBAND: RAYMOND RAYMOND  
WIFE: Anne Bray-2001

## CHILDREN (continued)

1. NAME: Rachel RAYMOND-2007  
BORN: 1773 PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: Jonathan DAYTON-2012  
HARR: PLACE:

WMIN: 843

2. NAME: Daniel RAYMOND-2008  
BORN: 1775 PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 1843 PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: Phoebe RAYMOND-2018  
HARR: PLACE:

has other marriages  
WMIN: 849

3. NAME: Remy Remy RAYMOND-2009  
BORN: 1775 PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: William Drake-2018  
HARR: PLACE:

WMIN: 851

4. NAME: Charlotte RAYMOND-2011  
BORN: 1778 PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 1793 PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
HARR: PLACE:

5. NAME: Rhoda RAYMOND-2010  
BORN: 1782 PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
HARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Joseph RAYMOND-2012  
BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: John HOLTEN-2014  
HARR: PLACE:

WMIN: 853

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-844  
DOCUMENTATION

5 Jan 1994

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND Reune RUNYON Rev.-2976  
WIFE Anne BRAY-3001

Yr of Birth 1741  
Yr of Birth 1743

HUSBAND - Reune RUNYON Rev.-2976

Rev Reune and Anne had 10 children.

Sources for ID#0978AJD:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book 1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ. pg 202.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6 This book listed a daughter Matilda? who md 1784 James Tanner. If she was a dau, she would have to have been about the first child. This was questioned. Need more research on this family.

WIFE - Anne BRAY-3001

Source:

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 1 - Anne RUNYON-3003

Source for ID#0978AJDA:

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 2 - Rachel RUNYON-3004

Source for ID#0978AJDB:

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 3 - Reuben RUNYON-3005

Reuben died young.

Source for ID#0978AJDC:

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 4 - Vincent RUNYON-3006

Source for ID#0978AJDD:

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 5 - Rachel RUNYON-3007

Source for ID#0978AJDE:

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 6 - Daniel RUNYON-3008

Source for ID#0978AJDF:



5 Jan 1964

Page 3 of 4

Yr of Birth 1761  
Yr of Birth 1743HUSBAND - Anne RUNYON Rev.-2976  
WIFE - Anne BRAY-3001HUSBAND - Anne RUNYON Rev.-2976  
Rev Runyon and Anne had 10 children.

Sources for 108078A10:

Piscataway, Middletown Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and  
book for settlers of Piscataway by Hornell on vital records in Piscataway, NJ.  
pg 103.

Book "Hill Family in America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 2-6. This book  
listed a daughter, Matilda, who was 1788 James Younger. If she was a dau, she  
would have to have been about the first child. This was questioned. Need more  
research on this family.

WIFE - Anne BRAY-3001

Sources:

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 2-6

CHILD 1 - Anne RUNYON-3003

Sources for 108078A10A:

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 2-6

CHILD 2 - Rachel RUNYON-3004

Sources for 108078A10B:

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 2-6

CHILD 3 - Rachel RUNYON-3005

Rachel died young.

Sources for 108078A10C:

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 2-6

CHILD 4 - Vincent RUNYON-3006

Sources for 108078A10D:

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 2-6

CHILD 5 - Rachel RUNYON-3007

Sources for 108078A10E:

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 2-6

CHILD 6 - Daniel RUNYON-3008

Sources for 108078A10F:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-844  
DOCUMENTATION

5 Jan 1994

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND Reune RUNYON Rev.-2976  
WIFE Anne BRAY-3001

Yr of Birth 1741  
Yr of Birth 1743

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

Other marriages:

Sarah HOLTON-3017

MRIN: 850

CHILD 7 - Reune Bray RUNYON-3009

Source for ID#D978AJD6:

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 8 - Charlotte RUNYON-3011

Source for ID#D978AJDH:

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 9 - Rhoda RUNYON-3010

Source for ID#D978AJDI:

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

CHILD 10 - Isabell RUNYON-3012

Source for ID#D978AJDJ:

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

5 Jan 1994

Page 4 of 4

Yr of Birth 1741  
Yr of Birth 1743

HUSBAND: Anne Bray-3001  
WIFE: Anne Bray-3001

Book: 'The Martin Family in America' by Louise Martin Hobler, pg 2-4

Other marriages:  
Sarah WELTON-3013  
Wife: 820

CHILD 7 - Anne Gray RUMYON-3002  
Source for ID#078A1061

Book: 'The Martin Family in America' by Louise Martin Hobler, pg 2-4

CHILD 8 - Charlotte RUMYON-3011  
Source for ID#078A1061

Book: 'The Martin Family in America' by Louise Martin Hobler, pg 2-4

CHILD 9 - George RUMYON-3010  
Source for ID#078A1061

Book: 'The Martin Family in America' by Louise Martin Hobler, pg 2-4

CHILD 10 - Isabel RUMYON-3015  
Source for ID#078A1061

Book: 'The Martin Family in America' by Louise Martin Hobler, pg 2-4



5 Jan 1994

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND John RUNYON-2978

BORN: 1743 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Reune RUNYON Esq.-2956

PARENTS' MRIN: 831

MOTHER: Rachel DRAKE-2967

=====

WIFE Violet? UNKNOWN-3020

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

## =====

## CHILDREN

## 1. NAME: Rebecca RUNYON-3021

---- BORN: PLACE:  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 1789 PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## 2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## 3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## 4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
C:\PAF\DATA  
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-853  
DOCUMENTATION

5 Jan 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND John RUNYON-2978  
WIFE Violet? ?UNKNOWN-3020

Yr of Birth 1743  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - John RUNYON-2978

Sources for ID#978AJE:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records and book 1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett on vital records in Piscataway, NJ. pg 202.

Book "Hull Family In America"

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. pg 5-6

WIFE - Violet? ?UNKNOWN-3020

This John may have had a wife Violet and daughter Rebecca who d. 1789.

Source:

"The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 1 - Rebecca RUNYON-3021

Source:

"The Martin Family" by Louise Martin Mohler.





HUSBAND Nicholas MUNDY-2260 *nr*

BIRTH: 3 Aug 1668 PLACE: Middlesex Co.,NJ  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: 8 Jul 1691 PLACE: Middlesex Co.,NJ  
DEATH: Sep 1734 PLACE: Middlesex Co.,NJ  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
FATHER: Nicholas MUNDY [SR]-3048  
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-3049

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1153

WIFE Hopestill HULL-2261 *H2 phs/bab Hull*

BIRTH: 5 Feb 1672 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: 1734 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
FATHER: Hopewell HULL-3055  
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: Mary MARTIN-3056

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1155

## CHILDREN

1. NAME: Abigail MUNDY-3032

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 23 Apr 1692 PLACE: Middlesex Co.,NJ  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: Thomas GILES-3042

MRIN: 1147

2. NAME: Joseph MUNDY-3033

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 21 Nov 1693 PLACE: Middlesex Co.,NJ  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: Abt 1749 PLACE: Middlesex Co.,NJ  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: Elsie CORYIEL-3043

MRIN: 1148

3. NAME: Hopewell MUNDY-3034

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 8 Mar 1695/1696 PLACE: Middlesex Co.,NJ  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: Abt 1749 PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: Sarah LANGSTAFF-3044

MRIN: 1149

4. NAME: Hope MUNDY-2259

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1 Feb 1697 PLACE: NJ  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: 1722 PLACE: Middlesex Co.,NJ  
DEATH: PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: Benjamin BLACKFORD-121

MRIN: 852

5. NAME: Thomas MUNDY-3035

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 5 Nov 1699 PLACE: Middlesex Co.,NJ  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: Aft 1734 PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: (female) VLIET?-3057

MRIN: 1156

6. NAME: Elizabeth MUNDY-3036

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 16 Dec 1701 PLACE: Middlesex Co.,NJ  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: Aft 1734 PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: (male) VLIET/FLAT-3045

MRIN: 1150

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
(319) 355-2095





HUSBAND Nicholas MUNDY-2260  
WIFE Hopestill HULL-2261

Yr of Birth 1668  
Yr of Birth 1672

## CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Nicholas MUNDY [III]-3037 Parent Link Type: (B)  
--- BIRTH: 1 Mar 1703/1704 PLACE: Middlesex Co.,NJ  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: Aft 1734 PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: (female) RUNYON-3058 MRIN: 1157
8. NAME: Mary MUNDY-3038 Parent Link Type: (B)  
--- BIRTH: Abt 1706 PLACE: Middlesex Co.,NJ  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: Aft 1734 PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: Henry (Hendrick) LUKE-3046 MRIN: 1151
9. NAME: Benjamin MUNDY-3040 Parent Link Type: (B)  
--- BIRTH: Abt 1707 PLACE: Middlesex Co.,NJ  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: Aft 1734 PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: (female) CLAWSON-3059 MRIN: 1158
10. NAME: John MUNDY-3028 Parent Link Type: (B)  
--- BIRTH: Abt 1709 PLACE: Middlesex Co.,NJ  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: 1774 PLACE: Middlesex Co.,NJ  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:
11. NAME: Margaret MUNDY-3041 Parent Link Type: (B)  
--- BIRTH: Abt 1711 PLACE: Middlesex Co.,NJ  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: Aft 1734 PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: Samuel HULL-3060 MRIN: 1159
12. NAME: Samuel MUNDY-3039 Parent Link Type: (B)  
--- BIRTH: Abt 1713 PLACE: Middlesex Co.,NJ  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: 1781 PLACE: Middlesex Co.,NJ  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: (female) DUNHAM-3047 MRIN: 1152
13. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
--- BIRTH: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:
14. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
--- BIRTH: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:





=====

HUSBAND Nicholas MUNDY-2260

## NOTES:

MARRIAGE: Was stated he may have md twice?

DEATH: His will recorded in Trenton, NJ and dated 2 Sep 1734. This will was probated 20 Nov 1734. Middlesex Co., NJ. From Liber B p574. Listing wife Hope and several children. Also dau Hope Blackford who was married to a Blackford (just don't know which Blackford family). Only a few facts were gathered in relation to his 12 children

Some info from book "Nicholas Mundy & Descendants" Who settled in NJ in 1665 pub 1907 compiled by Rev. Ezra Mundy Was stated he may have died 7 Sep 1734.

Wife was said to have died in PA but will was proved in NJ Archives. Her husband died in NJ in 1734 and his will was written then and proved ?Nov 1734 in Middlesex Co., NJ so believe PA wasn't right, unless she did go there with a child after the death of her husband?

1st Settlers of Piscataway, vital records list birth, death and marriage records. Also Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 on Hull family.

Family group sheets from LDS.

Book "Hull Family in America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE Hopestill HULL-2261

## NOTES:

Not sure of 1st name till check other records. Has been written as Hephshibah as well as Hopestill.

She was said to have died in PA but will was proved in NJ Archives. Her husband died in NJ in 1734 and his will was written then and proved ?Nov 1734 in Middlesex Co., NJ so believe PA wasn't right, unless she did go there with a child after the death of her husband?

1st Settlers of Piscataway, vital records list birth, death and marriage records. Also Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 on Hull family.

Family group sheets from LDS.

Book "Hull Family in America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 1 Abigail MUNDY-3032

## NOTES:

BIRTH: Info from Piscataway, NJ Vital Records listed in the book "1st Settlers of Piscataway & Woodbridge Co. NJ"

MARRIAGE: In will of father 1734 she was listed as Abigail Gyles.

DEATH: Listed in will of father 1734 so was after that.

Also info from the book "Nicholas Mundy and Descendants" Who Settled in New Jersey in 1665. Pub 1907 Compiled by Rev. Ezra F. Mundy.

CHILD 2 Joseph MUNDY-3033

## NOTES:

BIRTH: Info from Piscataway, NJ Vital Records listed in the book "1st Settlers of Piscataway & Woodbridge Co. NJ"

MARRIAGE: In will of father 1734.

DEATH: Listed in will of father 1734 so was after that. There was letters of administration granted to Elsie Mundy & Joseph on the estate of Joseph.

Also info from the book "Nicholas Mundy and Descendants" Who Settled in New Jersey in 1665. Pub 1907 Compiled by Rev. Ezra F. Mundy.

CHILD 3 Hopewell MUNDY-3034

## NOTES:

BIRTH: Info from Piscataway, NJ Vital Records listed in the book "1st Settlers of Piscataway & Woodbridge Co. NJ"

MARRIAGE: In will of father 1734.

DEATH: Listed in will of father 1734 so was after that. There was letters of administration granted to Sarah Mundy, widow of Hopewell Mundy in 1749 Middlesex Co., NJ.





Also info from the book "Nicholas Mundy and Descendants" Who Settled in New Jersey in 1665. Pub 1907 Compiled by Rev. Ezra F. Mundy.

## CHILD 4 Hope MUNDY-2259

## NOTES:

Info from 1st Settlers of Piscataway & Woodbridge, NJ pg 853 has listing for Hope Munday, dau Nicholas Munday and Hope Hull? No death date for Hope but said md Benjamin Blackford, son of Samuel Blackford and wife Anne. This Benjamin or prob. son of same name left will in 1797 vol II pg 830 of Middlesex Co. Wills.

Hope was listed in will of father Nicholas Mundy 1734 in Middlesex Co. NJ as Hope Blackford. A grandau also named as Providence Blackford that could be a dau.

## CHILD 5 Thomas MUNDY-3035

## NOTES:

BIRTH: Info from Piscataway, NJ Vital Records listed in the book "1st Settlers of Piscataway & Woodbridge Co. NJ"

MARRIAGE: In will of father 1734. Hull info listed he was married to a Vliet/Fleet? No first name.

DEATH: Listed in will of father 1734 so was after that. Received 5 shillings.

Also info from the book "Nicholas Mundy and Descendants" Who Settled in New Jersey in 1665. Pub 1907 Compiled by Rev. Ezra F. Mundy.

## CHILD 6 Elizabeth MUNDY-3036

## NOTES:

BIRTH: Info from Piscataway, NJ Vital Records listed in the book "1st Settlers of Piscataway & Woodbridge Co. NJ"

MARRIAGE: In will of father 1734 she was listed as Elizabeth Flat. Hull info listed she was md to male Vliet.

DEATH: Listed in will of father 1734 so was after that. Received 5 shillings.

Also info from the book "Nicholas Mundy and Descendants" Who Settled in New Jersey in 1665. Pub 1907 Compiled by Rev. Ezra F. Mundy.

## CHILD 7 Nicholas MUNDY [III]-3037

## NOTES:

BIRTH: Info from Piscataway, NJ Vital Records listed in the book "1st Settlers of Piscataway & Woodbridge Co. NJ"

MARRIAGE: In will of father 1734.

DEATH: Listed in will of father 1734 so was after that. Received 5 shillings. As well as some land from deed of gift.

Also info from the book "Nicholas Mundy and Descendants" Who Settled in New Jersey in 1665. Pub 1907 Compiled by Rev. Ezra F. Mundy.

## CHILD 8 Mary MUNDY-3038

## NOTES:

BIRTH: Info from Piscataway, NJ Vital Records listed in the book "1st Settlers of Piscataway & Woodbridge Co. NJ"

MARRIAGE: In will of father 1734 she was listed as Mary Luke.

DEATH: Listed in will of father 1734 so was after that. Received 5 shillings.

Also info from the book "Nicholas Mundy and Descendants" Who Settled in New Jersey in 1665. Pub 1907 Compiled by Rev. Ezra F. Mundy.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway" by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 on Hull Family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family in America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

## CHILD 9 Benjamin MUNDY-3040

## NOTES:

BIRTH: Info from Piscataway, NJ Vital Records listed in the book "1st Settlers of Piscataway & Woodbridge Co. NJ"

MARRIAGE: Listed as married to Miss Clawson.





DEATH: Listed in will of father 1734 so was after that. Received 5 shillings.

Also info from the book "Nicholas Mundy and Descendants" Who Settled in New Jersey in 1665. Pub 1907 Compiled by Rev. Ezra F. Mundy.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway" by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 on Hull Family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family in America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

#### CHILD 10 John MUNDY-3028

##### NOTES:

BIRTH: His birth was listed as 1709 Piscataway, NJ. He was listed as son in will of father, Nicholas 1734 to recieved 5 shillings.

MARRIAGE: No wife has been located but he was married. She believed deceased before he in 1774?

DEATH: John's will was proved 1774 according to NJ Archives. Listed 9 children: John, Benjamin, Ambrose, Ann wife of John Blackford, Catharine wife of William Luke, Priscilla wife of Reuben Mundy, Sarah wife of Nicholas Mundy and Martha. Grandchildren: Elizabeth dau of Sarah, and Benjamin, Joseph and Levi Mundy.

Book "Nathaniel Mundy and Descendants" who Settled in NJ in 1665 compiled by Rev. Ezra F. Mundy pub. 1907 pg 7 Has the children and grandchildren listed ans also mentioned was in the old burying ground at Metuchen, NJ stands a stone with this inscription: "In memory of Levi Mundy, who died May 26, 1854 in the 94th year of his age" By its side is also his wife "Catharine, wife of Levi Mundy died Mar 14, 1831 age 72 yrs"

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway" by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 on Hull Family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family in America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

#### CHILD 11 Margaret MUNDY-3041

##### NOTES:

BIRTH: Info from Piscataway, NJ Vital Records listed in the book "1st Settlers of Piscataway & Woodbridge Co. NJ" Not sure of birth date.

MARRIAGE: In will of father 1734 she was listed as Margaret Mundy. She was said to have married her cousin Samuel Hull.

DEATH: Listed in will of father 1734 so was after that. Received 5 shillings.

Also info from the book "Nicholas Mundy and Descendants" Who Settled in New Jersey in 1665. Pub 1907 Compiled by Rev. Ezra F. Mundy.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway" by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 on Hull Family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family in America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

#### CHILD 12 Samuel MUNDY-3039

##### NOTES:

BIRTH: His birth was not listed in the Piscataway, NJ Vital Records in the book "1st Settlers of Piscataway & Woodbridge Co. NJ" Wife born ca 1736 and he was said to be the last child and according to Hull info he was born about 1711/13. THIS WILL NEED MORE CHECKING.

MARRIAGE: Samuel was said to have married Elizabeth Griffith, sister of Edward Griffith, who lived on the "Talmage" farm, abt three quarters of a mile south of New Durham and near the Rail Road. (I believe this mg refers to the son



Samuel? as Elizabeth was said to be b. 1736.)

QUESTION AS TO MARRIAGE: The Hull info has listed his wife as Miss Dunham, possible a dau of Benajah Dunham?

DEATH: Listed in will of father 1734 so was after that. To "Samuel & his heirs after my wife's decease, all and every ye several pieces and parcels of lands and meadows, situate, lying and being in ye Vineyard",

QUESTION AS TO TIME OF DEATH: The Hull info has his will as being proved in 1781, according to the NJ Archives records and his 7 children were listed: Samuel, Nicholas, Benajah, Joshua, Phebe, Sophia & Rhoda. Grandchildren Henry & Isable and also Nathan and Azariah "sons of my son Joshua. Daniel Whitehead is mentioned as a son in law.

His will dated 1801 and listed children: Samuel, Nicholas, Benajah, Joshua, Phebe, Sophia and Rhoda. Grandchildren: Henry and Isabel; also Nathan & Azariah, sons of my son Joshua. Daniel Whitehead is mentioned as a son in law.

Also info from the book "Nicholas Mundy and Descendants" Who Settled in New Jersey in 1665. Pub 1907 Compiled by Rev. Ezra F. Mundy. This book listed these children: Henry, Samuel, Sarah, Jephtha, Phinehas, Benajah, Edward, Ezra, Margaret and Rachel. (this list is not same as in his will of 1801)





=====

HUSBAND Nicholas MUNDY [SR]-3048

BIRTH: c 1740-45 PLACE: ?  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: c 1667 PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
FATHER: PLACE:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ( )

OTHER WIVES: Elizabeth DOUGHTY-3050

=====

1- WIFE Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-3049

BIRTH: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: 20 Nov 1694 PLACE: Middlesex Co.,NJ  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
FATHER: PLACE:  
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ( )

## =====

## CHILDREN

1. NAME: Nicholas MUNDY-2260 *jr* Parent Link Type: (B)  
--- BIRTH: 3 Aug 1668 PLACE: Middlesex Co.,NJ  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: 8 Jul 1691 PLACE: Middlesex Co.,NJ  
DEATH: Sep 1734 PLACE: Middlesex Co.,NJ  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: Hopestill HULL-2261 MRIN: 853

2. NAME: Elizabeth MUNDY-3051 Parent Link Type: (B)  
--- BIRTH: 19 Feb 1672 PLACE:  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Ann MUNDY-3052 Parent Link Type: (B)  
--- BIRTH: 29 Oct 1676 PLACE: Middlesex Co.,NJ  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: 17 Mar 1677 PLACE: Middlesex Co.,NJ  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
--- BIRTH: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
--- BIRTH: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ( )  
--- BIRTH: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
MAR.: PLACE:  
DEATH: PLACE:  
BURIAL: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
(319) 355-2095





=====

HUSBAND

Nicholas MUNDY [SR]-3048

NOTES:

Some info from Piscataway, NJ Vital Records listed in the book "1st Settlers of Piscataway & Woodbridge Co. NJ" on Nicholas Mundy/Munday Sr.

DEATH: Nothing to date.

Info on the Mundy family from the book "Nicholas Mundy and Descendants" Who Settled in New Jersey in 1665. Pub 1907 Compiled by Rev. Ezra F. Mundy.

Stated here he settled near Metuchen, Middlesex Co., NJ about the year 1665. Children born by 1668 in Middlesex Co. so could be right. At least by 7 Feb 1679 in Book of Deeds A p.226, at Trenton, NJ is recorded a Deed from Vincent Runyon to Nicholas Mundy, dated Feb 7, 1679, conveying a tract of land near the Vineyard Road, one side of this land being described as bounded "on the west by land of Nicholas Mundy" (Was this referring to Sr or Jr?)

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Elizabeth DOUGHTY-3050 (MRIN:1154)

Married: 4 Jun 1695

Middlesex Co.,NJ

WIFE Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-3049CHILD 1 Nicholas MUNDY-2260NOTES:

MARRIAGE: Was stated he may have md twice?

DEATH: His will recorded in Trenton, NJ and dated 2 Sep 1734. This will was probated 20 Nov 1734. Middlesex Co.,NJ. From Liber B p574. Listing wife Hope and several children. Also dau Hope Blackford who was married to a Blackford (just don't know which Blackford family). Only a few facts were gathered in relation to his 12 children

Some info from book "Nicholas Mundy & Descendants" Who settled in NJ in 1665 pub 1907 compiled by Rev. Ezra Mundy Was stated he may have died 7 Sep 1734.

CHILD 2 Elizabeth MUNDY-3051NOTES:

BIRTH: Info from Piscataway, NJ Vital Records listed in the book "1st Settlers of Piscataway & Woodbridge Co. NJ" Said she was dau of Nicholas & Elizabeth. Probably first wife of Nicholas.

MARRIAGE: No record to date.

DEATH: Nothing to date.

Also info from the book "Nicholas Mundy and Descendants" Who Settled in New Jersey in 1665. Pub 1907 Compiled by Rev. Ezra F. Mundy.

CHILD 3 Ann MUNDY-3052NOTES:

BIRTH: Info from Piscataway, NJ Vital Records listed in the book "1st Settlers of Piscataway & Woodbridge Co. NJ" Said she was dau of Nicholas & Elizabeth. Probably first wife of Nicholas.

DEATH: From Vital records listed death date as 17 Mar 1676/77. If born Oct 1676 and d. Mar would be 1677.

Info on brother Nicholas from the book "Nicholas Mundy and Descendants" Who Settled in New Jersey in 1665. Pub 1907 Compiled by Rev. Ezra F. Mundy.





=====

HUSBAND Nicholas MUNDY [SR]-3048

## NOTES:

Some info from Piscataway, NJ Vital Records listed in the book "1st Settlers of Piscataway & Woodbridge Co. NJ" on Nicholas Mundy/Munday Sr.

DEATH: Nothing to date.

Info on the Mundy family from the book "Nicholas Mundy and Descendants" Who Settled in New Jersey in 1665. Pub 1907 Compiled by Rev. Ezra F. Mundy.

Stated here he settled near Metuchen, Middlesex Co., NJ about the year 1665. Children born by 1668 in Middlesex Co. so could be right. At least by 7 Feb 1679 in Book of Deeds A p.226, at Trenton, NJ is recorded a Deed from Vincent Runyon to Nicholas Mundy, dated Feb 7, 1679, conveying a tract of land near the Vineyard Road, one side of this land being described as bounded "on the west by land of Nicholas Mundy" (Was this referring to Sr or Jr?)

## OTHER MARRIAGES:

Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-3049 (MRIN:1153)

WIFE Elizabeth DOUGHTY-3050

CHILD 1 Rachel MUNDY-3053

## NOTES:

BIRTH: Info from Piscataway, NJ Vital Records listed in the book "1st Settlers of Piscataway & Woodbridge Co. NJ" Said she was dau of Nicholas & Elizabeth. Probably 2nd wife of Nicholas.

DEATH: Nothing to date.

Info on the Mundy family from the book "Nicholas Mundy and Descendants" Who Settled in New Jersey in 1665. Pub 1907 Compiled by Rev. Ezra F. Mundy.

CHILD 2 Job MUNDY-3054

## NOTES:

BIRTH: Info from Piscataway, NJ Vital Records listed in the book "1st Settlers of Piscataway & Woodbridge Co. NJ" Said he was son of Nicholas & Elizabeth. Probably 2nd wife of Nicholas.

DEATH: Nothing to date.

Info on the Mundy family from the book "Nicholas Mundy and Descendants" Who Settled in New Jersey in 1665. Pub 1907 Compiled by Rev. Ezra F. Mundy.

11 Nov 1967

Info on the family from the book "Nicholas Henry and Descendants" who settled in New Jersey in 1655. The 1907

Compiled by Rev. J. Henry.

Info on the family from the book "Nicholas Henry and Descendants" who settled in New Jersey in 1655. The 1907

11 Nov 1967

11 Nov 1967

11 Nov 1967

Info on the family from the book "Nicholas Henry and Descendants" who settled in New Jersey in 1655. The 1907

Compiled by Rev. J. Henry.

Info on the family from the book "Nicholas Henry and Descendants" who settled in New Jersey in 1655. The 1907

11 Nov 1967

Info on the family from the book "Nicholas Henry and Descendants" who settled in New Jersey in 1655. The 1907

Compiled by Rev. J. Henry.

Info on the family from the book "Nicholas Henry and Descendants" who settled in New Jersey in 1655. The 1907

5 Jan 1994

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Thomas GILES-3036

BORN: 1693 PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 1784 PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Matthew GILES/GYLES-3037  
MOTHER: Katherine ?UNKNOWN-3038

PARENTS' MRIN: 856

=====

WIFE Abigail MUNDY-3024

BORN: 23 Apr 1692 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Nicholas MUNDY-2959  
MOTHER: Hephzibah HULL-2934

PARENTS' MRIN: 823

## =====

## CHILDREN

## =====

## 1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
C:\PAF\DATA  
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====



HUSBAND Thomas BILLY-2030

BORN: 1923  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: 1984  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: PLACE:

PARENTS: MATH- BCB

FATHER: William BILLY-2032

MOTHER: Katherine UNKNOWN-2038

WIFE Adeline MUMF-2034

BORN: 22 Apr 1925  
 CHR: PLACE: Place: Place: Place: Place:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:

PARENTS: MATH- BCB

FATHER: William MUMF-2038

MOTHER: Katherine MUMF-2034

CHILDREN

1 NAME:  
 BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: PLACE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

2 NAME:  
 BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: PLACE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

3 NAME:  
 BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: PLACE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

4 NAME:  
 BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: PLACE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-855  
DOCUMENTATION

5 Jan 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Thomas GILES-3036  
WIFE Abigail MUNDY-3024

Yr of Birth 1693  
Yr of Birth 1692

HUSBAND - Thomas GILES-3036

One source listed him as James Gyles.

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - Abigail MUNDY-3024

Abigail was said to have married Thomas Giles and one source stated James Gyles? Need to do more research on this family.

Sources for ID#D978BA:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

2 Jan 1994

Page 2 of 2

Yr of Birth 1993  
Yr of Birth 1993

HUSBAND Thomas GILES-2036  
WIFE Adelle WINDY-2034

HUSBAND - Thomas GILES-2036

One source listed him as James Giles.

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "The Settlers of Piscataway by Kenneth Vol 4-2 pg 627-641 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family in America" by Maynard pg 428, 284

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Hobler.

Book "Martin Family by Margie MacFarland.

WIFE - Adelle WINDY-2034

Adelle was said to have married Thomas Giles and one source stated James  
Giles. Need to do more research on this family.

Sources for ID#09708A:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "The Settlers of Piscataway by Kenneth Vol 4-2 pg 627-641 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family in America" by Maynard pg 428, 284

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Hobler.

Book "Martin Family by Margie MacFarland.



5 Jan 1994

Page 1 of 3

=====

HUSBAND Joseph MUNDY-3025

BORN: 2 Nov 1693 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 1749/1750 PLACE: ,,NJ?  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Nicholas MUNDY-2959  
MOTHER: Hephzibah HULL-2934

PARENTS' MRIN: 823

=====

WIFE Elsie CORYIEL/CORYEIL-3039

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: David CORYIEL/CORYEIL-3040  
MOTHER: Elsie ?UNKNOWN-3238

PARENTS' MRIN: 858

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Joseph MUNDY-3043

---- BORN: PLACE:  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: David MUNDY-3044

---- BORN: PLACE:  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Elsie MUNDY-3045

---- BORN: PLACE:  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
C:\PAF\DATA  
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====

HUSBAND: Joseph HUND-3052

BORN: 1 Nov 1942 PLACE: Pleasant, Wisconsin Co. WI

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 13 Nov 1970 PLACE: WI

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Nicholas HUND-3052

MOTHER: Hannelore HUND-3051

WIFE: Elaine CORVET/CORVET-3039

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: David CORVET/CORVET-3040

MOTHER: Elaine HUNKOW-3038

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Joseph HUND-3043

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR.: PLACE:

2. NAME: David HUND-3044

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR.: PLACE:

3. NAME: Elaine HUND-3045

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR.: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR.: PLACE:

Cindy (Lynn) Lowry

2812 Hillside Court

Burlington, IA 52625-2012

C1997/001A

Phone: (319) 258-5082

PARENTS' WIFE: 823

PARENTS' WIFE: 828

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-857  
DOCUMENTATION

5 Jan 1994

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND Joseph MUNDY-3025  
WIFE Elsie CORYIEL/CORYEIL-3039

Yr of Birth 1693  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Joseph MUNDY-3025

Joseph was said to have died 1749-50 but don't know where to date.

Sources for ID#097888:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - Elsie CORYIEL/CORYEIL-3039

She was sister to Agnes Coryeil/Coryiel Smalley and dau of David Coryeil/Coryiel. Name was also spelled Corijiel.

Sources:

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - Joseph MUNDY-3043

Sources:

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 2 - David MUNDY-3044

Sources:

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 3 - Elsie MUNDY-3045

Sources:



Yr of Birth 1942  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Joseph MUNDY-3025  
WIFE - Elaine CORVELL-CORVELL-3039

HUSBAND - Joseph MUNDY-3025

Joseph was said to have died 1942-50 but don't know where to date.

Sources for 10807088:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Honnell Vol 4-5 pg 627-661 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family in America" by Maynard pg 4, 125, 126

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Margie Waterfield.

WIFE - Elaine CORVELL-CORVELL-3039

She was sister to Robert CORVELL-CORVELL and son of David CORVELL CORVELL. Name was also spelled Corjell.

Sources:

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Honnell Vol 4-5 pg 627-661 (Hull family).

Book "Hull Family in America" by Maynard pg 4, 125, 126

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Margie Waterfield."

CHILD 1 - Joseph MUNDY-3043

Sources:

Book "Hull Family in America" by Maynard pg 4, 125, 126

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Margie Waterfield.

CHILD 2 - David MUNDY-3044

Sources:

Book "Hull Family in America" by Maynard pg 4, 125, 126

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Margie Waterfield.

CHILD 3 - Elaine MUNDY-3045

Sources:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-857  
DOCUMENTATION

5 Jan 1994

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND Joseph MUNDY-3025  
WIFE Elsie CORYIEL/CORYEIL-3039

Yr of Birth 1693  
Yr of Birth

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Yr of Birth 1893  
Yr of Death

WIFE  
Elsie CORVET/CORVEIL-3034  
HUSBAND Joseph HUNNY-3032

Book 'Hull Family in America' by Heyman pg 230, 234

Book 'The Martin Family in America' by Louise Martin Hooten.

Book 'Martin Family by Marge Haverfield.



5 Jan 1994

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Hopewell MUNDY-3026

BORN: 8 Mar 1695/1696 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 1749 PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Nicholas MUNDY-2959  
MOTHER: Hephzibah HULL-2934

PARENTS' MRIN: 823

=====

WIFE Sarah LANGSTAFF-3041

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Henry LANGSTAFF-3042  
MOTHER:

PARENTS' MRIN: 860

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:  
---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:  
---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:  
---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:  
---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
C:\PAF\DATA  
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====

HUSBAND (Hobbes) MURDY-3028

BORN: 8 Mar 1925/1926 PLACE: Pleasanton, Midway Co. (N)  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: 1788 PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Nicholas MURDY-2929  
 MOTHER: Elizabeth MURDY-2931

WIFE Sarah LANGSTAFF-3041

BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:

FATHER: Henry LANGSTAFF-3012  
 MOTHER: PLACE:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: PLACE:  
 BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: PLACE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: PLACE:  
 BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: PLACE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: PLACE:  
 BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: PLACE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: PLACE:  
 BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: PLACE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladye (Lyon) Treadway  
 2816 Hillside Court  
 Bellingham, WA 98225-5912  
 C/BAF/DAIS  
 Phone (360) 322-1002

PARENTS' MARR: 899

PARENTS' MARR: 899

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-859  
DOCUMENTATION

5 Jan 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Hopewell MUNDY-3026  
WIFE Sarah LANGSTAFF-3041

Yr of Birth 1695  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Hopewell MUNDY-3026

Hopewell was said to have died 1749 but don't know where to date. Was also stated he was a twin, but no other child that birth date.

Sources for ID#D978BC:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - Sarah LANGSTAFF-3041

Sources:

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Yr of Birth 1922  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND HUNDELL HUNDEY-3026  
WIFE SARAH LANGSTAFF-3041

HUNDELL HUNDEY-3026  
Hundeell was said to have died 1942 but don't know where to date. Was also  
stated he was a twin, but no other child that date.

Sources for 1942-1943:

Placeaway, Nidderer Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.  
Book "The Settlers of Placeaway by Hunsell Vol 4-2 pg 437-441 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family in America" by Hunsell pg 432, 444

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Hobler.

Book "Martin Family by Margie Waterfield.

WIFE SARAH LANGSTAFF-3041

Sources:

Book "The Settlers of Placeaway by Hunsell Vol 4-2 pg 437-441 (Hull family).

Book "Hull Family in America" by Hunsell pg 432, 444

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Hobler.

Book "Martin Family by Margie Waterfield.



5 Jan 1994

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Benjamin BLACKFORD-3046

-----  
BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Samuel BLACKFORD-2053

PARENTS' MRIN: 494

MOTHER: Ann SHALLEY-2054  
=====

WIFE Hope MUNDY-3027

-----  
BORN: 1 Feb 1697 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Nicholas MUNDY-2959

PARENTS' MRIN: 823

MOTHER: Hephzibah HULL-2934  
=====

## CHILDREN

## =====

## 1. NAME: Providence BLACKFORD-3047

-----  
BORN: PLACE:  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## 2. NAME:

-----  
BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## 3. NAME:

-----  
BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## 4. NAME:

-----  
BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
C:\PAF\DATA  
Phone:(319) 355-2095  
=====

HUSBAND: Benjamin BLACKFORD-2044

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Samuel BLACKFORD-2022

MOTHER: Ann SMALLEY-2024

WIFE: Hope MUMFORD-2023

BORN: 1 Feb 1947

PLACE: Pleasantway, Middlesex Co., NJ

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

FATHER: Nicholas MUMFORD-2024

MOTHER: Rachaela MUMFORD-2024

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Providence BLACKFORD-2017

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

Randy L. Von (Lynn) Treadway

2018 Wilshire Court

Burlington, IN 47303-2912

C:\FAM\DATA

Phone: (317) 327-2048

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-861  
DOCUMENTATION

5 Jan 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Benjamin BLACKFORD-3046  
WIFE Hope MUNDY-3027

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth 1697

HUSBAND - Benjamin BLACKFORD-3046

Sources:

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - Hope MUNDY-3027

Was said Hope married Benjamin Blackford, but no records to date. Was also stated she was a twin to Thomas but his birth date in records listed as Nov 5 1699 not 1697?

Sources for ID#D97880:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - Providence BLACKFORD-3047

Sources:

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth 1997

HUSBAND Benjamin BLACKFORD-1946  
WIFE HOPE MUNDY-1927

HUSBAND - Benjamin BLACKFORD-1946

Sources:

Book "Hull Family in America" by Heyman pg 4, 125, 126

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield

WIFE - HOPE MUNDY-1927

Was said Hope married Benjamin Blackford, but no records in date. Was also  
stated she was a twin to Thomas but his birth date in records listed as Nov 2  
1927 not 1927

Sources for 1997/1980:

Piscataway, Michigan Co. MI vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "List Settlers of Piscataway by Hensell Vol 4-5 pg 417-461 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family in America" by Heyman pg 4, 125, 126

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield

CHILD 1 - Providence BLACKFORD-1947

Sources:

Book "Hull Family in America" by Heyman pg 4, 125, 126

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield



5 Jan 1994

=====

HUSBAND Thomas MUNDY-3028

BORN: 1 Feb 1697 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Nicholas MUNDY-2959

PARENTS' MRIN: 823

MOTHER: Hephzibah HULL-2934

=====

WIFE (male) VLIET/FLEET?-3048

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: John VLIET/FLEET?-3049

PARENTS' MRIN: 863

MOTHER: Gertie ?UNKNOWN-3050

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

C:\PAF\DATA

Phone:(319) 355-2095

WISBAND Thomas WINDY-3058

BORN: 1 Feb 1947  
 PLACE: Placeway Highway Co. NJ  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 MAR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Nicholas WINDY-3829

MOTHER: Elizabeth WEL-3238

WIFE (s): ALICE ALICE-3048

BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: John ALICE ALICE-3049

MOTHER: Doris THOMSON-3050

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

NAME: PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

NAME: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

NAME: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

NAME: PLACE:

Gladys Lavin (Lowe) Treadway

2018 Hillside Court

Bellingham, IA 52323-5418

C:\PAC\DATA

Phone (319) 382-2082

PARENTS: WINDY-3829

PARENTS: WINDY-3829

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-862  
DOCUMENTATION

5 Jan 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Thomas MUNDY-3028

Yr of Birth 1697

WIFE (male) VLIET/FLEET?-3048

Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Thomas MUNDY-3028

Thomas was said to be twin of Hope b. Feb 1697 but birth records of NJ state his birth as 5 Nov 1699, unless they had two sons by name of Thomas?

Sources for ID#D978BE:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book '1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - (male) VLIET/FLEET?-3048

Miss Vliet was said to be the dau of John and Gertie Fleet of Six Mile run, Somerset Co., NJ according to NJ Archives. So was the name Vliet or Fleet? Also has been written Fiatt.

Sources:

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Yr of Birth 1897  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND Thomas MURPHY-3028  
WIFE (sister) ALICE/FLEET-3048

HUSBAND - Thomas MURPHY-3028  
Thomas was said to be twin of Rose D. Feb 1897 but birth records of NJ state  
his birth as 8 Nov 1897, unless they had two sons by name of Thomas?

Sources for 1897-1900:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.  
Book "The Settlers of Piscataway by Honnell Vol 4-5 pg 457-561 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family in America" by Wagoner pg 4, 102, 104

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Harpe Waterfield.

WIFE - (sister) ALICE/FLEET-3048

Wife Alice was said to be the dau of John and Gertie Fleet of Six Mile run,  
Somerset Co., NJ according to NJ Archives. So was the name Alice or Fleet?  
Also has been written Fleet.

Sources:

Book "Hull Family in America" by Wagoner pg 4, 102, 104

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Harpe Waterfield.



5 Jan 1994

=====

HUSBAND (male) VLIET-3051

-----

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Elizabeth MUNDY-3029

-----

BORN: 16 Dec 1701 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Nicholas MUNDY-2959

MOTHER: Hephzibah HULL-2934

PARENTS' MRIN: 823

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

C:\PAF\DATA

Phone:(319) 355-2095

2 Jan 1994

HUSBAND (male) WJCT-3021

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

WIFE: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

WIFE Elizabeth WJCT-3029

BORN: 16 Dec 1701

PLACE: PlaceName, Address Co., NJ

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

FATHER: Nicholas WJCT-3028

MOTHER: Elizabeth WJCT-3027

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

WIFE: PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

WIFE: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

WIFE: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

WIFE: PLACE:

Gladys Lavin (Lavin) Tardney

2812 Hillside Court

Bellefonte, PA 16813-2912

E:PAE/PAE

Phone: (717) 328-2042

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-864  
DOCUMENTATION

5 Jan 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND (male) VLIET-3051  
WIFE Elizabeth MUNDY-3029

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth 1701

HUSBAND - (male) VLIET-3051

This name was written as Vliet. Was he also a son of John and Gertie Fleet/  
Vliet? Name was also written Flat.

Sources:

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - Elizabeth MUNDY-3029

Sources for ID#D978BF:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

2 Jan 1994

Page 2 of 2

WIFE Elizabeth WUDDY-3029  
HUSBAND (male) VILET-3021  
Yr of Birth 1901  
Yr of Birth 1901

HUSBAND - (male) VILET-3021

This name was written as Vilel. Was he also a son of John and Gerlie Vilel?  
Vilel? Name was also written Vilel.

Sources:

Root "Will Family in America" by Maynard pg 4, 251, 264  
Root "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.  
Root "Martin Family by Margie Waterfield.

WIFE Elizabeth WUDDY-3029  
Sources for 1901-1909:

Pinebluffs, Arkansas Co. WI vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.  
Root "1st Settlers of Pinebluffs by Margaret Vol 4-2 pg 657-661 (Will Family).  
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Root "Will Family in America" by Maynard pg 4, 251, 264  
Root "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.  
Root "Martin Family by Margie Waterfield.



## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-865

5 Jan 1994

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Nicholas MUNDY II-3030

BORN: 1 Mar 1703/1704 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 1734 PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Nicholas MUNDY-2959

PARENTS' MRIN: 823

MOTHER: Hephshibah HULL-2934

=====

WIFE (female) RUNYON-3052

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

## =====

## CHILDREN

## =====

## 1. NAME: Nicholas RUNYON-3053

---- BORN: PLACE:  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 2. NAME: Reuben RUNYON-3054

---- BORN: PLACE:  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
C:\PAF\DATA  
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====

HUSBAND: Nicholas MUNDY II-3030

BORN: 1 Mar 1703/1704 PLACE: Pleasanton, Midway Co. NJ  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: 1734 PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Nicholas MUNDY-2980

MOTHER: Hannah MULL-1934

PARENTS: MARR: 022

WIFE: (Annie) RHYON-3025

BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 FATHER:  
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Nicholas RHYON-3023

BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: PLACE:  
 MARR:

2. NAME: Hannah RHYON-3024

BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: PLACE:  
 MARR:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: PLACE:  
 MARR:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: PLACE:  
 MARR:

Glenn Laver (Lynn) Treadway  
 3815 Hillside Court  
 Buford, IA 52525-2912  
 C:/BUT/DATA  
 Phone: (319) 382-5042

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-865  
DOCUMENTATION

5 Jan 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Nicholas MUNDY II-3030  
WIFE (female) RUNYON-3052

Yr of Birth 1703  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Nicholas MUNDY II-3030

Nicholas was said to have died 1734, possibly Piscataway, NJ?

Sources for ID#09788G:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book '1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book 'Hull Family In America' by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book 'The Martin Family in America' by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book 'Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - (female) RUNYON-3052

No record of first name to date.

Sources:

Book 'Hull Family In America' by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book 'The Martin Family in America' by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book 'Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - Nicholas RUNYON-3053

Sources:

Book 'Hull Family In America' by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book 'The Martin Family in America' by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book 'Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 2 - Reuben RUNYON-3054

Sources:

Book 'Hull Family In America' by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book 'The Martin Family in America' by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book 'Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

2 Jan 1984

Yr of birth 1703  
Yr of death

HUSBAND Nicholas HUNY II-3030  
WIFE (female) HUNYON-3032

HUSBAND - Nicholas HUNY II-3030  
Nicholas was said to have died 1734, possibly Picaulaway, NJ

Sources for 10807880:

Picaulaway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.  
Book "The Hellenic Family in America" by Howard Vol 4-2, pg 637-661 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family in America" by Howard, pg 4, 325, 344

Book "The Hellenic Family in America" by Louise Martin Hobler.

Book "Hellenic Family in America" by Marie Waterfield.

WIFE - (female) HUNYON-3032

No record of first name in data.

Sources:

Book "Hull Family in America" by Howard, pg 4, 325, 344

Book "The Hellenic Family in America" by Louise Martin Hobler.

Book "Hellenic Family in America" by Marie Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - Nicholas HUNYON-3032

Sources:

Book "Hull Family in America" by Howard, pg 4, 325, 344

Book "The Hellenic Family in America" by Louise Martin Hobler.

Book "Hellenic Family in America" by Marie Waterfield.

CHILD 2 - Robert HUNYON-3034

Sources:

Book "Hull Family in America" by Howard, pg 4, 325, 344

Book "The Hellenic Family in America" by Louise Martin Hobler.

Book "Hellenic Family in America" by Marie Waterfield.



5 Jan 1994

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Henry (Hendrick) LUKE-3055

=====

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Mary MUNDY-3031

=====

BORN: 1706 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER: Nicholas MUNDY-2959  
MOTHER: Hephshibah HULL-2934

PARENTS' MRIN: 823

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

----- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
C:\PAF\DATA  
Phone:(319) 355-2095

2 Jan 1994

HUSBAND Henry (Heedrick) LORE-2025

BORN: PLACE:

CHB: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

HARR: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

WIFE Mary HUNDY-2031

BORN: 1700

PLACE: Pleasantway, Wisconsin Co., WI

CHB: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

FATHER: Nicholas HUNDY-2029

MOTHER: Hephzibah WOLF-2034

PARENTS' MARR: 052

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHB: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

HARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHB: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

HARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHB: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

HARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHB: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

HARR: PLACE:

Gladys Layton (Lowe) Tredegar

2812 Hillside Court

Bellefonte, PA 16812-2012

C:PAE/DAIA

Phone: (717) 362-5022

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-866  
DOCUMENTATION

5 Jan 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Henry (Hendrick) LUKE-3055  
WIFE Mary MUNDY-3031

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth 1706

HUSBAND - Henry (Hendrick) LUKE-3055

Sources:

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - Mary MUNDY-3031

Sources for ID#D978BH:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

2 Jan 1994

Yr of Birth 1700 Yr of Birth 1700  
WIFE Mary HUNNY-3031 HUSBAND Henry (Hendrick) LUKK-3032

HUSBAND - Henry (Hendrick) LUKK-3032

Sources:

Book "Hull Family in America" by Weygant pg 4, 252, 264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Kohler

Book "Martin Family by George Waterfield

WIFE - Mary HUNNY-3031

Sources for 1860-1880:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Donald Vol 4-5 pg 627-631 (Hull family)

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family in America" by Weygant pg 4, 252, 264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Kohler

Book "Martin Family by George Waterfield



## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-867

5 Jan 1994

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Benjamin MUNDY-3032

BORN: 1707 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Nicholas MUNDY-2959  
MOTHER: Hephzibah HULL-2934

PARENTS' MRIN: 823

=====

WIFE (female) CLAWSON-3056

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

## =====

## CHILDREN

## =====

## 1. NAME: Clawson MUNDY-3057

---- BORN: PLACE:  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
C:\PAF\DATA  
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-867  
DOCUMENTATION

5 Jan 1994

Page 2 of 2

|         |                       |                  |
|---------|-----------------------|------------------|
| HUSBAND | Benjamin MUNDY-3032   | Yr of Birth 1707 |
| WIFE    | (female) CLAWSON-3056 | Yr of Birth      |

HUSBAND - Benjamin MUNDY-3032  
Sources for ID#978BI:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - (female) CLAWSON-3056  
First name unknown to date.

Sources:

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - Clawson MUNDY-3057  
Sources:

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

8 Jan 1994

Page 3 of 3

Yr of Birth 1705  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Benjamin MUMBY-2032  
WIFE - (female) CLANSON-2024

HUSBAND - Benjamin MUMBY-2032  
Sources for 10407001:

Pineblow, Wisconsin Co. WI vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Pineblow by Norman Vol 4-2 pg 627-661 (Mull family).

Family group sheets from Self Lake City, Wis.

Book "Mull Family in America" by Myron pg 4, 252, 264

Book "The Mull Family in America" by Louise Muller

Book "Mull Family in America" by Louise Muller

WIFE - (female) CLANSON-2024

First name unknown to date.

Sources:

Book "Mull Family in America" by Myron pg 4, 252, 264

Book "The Mull Family in America" by Louise Muller

Book "Mull Family in America" by Louise Muller

WIFE - (female) CLANSON-2024

Sources:

Book "Mull Family in America" by Myron pg 4, 252, 264

Book "The Mull Family in America" by Louise Muller

Book "Mull Family in America" by Louise Muller



## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-868

5 Jan 1994

Page 1 of 4

=====

HUSBAND John MUNDY-3033

BORN: 1709 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 1774 PLACE: ,, NJ  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Nicholas MUNDY-2959

PARENTS' MRIN: 823

MOTHER: Hephzibah HULL-2934

=====

WIFE ? UNKNOWN-3058

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

## =====

## CHILDREN

## =====

## 1. NAME: John MUNDY II-3059

---- BORN: PLACE:  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 2. NAME: Benjamin MUNDY-3060

---- BORN: PLACE:  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 3. NAME: Ambrose MUNDY-3061

---- BORN: PLACE:  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 4. NAME: Ann MUNDY-3062

---- BORN: PLACE:  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: ? John Blackford  
MARR: ? PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
C:\PAF\DATA  
Phone:(319) 355-2095

2 Jan 1948

HIGGARD John MONDY-2033

BORN: 1709 PLACE: Pleasantway, Hiddesey Co., NJ  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: 1774 PLACE: NJ  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 WIFE: PLACE:  
 FATHER: Nicholas MONDY-2029  
 MOTHER: Hannah Dab HILL-2034

PARENTS: MIM: 853

WIFE: J. J. MONDY-2028

BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 FATHER: PLACE:  
 MOTHER: PLACE:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John MONDY II-2029

BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: PLACE:  
 WIFE: PLACE:

2. NAME: Benjamin MONDY-2030

BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: PLACE:  
 WIFE: PLACE:

3. NAME: Andrew MONDY-2031

BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: PLACE:  
 WIFE: PLACE:

4. NAME: Ann MONDY-2032

BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: PLACE:  
 WIFE: PLACE:

## FAMILY GROUP RECORD-868

5 Jan 1994

Page 2 of 4

HUSBAND John MUNDY-3033  
WIFE ? UNKNOWN-3058

Yr of Birth 1709  
Yr of Birth

## CHILDREN (continued)

## 5. NAME: Catherine MUNDY-3063

---- BORN: PLACE:  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: William LUKE-3070  
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 870

## 6. NAME: Priscilla MUNDY-3064

---- BORN: PLACE:  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: *Reuben Mundy*  
MARR: PLACE:

## 7. NAME: Sarah MUNDY-3065

---- BORN: PLACE:  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: Nicholas MUNDY-3066  
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 869





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-868  
DOCUMENTATION

5 Jan 1994

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND John MUNDY-3033  
WIFE ? UNKNOWN-3058

Yr of Birth 1709  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - John MUNDY-3033

John's will was proved 1774 according to NJ Archives, listed 9 children.

Sources for ID#D978BJ:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - ? UNKNOWN-3058

No record of wifes name to date.

Sources:

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - John MUNDY II-3059

Sources:

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 2 - Benjamin MUNDY-3060

Sources:

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 3 - Ambrose MUNDY-3061

Sources:

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-868  
DOCUMENTATION

5 Jan 1994

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND John MUNDY-3033  
WIFE ? ?UNKNOWN-3058

Yr of Birth 1709  
Yr of Birth

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 4 - Ann MUNDY-3062

Was said she married John Blackford.

Sources:

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 5 - Catherine MUNDY-3063

Was said she married William Luke.

Sources:

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 6 - Priscilla MUNDY-3064

Was said she married Reuben Mundy.

Sources:

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 7 - Sarah MUNDY-3065

Was said she married Nicholas Mundy.

Sources:

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Yr of Birth 1700  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND John HUNNY-3033  
WIFE J. HUNNY-3038

Book 'The Martin Family in America' by Louise Martin Hobler.

Book 'Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 4 - Ann HUNNY-3065

Was said she married John Blackford.

Sources:

Book 'Hull Family in America' by Weygant pg 4, 525, 564

Book 'The Martin Family in America' by Louise Martin Hobler.

Book 'Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 5 - Catherine HUNNY-3063

Was said she married William Lutz.

Sources:

Book 'Hull Family in America' by Weygant pg 4, 525, 564

Book 'The Martin Family in America' by Louise Martin Hobler.

Book 'Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 6 - Priscilla HUNNY-3064

Was said she married Stephen Hundy.

Sources:

Book 'Hull Family in America' by Weygant pg 4, 525, 564

Book 'The Martin Family in America' by Louise Martin Hobler.

Book 'Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 7 - Sarah HUNNY-3066

Was said she married Nicholas Hundy.

Sources:

Book 'Hull Family in America' by Weygant pg 4, 525, 564

Book 'The Martin Family in America' by Louise Martin Hobler.

Book 'Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.



5 Jan 1994

Page 1 of 4

## =====

HUSBAND Samuel MUNDY-3034

BORN: 1711 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 1781 PLACE: ,,NJ  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Nicholas MUNDY-2959  
MOTHER: Hephshibah HULL-2934

PARENTS' MRIN: 823

## =====

WIFE (female) DUNHAM-3071

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

## =====

CHILDREN

## 1. NAME: Samuel MUNDY II-3072

---- BORN: PLACE:  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## 2. NAME: Nicholas MUNDY-3073

---- BORN: PLACE:  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## 3. NAME: Benajah MUNDY-3074

---- BORN: PLACE:  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## 4. NAME: Joshua MUNDY-3075

---- BORN: PLACE:  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
C:\PAF\DATA  
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====

2 Jan 1994

HUSBAND Samuel MUNDY-3034

BORN: 1711 PLACE: Placeaway, Hildon Co., W.  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: 1781 PLACE: W.  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 MARR: PLACE:  
 FATHER: Nicholas MUNDY-2929  
 MOTHER: Hannah MUNDY-2934

PARENTS' MARR: 853

WIFE (Female) DUNHAM-3031

BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 FATHER:  
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Samuel MUNDY II-3032

BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Nicholas MUNDY-3033

BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Benjamin MUNDY-3034

BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Joshua MUNDY-3035

BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

5 Jan 1994

Page 2 of 4

=====

HUSBAND Samuel MUNDY-3034

Yr of Birth 1711

WIFE (female) DUNHAM-3071

Yr of Birth

=====

CHILDREN (continued)

=====

5. NAME: Phoebe MUNDY-3076

---- BORN: PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

6. NAME: Sophia MUNDY-3077

---- BORN: PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

7. NAME: Rhoda MUNDY-3078

---- BORN: PLACE:

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Daniel WHITEHEAD-3079

MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 872

=====

2 Jan 1994

 Yr of Birth 1711  
 Yr of Birth 1711

 HUSBAND Samuel HUNNY-3004  
 WIFE (Louise) TURHAM-3051

CHILDREN (continued)

 2. NAME: Phoebe HUNNY-3076  
 BORN: PLACE:  
 F. CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: PLACE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

 3. NAME: Sophie HUNNY-3077  
 BORN: PLACE:  
 F. CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: PLACE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

 7. NAME: Phoebe HUNNY-3078  
 BORN: PLACE:  
 F. CHR.: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR.: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: Daniel WITTEKIND-3079  
 MARR: PLACE:

PRINT: 073



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-871  
DOCUMENTATION

5 Jan 1994

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND Samuel MUNDY-3034  
WIFE (female) DUNHAM-3071

Yr of Birth 1711  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Samuel MUNDY-3034

Samuel's will was proved 1781 according to NJ Archives, listed 7 children.

Sources for ID#0978BK:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - (female) DUNHAM-3071

She was the daughter of Benajah Dunham. First name not known to date. Only two daughters of Benajah, didn't have a husband listed and they were Esther b. 1720 and Rachel b. 1724. (Benajah #2758 if father).

Sources:

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - Samuel MUNDY II-3072

Sources:

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 2 - Nicholas MUNDY-3073

Sources:

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 3 - Benajah MUNDY-3074

Sources:

Yr of Birth 1711  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND Samuel MUMBY-3034  
WIFE (Female) GUMMAN-3031

MURRAY - Samuel MUMBY-3034

Samuel's will was proved 1701 according to NJ Archives, listed 7 children.

Sources for 1040788X:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Kenneth Vol 4-2 pg 637-661 (Mull Family)

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Mull Family in America" by Weygant pg 4, 325, 344

Book "The Mull Family in America" by Louise Martin Hobler.

Book "Mull Family by Margie Waterfield.

WIFE - (Female) GUMMAN-3031

She was the daughter of Benjamin Guman. First name not known to date. Only two daughters of Benjamin didn't have a husband listed and they were Father D. 1720 and Rachel D. 1724. (Benjamin 1720 II father).

Sources:

Book "Mull Family in America" by Weygant pg 4, 325, 344

Book "The Mull Family in America" by Louise Martin Hobler.

Book "Mull Family by Margie Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - Samuel MUMBY II-3032

Sources:

Book "Mull Family in America" by Weygant pg 4, 325, 344

Book "The Mull Family in America" by Louise Martin Hobler.

Book "Mull Family by Margie Waterfield.

CHILD 2 - Nicholas MUMBY-3033

Sources:

Book "Mull Family in America" by Weygant pg 4, 325, 344

Book "The Mull Family in America" by Louise Martin Hobler.

Book "Mull Family by Margie Waterfield.

CHILD 3 - Benjamin MUMBY-3034

Sources:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-871  
DOCUMENTATION

5 Jan 1994

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND Samuel MUNDY-3034  
WIFE (female) DUNHAM-3071

Yr of Birth 1711  
Yr of Birth

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 4 - Joshua MUNDY-3075

Sources:

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 5 - Phoebe MUNDY-3076

Sources:

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 6 - Sophia MUNDY-3077

Sources:

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 7 - Rhoda MUNDY-3078

Sources:

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Yr of Birth 1711  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND Samuel MUNDY-3034  
WIFE (Leah) DUNHAM-3031

Book "Hull Family in America" by Waynes pg 4, 525, 544

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Hobbs

Book "Martin Family by Hargis Waterfield

CHILD 4 - Joseph MUNDY-3032

Source:

Book "Hull Family in America" by Waynes pg 4, 525, 544

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Hobbs

Book "Martin Family by Hargis Waterfield

CHILD 5 - Rhonda MUNDY-3035

Source:

Book "Hull Family in America" by Waynes pg 4, 525, 544

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Hobbs

Book "Martin Family by Hargis Waterfield

CHILD 6 - Sophia MUNDY-3036

Source:

Book "Hull Family in America" by Waynes pg 4, 525, 544

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Hobbs

Book "Martin Family by Hargis Waterfield

CHILD 7 - Rhoda MUNDY-3038

Source:

Book "Hull Family in America" by Waynes pg 4, 525, 544

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Hobbs

Book "Martin Family by Hargis Waterfield



5 Jan 1994

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Samuel HULL-3080

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: PLACE:  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Margaret MUNDY-3035

BORN: 1713 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER: Nicholas MUNDY-2959  
MOTHER: Hephsibah HULL-2934

PARENTS' MRIN: 823

## =====

## CHILDREN

## 1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## 2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## 3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## 4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
C:\PAF\DATA  
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====

2 Jan 1994

HUSKINS (name) HWT-1080

BORN: PLACE:  
 CH: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 MARR: PLACE:  
 FATHER:  
 MOTHER:

WIFE Margaret HUNY-3032

BORN: 1713 PLACE: Place/any, Kildare Co, W  
 CH: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:

FATHER: Nicholas HUNY-3929  
 MOTHER: Margaret HWT-1080

PARENTS' MARR: 053

CHILDREN

1. NAME:  
 BORN: PLACE:  
 CH: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: PLACE:  
 MARR:

2. NAME:  
 BORN: PLACE:  
 CH: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: PLACE:  
 MARR:

3. NAME:  
 BORN: PLACE:  
 CH: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: PLACE:  
 MARR:

4. NAME:  
 BORN: PLACE:  
 CH: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: PLACE:  
 MARR:

Gladys Lavin (Lynn) Treadway  
 2815 Millside Court  
 Bettendorf, IA 52022-5212  
 C/PAT DATA  
 Phone (319) 382-1098

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-873  
DOCUMENTATION

5 Jan 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Samuel HULL-3080  
WIFE Margaret MUNDY-3035

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Birth 1713

HUSBAND - Samuel HULL-3080

Samuel was said to be a cousin of Margaret's.

Sources:

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - Margaret MUNDY-3035

Margaret was thought to have married her cousin, Samuel Hull?

Sources for ID#0978BL:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Yr of Birth  
Yr of Death 1713

WIFE  
Margaret HUNT-3032  
HUSBAND Samuel HUNT-3080

HUSBAND - Samuel HUNT-3080

Samuel was said to be a cousin of Margaret's.

Sources:

Book "Hull Family in America" by Waynes pg 4, 252, 264  
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Hobler.  
Book "Martin Family by Margt Waterfield.

WIFE - Margaret HUNT-3032

Margaret was thought to have married her cousin, Samuel Hunt.

Sources for 10807881:

Pickaway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.  
Book "Int Relations of Pickaway by Kenneth Vol 4-2 pg 617-601 (Hull family).  
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family in America" by Waynes pg 4, 252, 264  
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Hobler.  
Book "Martin Family by Margt Waterfield.



5 Jan 1994

Page 1 of 5

## =====

HUSBAND Hopewell HULL Jr.-2940

BORN: 5 Nov 1685 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 1760 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: 1705 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

FATHER: Hopewell HULL-2055

PARENTS' MRIN: 495

MOTHER: Mary MARTIN-2056

=====

WIFE Lydia ?UNKNOWN-2960

BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER:  
MOTHER:

## =====

CHILDREN

## 1. NAME: John HULL-3098

---- BORN: 28 Mar 1706 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: Aft 1745 PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## 2. NAME: Martha HULL-3099

---- BORN: 10 Jan 1707/1708 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## 3. NAME: Joseph HULL-3100

---- BORN: 1709 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## 4. NAME: Hannah HULL-3101

---- BORN: 10 Apr 1710 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: John ASPENWALL-3104  
MARR: 1743 PLACE: ,,NJ

MRIN: 876

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
C:\PAF\DATA  
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====



5 Jan 1994

Page 2 of 5

=====

HUSBAND Hopewell HULL Jr.-2940

Yr of Birth 1685

WIFE Lydia ?UNKNOWN-2960

Yr of Birth

=====

CHILDREN (continued)

=====

5. NAME: Hopewell HULL III-3102

---- BORN: 1711 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1791 PLACE: Matawan,Monmouth Co.,NJ

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Isabel REED-3105

MRIN: 877

MARR: PLACE:

=====

6. NAME: Mercy HULL-3103

---- BORN: 16 Apr 1712 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-824  
DOCUMENTATION

5 Jan 1994

Page 3 of 5

HUSBAND Hopewell HULL Jr.-2940  
WIFE Lydia ?UNKNOWN-2960

Yr of Birth 1685  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Hopewell HULL Jr.-2940

Possibly buried in the Baptist church yard with brother Benjamin. It was said Benjamin was buried in the Old Southhampton cemetery.

Sources for ID# D978I:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - Lydia ?UNKNOWN-2960

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - John HULL-3098

John was listed in will of Uncle Hull and was said to be eldest son of Hopewell 1745 prob. Piscataway, NJ.

Sources for ID# D978IA:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

5 Jan 1994

Page 3 of 2

Yr of Birth 1888  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND HOBBS HULL Jr -1946  
WIFE Lydia UNKNOWN-1946

HUSBAND - HOBBS HULL Jr -1946

Possibly buried in the Baptist church yard with brother Benjamin. It was said Benjamin was buried in the old Southampton cemetery.

Sources for ID# D0781:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Kenneth Vol 4-2 pg 457-461 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family in America" by Maynard pg 4, 125, 126

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Hobbs.

Book "Martin Family by Margie Waterfield.

WIFE - Lydia UNKNOWN-1946

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Kenneth Vol 4-2 pg 457-461 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family in America" by Maynard pg 4, 125, 126

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Hobbs.

Book "Martin Family by Margie Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - John HULL-1938

John was listed in will of Uncle Hull and was said to be eldest son of HOBBS HULL 1745 prob. Piscataway, NJ.

Sources for ID# D0781A:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Kenneth Vol 4-2 pg 457-461 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family in America" by Maynard pg 4, 125, 126

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Hobbs.

Book "Martin Family by Margie Waterfield.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-824  
DOCUMENTATION

5 Jan 1994

Page 4 of 5

HUSBAND Hopewell HULL Jr.-2940  
WIFE Lydia ?UNKNOWN-2960

Yr of Birth 1685  
Yr of Birth

CHILD 2 - Martha HULL-3099

Sources for ID# D978IB:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 3 - Joseph HULL-3100

Sources for ID# D978IC:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 4 - Hannah HULL-3101

Sources for ID# D978ID:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 5 - Hopewell HULL III-3102

Sources for ID# D978IE:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).



Yr of Birth 1888  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND HOSKINS HULL 17-1940  
WIFE Lydia THURMOND 1940

CHILD 3 - HULL HULL-3079

Sources for 104 037910:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.  
Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Honnell Vol 4-2 pg 627-661 (Hull family).  
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.  
Book "Hull Family in America" by Maynard pg 4, 282, 284  
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.  
Book "Martin Family by Margie Waterfield.

CHILD 3 - Joseph HULL-3100

Sources for 104 037910:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.  
Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Honnell Vol 4-2 pg 627-661 (Hull family).  
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.  
Book "Hull Family in America" by Maynard pg 4, 282, 284  
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.  
Book "Martin Family by Margie Waterfield.

CHILD 4 - HENRY HULL-3101

Sources for 104 037910:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.  
Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Honnell Vol 4-2 pg 627-661 (Hull family).  
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.  
Book "Hull Family in America" by Maynard pg 4, 282, 284  
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.  
Book "Martin Family by Margie Waterfield.

CHILD 5 - HOSKINS HULL 117-3102

Sources for 104 037910:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.  
Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Honnell Vol 4-2 pg 627-661 (Hull family).



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-824  
DOCUMENTATION

5 Jan 1994

Page 5 of 5

=====

|         |                        |                  |
|---------|------------------------|------------------|
| HUSBAND | Hopewell HULL Jr.-2940 | Yr of Birth 1685 |
| WIFE    | Lydia ?UNKNOWN-2960    | Yr of Birth      |

=====

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. More on this line

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 6 - Mercy HULL-3103

Sources for IO# D9781F:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

=====

Yr of Birth 1882  
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND HENRY WILLIAMS-2940  
WIFE Lydia LUNDGREN-2940

HUSBAND  
WIFE

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Will Family in America" by Weygant pg 4, 252, 264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Hobler. Note on this line

Book "Martin Family by Margie Waterfield.

CHILD 6 - Henry WILLIAMS-3103

Sources for 1882-1884:

Pinebluffs, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Weygant Vol 4-2 pg 427-481 (Will family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Will Family in America" by Weygant pg 4, 252, 264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Hobler.

Book "Martin Family by Margie Waterfield.

5 Jan 1994

Page 1 of 2

## =====

HUSBAND Hopewell HULL III-3102

BORN: 1711 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1791 PLACE: Matawan, Monmouth Co., NJ

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Hopewell HULL Jr.-2940

PARENTS' MRIN: 824

MOTHER: Lydia ?UNKNOWN-2960

=====

WIFE Isabel REED-3105

BORN: 1715 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

## =====

CHILDREN

## =====

1. NAME: James Hull

BORN: 1748 ca PLACE: mataway, monmouth co. nj.

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

## =====

2. NAME: Benjamin Hull

BORN: 1750 ca PLACE: "

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: mary Perrine

MARR: PLACE:

## =====

3. NAME: Judge John Hull

(of Kings Bench of NJ)

BORN: 28 May 1762 PLACE: "

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1853 PLACE: monmouth co. nj. age 91.

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

## =====

4. NAME: Anne Hull

BORN: 1764 ca PLACE: "

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Barrett Hagerman

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

C:\PAF\DATA

Phone:(319) 355-2095

HOBAN HOBAN HILL 111-2102

BORN: 1711 PLACE: Pleasant, Middlesex Co. NJ  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: 1791 PLACE: Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co. MI  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: HOBAN HILL Jr -2940  
 MOTHER: Lydia UNKNOWN-2940

PARENTS' MARR: 824

WIFE (Linda) DEED-3102

BORN: 1712 PLACE:  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 MARR:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: (Name)  
 BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: PLACE:  
 MARR:

2. NAME: (Name)  
 BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: PLACE:  
 MARR:

3. NAME: (Name)  
 BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: PLACE:  
 MARR:

4. NAME: (Name)  
 BORN: PLACE:  
 CHR: PLACE:  
 DIED: PLACE:  
 BUR: PLACE:  
 SPOUSE: PLACE:  
 MARR:



FAMILY GROUP RECORD-877  
DOCUMENTATION

5 Jan 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Hopewell HULL III-3102  
WIFE Isabel REED-3105

Yr of Birth 1711  
Yr of Birth 1715

HUSBAND - Hopewell HULL III-3102

Sources for ID# D978IE:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. More on this line

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - Isabel REED-3105 (*also Reid*)

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Children - 7 SS.  
1st Settles.  
Hull family.

2 Jan 1994

Page 2 of 2  
Yr of Birth 1711  
Yr of Birth 1719

HUSBAND - HOSBAND HULL III-3102  
WIFE - Isabel REED-3102

HUSBAND - HOSBAND HULL III-3102  
Sources for 108 0470121

Placeaway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.  
Book "1st Settlers of Placeaway by Monnett Vol 4-6 pg 627-641 (Hull Family)  
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.  
Book "Hull Family in America" by Weygant pg 4,321,324  
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mobley. None on this line  
Book "Martin Family by George Waterfield.

WIFE - Isabel REED-3102  
Sources:

Placeaway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.  
Book "1st Settlers of Placeaway by Monnett Vol 4-6 pg 627-641 (Hull Family)  
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.  
Book "Hull Family in America" by Weygant pg 4,321,324  
Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mobley.  
Book "Martin Family by George Waterfield.

5 Jan 1994

Page 1 of 3

=====

HUSBAND Benjamin HULL Judge-2943

BORN: 19 Jul 1693 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 13 Mar 1745 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
BUR.: Mar 1745 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ,Old Southhampton  
MARR: PLACE:  
FATHER: Hopewell HULL-2055  
MOTHER: Mary MARTIN-2056

PARENTS' MRIN: 495

=====

WIFE Elizabeth SLATER-2961

BORN: 8 Aug 1697 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: Aft 1745 PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER: Edward SLATER-2089  
MOTHER: Elizabeth BONHAM-2090

PARENTS' MRIN: 512

=====

CHILDREN

## =====

## 1. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 2. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 3. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## =====

## 4. NAME:

--- BORN: PLACE:  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
C:\PAF\DATA  
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====

HUSBAND: Benjamin M. J. Jodan-1943

BORN: 19 Jul 1943 PLACE: Pleasantway, Middlesex Co., NJ

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 13 Mar 1985 PLACE: Pleasantway, Middlesex Co., NJ

BUR.: Mar 1985 PLACE: Pleasantway, Middlesex Co., NJ, Old Southampton

MARR.: PLACE:

PARENTS: NIMN: 488

FATHER: Hopewell Hill-1925

MOTHER: Mary Martin-1925

WIFE: Elizabeth Slater-1941

BORN: 8 Aug 1941 PLACE: Pleasantway, Middlesex Co., NJ

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Apr 1985 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Edward Slater-1909

MOTHER: Elizabeth Bonham-1909

PARENTS: NIMN: 515

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR.: PLACE:

2. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR.: PLACE:

3. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR.: PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR.: PLACE:

Ginger Lavin (Lynn) Lindsay

2015 Hillside Court

Bedford, IN 47522-1212

C/PAT/DAIS

Phone: (317) 322-1092



5 Jan 1994

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND Benjamin HULL Judge-2943  
WIFE Elizabeth SLATER-2961

Yr of Birth 1693  
Yr of Birth 1697

HUSBAND - Benjamin HULL Judge-2943

Judge Benjamin Hull's will was abstracted from Vol 30 NJ Archives pg 254:  
Dated 9 Mar 1744-5 Benjamin Hull Esq, of Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ.

Debts I owe to Cornelius Low, Jun'r of Rariton Landing, merchant and to John Pound Jun'r. Brother: Hopewell Hull and his eldest surviving son, John.  
Cousin: Thomas Davis, Plantation joining John Blackford, also land purchased of the Thickstons on Bound Brook over against Doctor Mercer's new mills. Cousin: Benjamin Doty, plantation formerly Samuel Blackford's joining Joseph Drakes land. Cousin: Benijah Doty, Cousin Mary Davis, land formerly Anthony Blackford's Plantation joining land which Daniel Drake and Samuel Markfarson bought of Thomas Bowman. Negro Slaves to be freed at death of wife.  
John King, who formerly lived with me. Elenor: wife of Charles Rowleson, of Perth Amboy. Cousin: Samuel Davis at 21 years. Cousin: Daniel Blackford, Jun'r of New Milford, Somerset Co. NJ.

Executors: Wife Elizabeth, Brother in law, Benjamin Martin and kinsman Arunah Runyon.

Witnesses: John Pound Jun'r, Gideon Merlett, Benjamin Gross.

Proved 27 Mar 1745 Lib. D pg 252. 26 Mar 1745 Inventory f216.14.3 made by Gideon Merlett, John Pound Jr.

Since the will or other sources do not list any children it may be that he and Elizabeth had no children.

1st Settlers of Piscataway, pt 5 pg 1046, stated he was buried at the cemetery at old Southhampton.

Sources for ID#D978L:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Bonham family book

WIFE - Elizabeth SLATER-2961

Judge Benjamin Hull's will was abstracted from Vol 30 NJ Archives pg 254:  
Dated 9 Mar 1744-5 Benjamin Hull Esq, of Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ.  
His wife was executor along with brother in law Benjamin Martin and kinsman Arunah Runyon.

2 Jan 1998

Page 2 of 2

|         |                           |                  |
|---------|---------------------------|------------------|
| HUSBAND | Benjamin Hull Judson-2943 | yr of birth 1843 |
| WIFE    | Elizabeth Slater-2941     | yr of birth 1847 |

HUSBAND - Benjamin Hull Judson-2943  
Judson Benjamin Hull's will was abstracted from Vol 30 of Archives pg 224.  
Dated 9 Mar 1744-5 Benjamin Hull Esq, of Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ.

Book 1 one to Cornelius Low, Junr of Raritan Landing, merchant and to John  
Round Junr. Brother: Hopewell Hull and his estate surviving son, John.  
Cousins: Thomas Davis, plantation joining John Blackford, also land purchased of  
the plantation on Round Brook over against Doctor Harter's new mill. Cousins:  
Benjamin Doty, plantation formerly Samuel Blackford's joining Joseph Davis  
land. Cousins: Benjamin Doty, Cousin Mary Davis, land formerly Anthony  
Blackford's plantation joining land which Daniel Davis and Samuel Harterson  
bought of Thomas Harman. Negro slaves to be freed at death of wife.  
John King, who formerly lived with me. Eldest wife of Charles Rowleson, of  
Perry Manor. Cousin: Samuel Davis at 11 years. Cousins: Daniel Blackford,  
Junr of New Milford, Connecticut Co. NJ.

Executors: Wife Elizabeth, Brother in law, Benjamin Martin and Kinman through  
Barnum.

Witnesses: John Pound Junr, Ebenezer Martin, Benjamin Green.

Proved 17 Mar 1745 Lib. B pg 525. 16 Mar 1745 Inventory \$216.14.3 made by  
Ebenezer Martin, John Pound Jr.

Since the will or other sources do not list any children it may be that he and  
Elizabeth had no children.

1st Settlers of Piscataway, pt 2 pg 1046, stated he was buried at the cemetery  
at old Southwicks.

Cousins for 1780/251:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book 1st Settlers of Piscataway by Honnell Vol 4-5 pg 627-641 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family in America" by Maynard pg 4, 252, 254

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Bodine.

Book "Martin Family by Margie Waterfield.

Benjamin family book

WIFE - Elizabeth Slater-2941  
Judson Benjamin Hull's will was abstracted from Vol 30 of Archives pg 224.  
Dated 9 Mar 1744-5 Benjamin Hull Esq, of Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ.  
His wife was executor along with brother in law Benjamin Martin and Kinman  
through Barnum.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-825  
DOCUMENTATION

5 Jan 1994

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND Benjamin HULL Judge-2943  
WIFE Elizabeth SLATER-2961

Yr of Birth 1693  
Yr of Birth 1697

Since the will or other sources do not list any children it may be that she and Benjamin had no children.

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Bonham family book

Yr of Birth 1892  
Yr of Birth 1897

HUSBAND Benjamin HURL Judge-1942  
WIFE Elizabeth ELSTER-1941

Since the will of other sources do not list any children it may be that the and  
Benjamin had no children.

Sources:

Placeaway, Midwestern Co. WI vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.  
Book "The Settlers of Placeaway by Hensell Vol 4-5 pg 417-481 (Holt family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Holt Family in America" by Hensell pg 417, 481.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Martin.

Book "Martin Family by Hensell Martinfield.

Benjamin family book



HULL

BENJAMIN HULL

b. 19 July 1693 Piscataway, Middlesex, N.J.

d. 13 Mar 1745

Father- Hopewell Hull

Mother- Mary Martin

md. ELIZABETH SLATER

b. 1697 Piscataway N.J.

Father- Edward Slater

Mother- Elizabeth Burnham (Bonham)

Info from Glenn H Martin  
Box 313  
Gilbert, Arizonaalso from 1st settlers of Piscataway & Wood-  
bridge N.J. by Monnett Vol 4 & 5 pg 627  
Hull family pg 253-264

No children listed on chart

MAY 1983

SALT LAKE CITY

FAMILY CHARTS

HULL

BENJAMIN HULL

b. 19 July 1893 Pleasantway, Middlesex, U.S.

d. 13 Mar 1945

Father - Hopedale Hull  
Mother - Mary Martin

ELIZABETH ELSTER

b. 1897 Pleasantway U.S.

Father - Elmer Elster

Mother - Elizabeth Burnham

Info from Glenn H. Martin  
Box 313  
Elbert, Arizona  
also from last edition of Pleasantway & Wood-  
bridge U.S. by Monette Vol 4 & 5 pg 637  
Hull family pg 253-264

No children listed on chart

9 Mar 1744-5 BENJAMIN HULL ESQ, of Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ

Will of: Debts I owe to CORNELIUS LOW, Jun'r of Rariton Landing, merchant. and JOHN POUND Jun'r.

BROTHER: HOPEWELL HULL, and his eldest surviving so, JOHN.

COUSIN: THOMAS DAVIS, Plantation joining JOHN BLACKFORD. also land purchased of the THICKSTONS on Bound Brook over against Doctor Mercer's new mills.

COUSIN: BENJAMIN DOTY, Plantation formerly SAMUEL BLACKFORD'S joining JOSEPH DRAKES land.

COUSIN: BENIJAH DOTY, COUSIN: MARY DAVIS, land formerly ANTONY BLACKFORD'S Plantation joining land which DANIEL DRAKE and SAMUEL MARKFARSON bought of THOMAS BOWMAN.

Negro Slaves to be freed at death of wife.

JOHN KING, who formerly lived with me.

ELENOR, wife of CHARLES ROWLESON, of Perth Amboy

COUSIN: SAMUEL DAVIS at 21 years

COUSIN: DANIEL BLACKFORD, Jun'r of New Milford, Somerset Co.

EXECUTORS- Wife, ELIZABETH, Brother-in-law, BENJAMIN MARTIN and Kinsman ARUNAH RUNYON.

WITNESSES: JOHN POUND Jun'r, GIDEON MERLETT, BENJAMIN GROSS

PROVED: 27 Mar 1745 Lib. D, pg 252

26 Mar 1745 Inventory £216.14.3, made by GIDEON MERLETT, JOHN POUND JR







pond brook, and 4 acres meadow by William West's plantation, which testator's father purchased of Daniel Leeds. Constant Hulet, 300 acres at Assinpink, adjoining Doctor Johnston's land, and 7 acres meadow. Cousin George Hulet, residue of land and meadow at Assinpink. Cousin John Hulet, upland and meadow at Mateet Conck. Cousin Constant Hulet, £20. Cousin George Allen, £20. Cousin Adam Brewer, £20. Zachariah Gant, £30. Hannah Gant, a bed, etc. Joseph, son of Ebenezer Allen, £10. Margaret Allen, daughter of Ebenezer, £10, a bed, etc. Lydia Allen, daughter of Ebenezer, £10. Thomas White's eldest daughter, Margaret, at Rumson, a bed, etc. William Jackson's eldest daughter, a bed, etc. Preserve Potter, £30. Brother Robert Hulet, long gun and great coat. Musket to George Hulet. Adam Brewer's two eldest daughters. Walter Herbert, £10. Negro Oliver to have liberty. Executors—cousin George Allen and Adam Brewer. Witnesses—Job Cook, Theophilus Longstreet and Robert Dodsworth. Proved Sept. 21, 1736. Lib. C, p. 120.

1736, Sept. 18. Inventory, £707.7.4 1-4; made by George Williams, John Eatton and Benjamin Parker.

1740, April 23. Hulet, John, of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., yeoman. Int. Bond of Ziblah Hulet, the widow, as administratrix. Nathaniel Parker and Jacob Dennis, of same place, yeomen, fellow bondsmen. Witnesses—Anthony Woodward, Joseph Rose. Lib. C, p. 337.

1744, May 5. Hulet, Joseph (over 14 years old). Letters of guardianship granted to George Allen and Jacob Dennis, both of Shrewsbury. Monmouth Wills, 1171-2 M.

1731, June 7. Hull, Benjamin, of Piscataway, Middlesex Co., yeoman; will of. Sons—Benjamin, Trustram, Jacob, Reuben, Meshach, and Joseph. Real and personal estate. Executors—wife Sarah, Joseph FitzRandolph and John Skillman. Witnesses—Ben. Hull, Hugh Dunn, Abraham Drake, Jun'r, and Rachel Drake. Proved Jan. 4, 1733. Lib. B, p. 478.

1744-5, March 9. Hull, Benjamin, Esq., of Piscataway, Middlesex Co.; will of. Debts I owe to Cornelius Low, Jun'r, of Rariton Landing, merchant, and John Pound, Jun'r. Brother, Hopewell Hull, and his eldest surviving son, John. Cousin, Thomas Davis, plantation joining John Blackford; also land purchased of the Thickstons on Bound Brook over against Doctor Mercer's new mills. Cousin, Benjamin Doty, plantation formerly Samuel Blackford's joining Joseph Drake's land. Cousin, Benijah Doty. Cousin, Mary Davis, land formerly Antony Blackford's. Plantation joining land which Daniel Drake and Samuel Mackfarson bought of Thomas Bowman. Negro slaves to be freed at death of wife. John King, who formerly lived with me. Elenor, wife of Charles Rowleson, of Perth Amboy. Cousin, Samuel Davis, at 21 years. Cousin, Daniel Blackford, Jun'r, of New Milford, Somerset Co. Executors—wife, Elizabeth, brother-in-law Benjamin Martin and kinsman Arunah Runyon. Witnesses—John Pound, Jun'r, Gideon Merlett, Benjamin Gross. Proved March 27, 1745. Lib. D, p. 252.

1745, March 26. Inventory, £216.14.3; made by Gideon Merlett, John Pound, Jun'r.

1747-8, Jan. 1. Hull, Benjamin, of Pepack, Somerset Co., yeoman; will of. Wife, Rhoda, one-third of estate. Daughter, Ann, to be



5 Jan 1994

Page 1 of 9

## =====

HUSBAND Daniel BLACKFORD-2049

BORN: Abt 1677 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: Aft 1747 PLACE: Piscataway?,Middlesex? Co.,NJ  
BUR.: PLACE:  
MARR: 25 Jan 1702 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
FATHER: Samuel BLACKFORD-2053  
MOTHER: Ann SMALLEY-2054

PARENTS' MRIN: 494

=====

WIFE Ruth HULL-2050

BORN: 22 Mar 1684 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: Aft 1723 PLACE: ,,NJ?  
BUR.: PLACE:  
FATHER: Hopewell HULL-2055  
MOTHER: Mary MARTIN-2056

PARENTS' MRIN: 495

## =====

CHILDREN

## 1. NAME: Kesiah BLACKFORD-3081

---- BORN: 1 Jan 1703 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE: John MOLLESON Jr.-3093  
MARR: 7 Oct 1724 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

MRIN: 874

## 2. NAME: Nancy/Mercy BLACKFORD-3082

---- BORN: 13 Mar 1705 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## 3. NAME: Rebecca BLACKFORD-3083

---- BORN: 12 Sep 1707 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## 4. NAME: Rachiel BLACKFORD-3084

---- BORN: 2 Feb 1709 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
2815 Hillside Court  
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915  
C:\PAF\DATA  
Phone:(319) 355-2095







5 Jan 1994

Page 2 of 9

HUSBAND Daniel BLACKFORD-2049

Yr of Birth 1677

WIFE Ruth HULL-2050

Yr of Birth 1684

## CHILDREN (continued)

## 5. NAME: John Joseph BLACKFORD (twin)-2045

---- BORN: 7 Feb 1712 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: 26 Jul 1786 PLACE: ,Essex Co.,NJ  
BUR.: Jul 1786 PLACE: Scotch Plains,Essex Co.,NJ,ScotchPlains cem  
SPOUSE: Hannah MARTIN-2046  
MARR: 1740 PLACE: Piscataway?,Middlesex Co.,NJ

MRIN: 490

## 6. NAME: Ruth BLACKFORD (twin)-3085

---- BORN: 7 Feb 1712 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## 7. NAME: Joseph BLACKFORD (twin)-3086

---- BORN: 2 May 1713 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## 8. NAME: Benjamin BLACKFORD (twin)-3087

---- BORN: 2 May 1713 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## 9. NAME: Daniel BLACKFORD-3088

---- BORN: 9 Jun 1715 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: Bef 1720 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

## 10. NAME: Samuel BLACKFORD-3089

---- BORN: 3 Oct 1718 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: Aft 1744 PLACE: ,Somerset? Co.,NJ  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:



5 Jan 1994

Page 3 of 9

=====

HUSBAND Daniel BLACKFORD-2049

Yr of Birth 1677

WIFE Ruth HULL-2050

Yr of Birth 1684

=====

CHILDREN (continued)

=====

11. NAME: Daniel BLACKFORD-3090

---- BORN: 6 Sep 1719 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: Bef 1720 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

-----

12. NAME: Daniel BLACKFORD-3091

---- BORN: 26 Sep 1720 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
M CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

-----

13. NAME: Ruth BLACKFORD-3092

---- BORN: 10 Mar 1723 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ  
F CHR.: PLACE:  
DIED: PLACE:  
BUR.: PLACE:  
SPOUSE:  
MARR: PLACE:

=====





FAMILY GROUP RECORD-492  
DOCUMENTATION

5 Jan 1994

Page 4 of 9

HUSBAND Daniel BLACKFORD-2049  
WIFE Ruth HULL-2050

Yr of Birth 1677  
Yr of Birth 1684

HUSBAND - Daniel BLACKFORD-2049

Several sources for info on Ruth Hull and Daniel Blackford. It is thought they had 13 children. There is a difference of opinion on which son our line of John Joseph is. It appears one John Joseph born 7 Feb 1712 and one Joseph listed as born 2 May 1713. Death records list John Joseph b. 1712 d. 1786 but DAR records list John Joseph b. 23 Feb 1713 d. 1786. It would appear we don't know which John is ours. Cemetery records of John Joseph Blackford from Scotch Plains Baptist Church cemetery list birth date as 7 Feb 1712 and death date 26 Jul 1786 and his wife Hannah is buried there also.

Sources for ID#489:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Manuscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead

WIFE - Ruth HULL-2050

Several sources for info on Ruth Hull and Daniel Blackford. It is thought they had 13 children. There is a difference of opinion on which son our line of John Joseph is. It appears one John Joseph born 7 Feb 1712 and one Joseph listed as born 2 May 1713. Death records list John Joseph b. 1712 d. 1786 but DAR records list John Joseph b. 23 Feb 1713 d. 1786. It would appear we don't know which John is ours. Cemetery records of John Joseph Blackford from Scotch Plains Baptist Church cemetery list birth date as 7 Feb 1712 and death date 26 Jul 1786 and his wife Hannah is buried there also.

Sources for ID#489:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Manuscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead



5 Jan 1994

Page 5 of 9

HUSBAND Daniel BLACKFORD-2049  
WIFE Ruth HULL-2050

Yr of Birth 1677  
Yr of Birth 1684

CHILD 1 - Kesiah BLACKFORD-3081

Sources for ID#D489A:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, Nj 1676-1790 by Whitehead

CHILD 2 - Nancy/Mercy BLACKFORD-3082

Name has been written as Nancy and Mercy, need to recheck birth records.

Sources for ID# D489B:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, Nj 1676-1790 by Whitehead

CHILD 3 - Rebecca BLACKFORD-3083

Sources for ID# D489C:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.







FAMILY GROUP RECORD-492  
DOCUMENTATION

5 Jan 1994

Page 6 of 9

HUSBAND Daniel BLACKFORD-2049  
WIFE Ruth HULL-2050

Yr of Birth 1677  
Yr of Birth 1684

Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, Nj 1676-1790 by Whitehead

CHILD 4 - Rachiel BLACKFORD-3084

Sources for ID# D489D:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, Nj 1676-1790 by Whitehead

CHILD 5 - John Joseph BLACKFORD (twin)-2045

There are different opinions of when this John was born, possible 1713 but will use the cemtery dates untill we can prove further which is correct. DAR records have stated this John was born 23 Feb 1713.

Cemetery records of John Joseph Blackford from Scotch Plains Baptist Church cemetery list birth date as 7 Feb 1712 and death date 26 Jul 1786 and his wife Hannah is buried there also.

NEED TO DO MORE WORK ON THIS LINE.

Sources for ID#244:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, Nj 1676-1790 by Whitehead

CHILD 6 - Ruth BLACKFORD (twin)-3085

According to birth records she was twin to John Joseph.

Sources for ID# D489F:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

2 Jan 1994

Yr of Birth 1877  
Yr of Birth 1884

WISSANO Daniel BLACKFORD-2042  
WIFE Ruth WULF-2050

Manuscript of no 2 death dates Pleasantway, NJ 1878-1790 by Whithead

CHILD 4 - Rachael BLACKFORD-2044

Sources for 104 04890:

Pleasantway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Pleasantway by Kenneth Vol 4-2 pg 427-441 (Wulf family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Wulf Family in America" by Weygant pg 4, 251, 254

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marie Waterfield.

Manuscript of no 2 death dates Pleasantway, NJ 1878-1790 by Whithead

CHILD 5 - John Joseph BLACKFORD (twin)-2045

There are different opinions of when this John was born, possibly 1713 but will use the census data until we can prove further which is correct. 046  
Records have stated this John was born 23 Feb 1713.

Census records of John Joseph Blackford from Scotch Plains Baptist Church  
Census: 1st birth date as 7 Feb 1712 and death date as 20 Jul 1788 and his wife  
Hannah is buried there also.

NEED TO DO MORE WORK ON THIS LINE.

Sources for 104144:

Pleasantway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Pleasantway by Kenneth Vol 4-2 pg 427-441 (Wulf family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Wulf Family in America" by Weygant pg 4, 251, 254

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marie Waterfield.

Manuscript of no 2 death dates Pleasantway, NJ 1878-1790 by Whithead

CHILD 6 - Ruth BLACKFORD (twin)-2046

According to birth records she was twin to John Joseph.

Sources for 104 04897:

Pleasantway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

5 Jan 1994

Page 7 of 9

HUSBAND Daniel BLACKFORD-2049  
WIFE Ruth HULL-2050

Yr of Birth 1677  
Yr of Birth 1684

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, Nj 1676-1790 by Whitehead

CHILD 7 - Joseph BLACKFORD (twin)-3086

According to birth records he was twin to Benjamin.

Sources for ID# D489G:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, Nj 1676-1790 by Whitehead

CHILD 8 - Benjamin BLACKFORD (twin)-3087

According to birth records he was twin to Joseph.

Sources for ID# D489H:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, Nj 1676-1790 by Whitehead

CHILD 9 - Daniel BLACKFORD-3088



Tr of Birth 1933  
Tr of Birth 1934

HUSBAND Daniel BLACKFORD-3049  
WIFE Ruth WML-3050

Book "1st Settlers of Pinesburg by Honnelt Vol 4-2 pg 627-661 (Hull Family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family in America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Hobler.

Book "Martin Family by Harpe Waterfield.

Manuscript of no 4 death dates Pinesburg, NJ 1874-1790 by Whitehead

CHILD 7 - Joseph BLACKFORD (1810-3086)

According to birth records he was twin to Benjamin.

Sources for 108 048906

Pinesburg, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Pinesburg by Honnelt Vol 4-2 pg 627-661 (Hull Family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family in America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Hobler.

Book "Martin Family by Harpe Waterfield.

Manuscript of no 4 death dates Pinesburg, NJ 1874-1790 by Whitehead

CHILD 8 - Benjamin BLACKFORD (1810-3087)

According to birth records he was twin to Joseph.

Sources for 108 048907

Pinesburg, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Pinesburg by Honnelt Vol 4-2 pg 627-661 (Hull Family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family in America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Hobler.

Book "Martin Family by Harpe Waterfield.

Manuscript of no 4 death dates Pinesburg, NJ 1874-1790 by Whitehead

CHILD 9 - Daniel BLACKFORD-3088



5 Jan 1994

Page 8 of 9

HUSBAND Daniel BLACKFORD-2049  
WIFE Ruth HULL-2050

Yr of Birth 1677  
Yr of Birth 1684

Sources for ID# D489I:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Manuscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, Nj 1676-1790 by Whitehead

CHILD 10 - Samuel BLACKFORD-3089

Sources for ID# D489J:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Manuscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, Nj 1676-1790 by Whitehead

CHILD 11 - Daniel BLACKFORD-3090

Sources for ID# D489K:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Manuscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, Nj 1676-1790 by Whitehead

CHILD 12 - Daniel BLACKFORD-3091

Sources for ID# D489L:



5 Jan 1994

Page 9 of 9

HUSBAND Daniel BLACKFORD-2049  
WIFE Ruth HULL-2050

Yr of Birth 1677  
Yr of Birth 1684

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead

CHILD 13 - Ruth BLACKFORD-3092

Sources for ID# D489M:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead





|                              |                     |                                                                    |                                                  |
|------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| FAMILY GROUP NO.             |                     | Husband's Name JOHN JOSEPH BLACKFORD                               |                                                  |
| FAMILY GROUP SHEET SLC. 1983 |                     | Date                                                               | Place                                            |
|                              |                     | b 7 Feb 1712                                                       | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., N.J.                  |
|                              |                     | m 1740                                                             |                                                  |
|                              |                     | d 26 July 1786                                                     | Essex Co., N.J.                                  |
|                              |                     | bur                                                                | Scotch Plains Bapt. Ch. cem, Essex Co., N.J.     |
|                              |                     | res                                                                |                                                  |
|                              |                     | occu.                                                              | Church Scotch Plains Bapt. Church 176.           |
|                              |                     | Mil. Probate in New Jersey Militia from Essex Co. Private Rev. War |                                                  |
|                              |                     | Other wives                                                        |                                                  |
|                              |                     | Father DANIEL BLACKFORD                                            | Mother RUTH HILL                                 |
|                              |                     | Wife's Name(Maiden) HANNAH MARTIN                                  |                                                  |
|                              |                     | Date                                                               | Place                                            |
|                              |                     | b 29 Mar 1718                                                      | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., N.J.                  |
|                              |                     | d 21 May 1784                                                      | Essex Co., N.J.                                  |
|                              |                     | bur                                                                | Scotch Plains Bapt. Ch. cem, Essex Co., N.J.     |
|                              |                     | res                                                                |                                                  |
|                              |                     | occu.                                                              | Church Scotch Plains ch. mem 1749                |
|                              |                     | Other Husband's                                                    |                                                  |
|                              |                     | Father BENJAMIN MARTIN JR.                                         | Mother PHILERATO SLATER                          |
|                              |                     | Date                                                               | Place                                            |
| CHILDREN:                    |                     | Date                                                               | Place                                            |
| f                            | 1                   | b 25 Feb 1741                                                      | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., N.J.                  |
|                              |                     | m                                                                  |                                                  |
|                              |                     | d                                                                  |                                                  |
|                              | ZEPHANIAH BLACKFORD | bur                                                                |                                                  |
|                              | s                   | b                                                                  |                                                  |
|                              |                     | d                                                                  |                                                  |
|                              |                     | bur                                                                |                                                  |
|                              | 2                   | b 4 Sept 1743                                                      | Piscataway, N.J.                                 |
|                              |                     | m                                                                  |                                                  |
|                              |                     | d                                                                  |                                                  |
|                              | REUBEN BLACKFORD    | bur                                                                |                                                  |
|                              | s                   | b                                                                  |                                                  |
|                              |                     | d                                                                  |                                                  |
|                              |                     | bur                                                                |                                                  |
|                              | 3                   | b 22 Nov 1745                                                      | Piscataway, N.J.                                 |
|                              |                     | m                                                                  |                                                  |
|                              |                     | d                                                                  |                                                  |
|                              | MARY B. BLACKFORD   | bur                                                                |                                                  |
|                              | s                   | b                                                                  |                                                  |
|                              |                     | d                                                                  |                                                  |
|                              | KELLY               | bur                                                                |                                                  |
|                              | 4                   | b 21 Oct 1748                                                      | Piscataway, Middlesex Co., N.J. (now Essex Co)   |
|                              |                     | m                                                                  |                                                  |
|                              |                     | d 4 Feb 1809                                                       | Woodford Co., Ky.                                |
|                              | ISIAH BLACKFORD     | bur                                                                |                                                  |
|                              | s                   | b 2 Oct 1754                                                       | N.J.                                             |
|                              |                     | d 7 Apr 1839                                                       | Madison, Jefferson Co., Ind.                     |
|                              | ABIGAIL BONNELL     | bur                                                                | Marling-Levi cem. Saluda Twp. Jefferson Co., Ind |
|                              | 5                   | b 3 Nov 1750                                                       |                                                  |
|                              |                     | m 21 Nov 1773                                                      | Essex Co., N.J. Westfield Presby church rec.     |
|                              |                     | d                                                                  |                                                  |
|                              | BENJAMIN BLACKFORD  | bur                                                                |                                                  |
|                              | s                   | b                                                                  |                                                  |
|                              |                     | d                                                                  |                                                  |
|                              | MARY BONNELL        | bur                                                                |                                                  |

ABBREVIATIONS: b-born; d-died; m-married; bur-buried; res-residence; occu-occupation; Mil-Military Service; s-spouse(s).

| CHILDREN. continued | Date           | Place                                       |
|---------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 6                   | b 10 Oct 1752  | Essex Co., N.J.                             |
|                     | m 1780         |                                             |
|                     | d Jan 1825     | Warren Co., Ohio                            |
|                     | bur            | Preble Co., Ohio                            |
|                     | b 9 Mar 1755   | NJ.                                         |
| JEREMIAH BLACKFORD  | d              | Warren Co., Ohio                            |
| s                   | bur            |                                             |
| MARY KELLY          | b 9 Mar 1756   |                                             |
| 7                   | m              |                                             |
|                     | d              |                                             |
|                     | bur            |                                             |
|                     | b              |                                             |
|                     | d              |                                             |
| ESTHER BLACKFORD    | bur            |                                             |
| s                   | b              |                                             |
| 8                   | d              |                                             |
|                     | b 20 Jan 1760  |                                             |
|                     | m              |                                             |
|                     | d 9 Jan 1820   | Warren Co., Ohio                            |
|                     | bur            | Cem N of Ridgeville, Warren Co. Ohio rte 48 |
| EPHRIAM BLACKFORD   | b 21 July 1773 | Burnetta Creek, Pulaski, Ky.                |
| s                   | d 28 Mar 1828  | Warren Co., Ohio                            |
| MARY BURNETT        | bur            | Cem N of Ridgeville, O.                     |
| 9                   | b 20 Jan 1760  |                                             |
|                     | m 18 Feb 1786  |                                             |
|                     | d 1815         |                                             |
|                     | bur            | Cem N of Ridgeville, Ohio                   |
|                     | b              |                                             |
| NATHANIEL BLACKFORD | d              |                                             |
| 1- MARY McNEAL      | bur            |                                             |
| 2- Catherine ?      | b 13 Jan 1765  |                                             |
| 10                  | m              |                                             |
|                     | d              |                                             |
|                     | bur            |                                             |
|                     | b              |                                             |
|                     | d              |                                             |
| ELIZABETH BLACKFORD | bur            |                                             |
| s                   | b              |                                             |
|                     | d              |                                             |
|                     | bur            |                                             |
|                     |                |                                             |

# SOURCES:

Nathaniel will- Warren Co. Ohio Bk 5 pg 393 Probate 30 Jan 1834 -dau Jemima Welch d. 21 Apr 1863

Will of John Blackford 22 Apr 1784 Essex Co., N.J.

Mary Kelly had 2 sons Nathaniel Kelly and Blackford Kelly 1784 will of father John Blackford

DAR rec show John to be born 23 Feb 1713

Gen Mag of N.J. Vol 33-35 pg 64 death dates differ John 28 June and Hannah 2 May.